



# LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

Ancient Studies

PA

Acc.

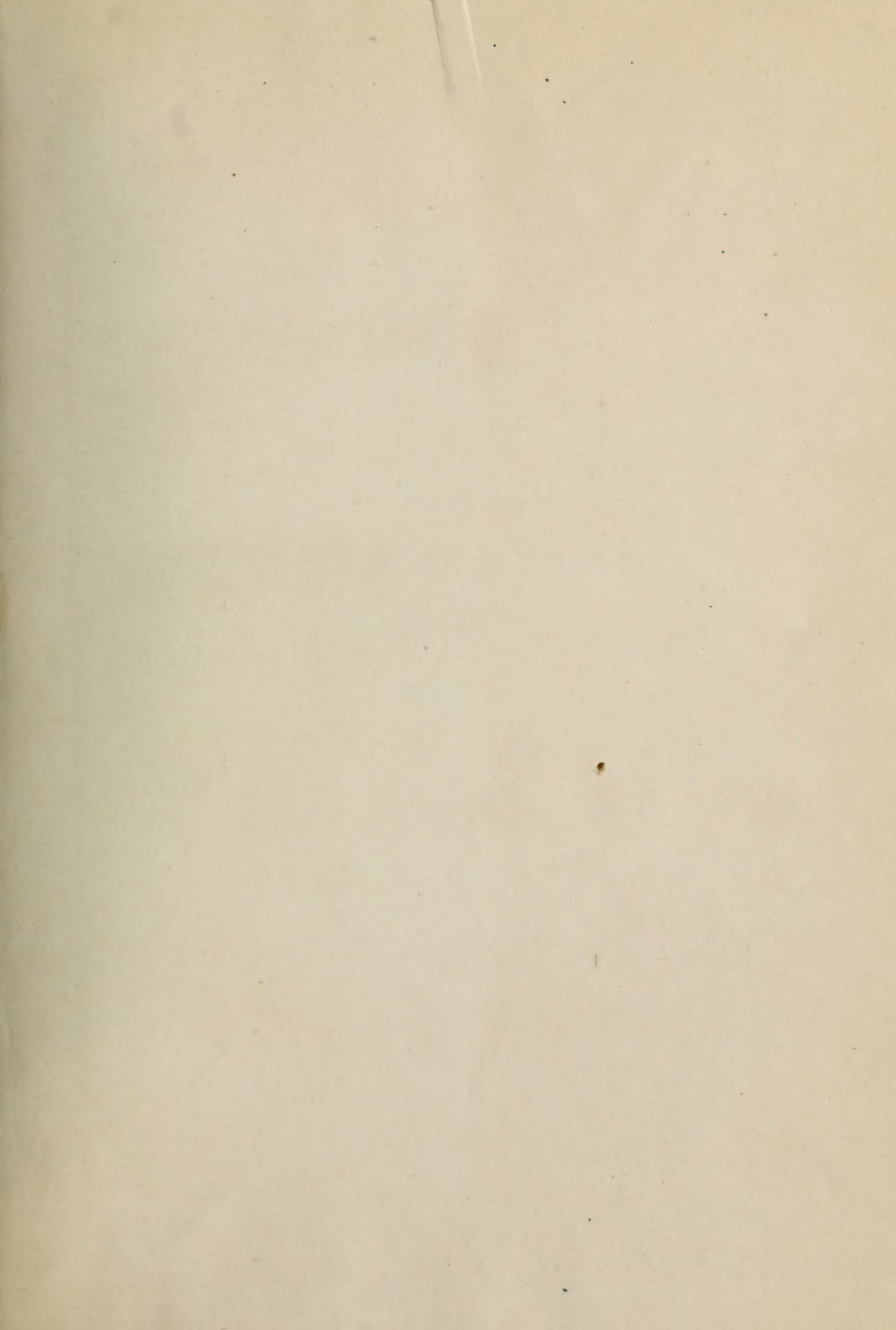
No.

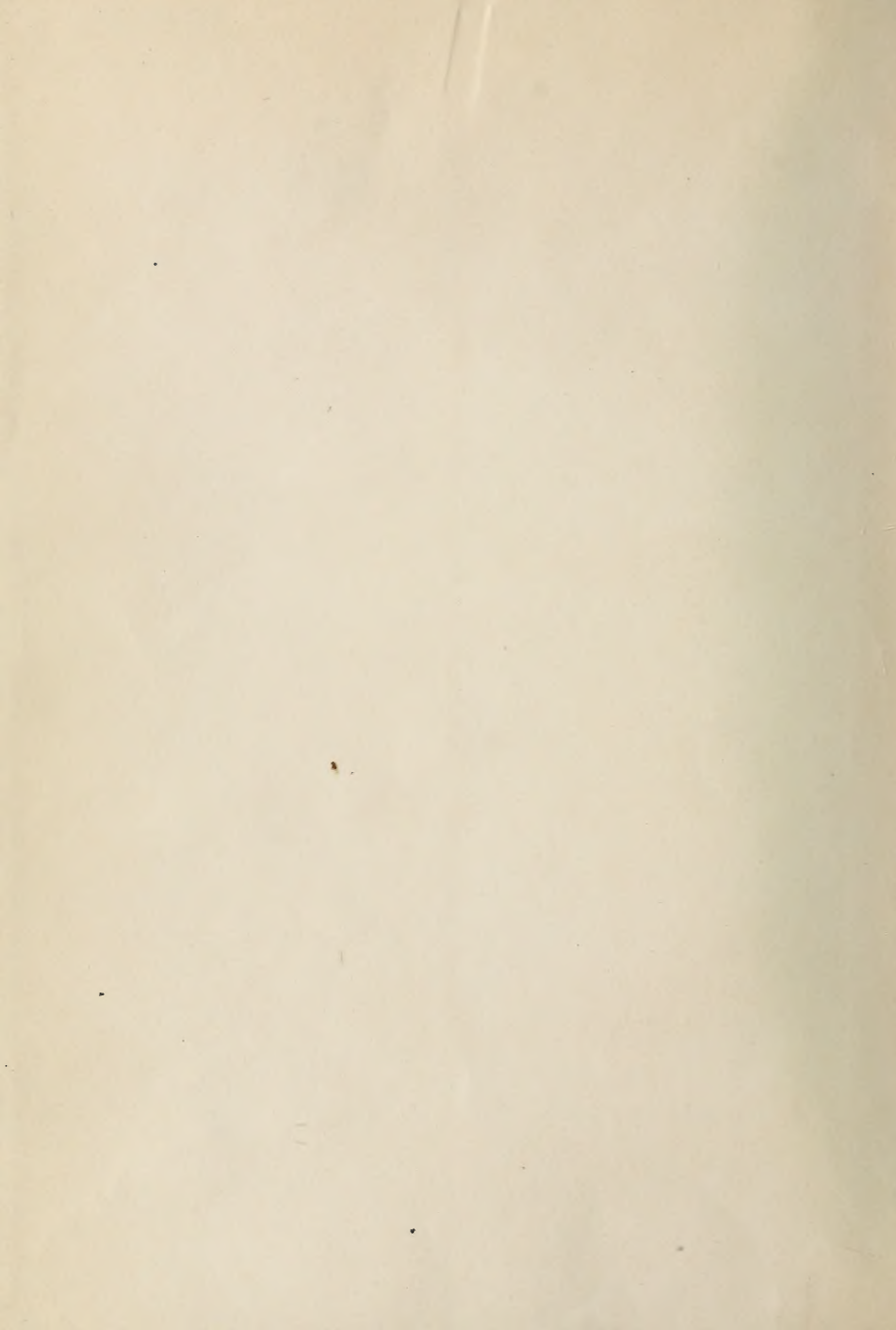
196534

3315

108

vol. 7

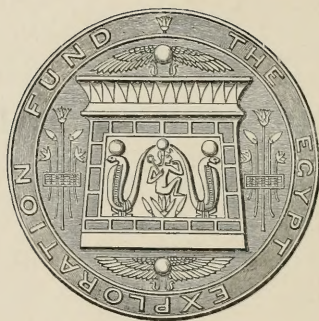






THE  
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI  
PART VII

*HUNT*



PA  
3315  
.08  
vol. 7

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH

THE  
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI  
PART VII

*EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES*

BY

ARTHUR S. HUNT, D.LITT.

HON. PH.D. KOENIGSBERG; HON. LITT.D. DUBLIN; HON. LL.D. GRAZ  
LECTURER IN PAPYROLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE  
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE ROYAL BAVARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

WITH SIX PLATES

196534

LONDON

SOLD AT

THE OFFICES OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, 37 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C.  
AND 527 TREMONT TEMPLE, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., DRYDEN HOUSE, GERRARD ST., W.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON ST., NEW BOND ST., W.

ASHER & CO., 13 BEDFORD ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C., AND 56 UNTER DEN LINDEN, BERLIN  
AND HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C., AND 29-35 WEST 32ND STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

1910

*All rights reserved*

OXFORD

HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

U.Y.8  
VRA88L  
HATU.OVOM

## PREFACE

THE great majority of the papyri published in the following pages, including the chief literary pieces, were discovered in the season of 1905-6; a few come from the finds of the years 1903 and 1904, and one or two in the non-literary section from those of 1897.


In editing these texts I have unhappily lacked the co-operation of the friend and colleague with whom I have worked in partnership since the foundation of the Graeco-Roman Branch. The effects of his absence are, I fear, likely to be apparent to the readers of this book not only in its somewhat reduced size, which on the present occasion corresponds with our advertised intentions more closely than has frequently been the case. In particular, the principal novelty here produced, the Callimachus papyrus (1011), happens to abound in problems for the solution of which a second pair of eyes would have been more than usually valuable. In these circumstances it is a matter for much satisfaction that I have again been able to obtain the generous assistance of Professor U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, who has made important contributions to the reconstruction and interpretation of the new classical fragments (1011-1015), especially of 1011. For some further helpful suggestions on the last-named text I am indebted to Professor Gilbert Murray; while Professor U. Wilcken has very kindly looked through the proofsheets of the non-literary documents, and they have naturally profited not a little from his criticism.

I regret that the promised excursus on the excavations and topography of Oxyrhynchus has had to be postponed, and that I cannot undertake that it will be included in the volume for 1910, which will consist of another instalment of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri. But a plan of the site has been prepared, and I hope that its appearance will not be much longer delayed.

ARTHUR S. HUNT.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD,  
DECEMBER, 1909.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v
LIST OF PLATES . . . . .	viii
TABLE OF PAPYRI . . . . .	ix
NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	xi

## TEXTS

I. THEOLOGICAL FRAGMENTS (1007-1010) . . . . .	I
II. NEW CLASSICAL TEXTS (1011-1015) . . . . .	15
III. EXTANT CLASSICAL AUTHORS (1016-1019) . . . . .	115
IV. DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN AND BYZANTINE PERIODS :	
(a) Official (1020-1026) . . . . .	147
(b) Declarations to Officials (1027-1030) . . . . .	160
(c) Petitions (1031-1033) . . . . .	167
(d) Contracts (1034-1043) . . . . .	175
(e) Accounts and Lists (1044-1053) . . . . .	191
(f) Orders for Payment (1054-1057) . . . . .	209
(g) Prayers (1058-1060) . . . . .	212
(h) Private Correspondence (1061-1072) . . . . .	214

## INDICES

I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS :	
(a) 1011 (Callimachus, <i>Aetia</i> and <i>Iambi</i> ) . . . . .	233
(b) Other Texts . . . . .	240
II. EMPERORS . . . . .	244
III. CONSULS, ERAS, INDICATIONS . . . . .	246
IV. MONTHS AND DAYS . . . . .	246
V. PERSONAL NAMES . . . . .	247
VI. GEOGRAPHICAL . . . . .	252
VII. RELIGION . . . . .	254

	PAGE
VIII. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TITLES . . . . .	255
IX. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS . . . . .	256
X. TAXES . . . . .	257
XI. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS . . . . .	257
XII. INDEX OF PASSAGES DISCUSSED . . . . .	269

## LIST OF PLATES

I. 1007 recto, 1010 recto, 1022 . . . . .	}	<i>at the end.</i>
II. 1011 Fol. 1 recto . . . . .		
III. 1011 Fol. 2 verso . . . . .		
IV. 1012 Frs. 1-3 . . . . .		
V. 1016 Cols. v-vi . . . . .		
VI. 1017 Cols. xix-xx . . . . .		

# TABLE OF PAPYRI

	A. D.	PAGE
1007. Genesis ii, iii . . . . .	Late 3rd cent. . . . .	1
1008. 1 Corinthians vii-viii . . . . .	4th cent. . . . .	4
1009. Philippians iii, iv . . . . .	4th cent. . . . .	8
1010. 6 Ezra . . . . .	4th cent. . . . .	11
1011. Callimachus, <i>Aetia</i> and <i>Iambi</i> . . . . .	Late 4th cent. . . . .	15
1012. Treatise on Literary Composition . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	82
1013. Menander, <i>Μισοῦμενος</i> . . . . .	5th or 6th cent. . . . .	103
1014. Historical Fragment . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	110
1015. Panegyrical Poem . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	111
1016. Plato, <i>Phaedrus</i> . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	115
1017. Plato, <i>Phaedrus</i> . . . . .	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent. . . . .	127
1018. Xenophon, <i>Cyropaedia</i> i . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	140
1019. Chariton, <i>Chaereas and Callirrhoe</i> . . . . .	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent. . . . .	143
1020. Imperial Rescripts . . . . .	198-201 . . . . .	147
1021. Notification of the Accession of Nero . . . . .	54 . . . . .	148
1022. Enrolment of Recruits . . . . .	103 . . . . .	150
1023. Arrival of a Veteran . . . . .	2nd cent. . . . .	152
1024. Order for a Grant of Seed . . . . .	129 . . . . .	153
1025. Engagement of Performers . . . . .	Late 3rd cent. . . . .	156
1026. Attestation of Agreement . . . . .	5th cent. . . . .	157
1027. Denial of a Claim . . . . .	1st cent. . . . .	160
1028. Selection of Boys ( <i>ἐπίκριτοις</i> ) . . . . .	86 . . . . .	161
1029. Return of Hieroglyphic Inscribers . . . . .	107 . . . . .	163
1030. Notification of Death . . . . .	212 . . . . .	165
1031. Application for Grant of Seed . . . . .	228 . . . . .	167
1032. Petition to the Epistrategus . . . . .	162 . . . . .	169
1033. Petition to Riparii . . . . .	392 . . . . .	174
1034. Draft of a Will . . . . .	2nd cent. . . . .	175
1035. Lease of a Weaver's Implement . . . . .	143 . . . . .	176
1036. Lease of a House . . . . .	273 . . . . .	177
1037. Lease of an <i>Exhedra</i> . . . . .	444 . . . . .	179

## TABLE OF PAPYRI

	A. D.	PAGE
1038. Lease of Part of a House . . . . .	568 . . . . .	180
1039. Contract of Deposit . . . . .	210 . . . . .	182
1040. Loan of Wheat . . . . .	225 . . . . .	184
1041. Guarantee for a Loan . . . . .	381 . . . . .	186
1042. Loan of Money . . . . .	578 . . . . .	188
1043. Receipt . . . . .	578 . . . . .	190
1044. Taxing-List . . . . .	173-4 or 205-6 . . . . .	191
1045. List of Dues . . . . .	About 205 . . . . .	196
1046. Taxing-Account . . . . .	218-219 . . . . .	198
1047. Account of a Praepositus . . . . .	4th cent. . . . .	199
1048. Account of Corn-Freights . . . . .	Late 4th or early 5th cent. . . . .	200
1049. Account of Transport . . . . .	Late 2nd cent. . . . .	201
1050. Account for Games . . . . .	2nd or 3rd cent. . . . .	203
1051. Inventory of Property . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	204
1052. Account of Revenues . . . . .	4th cent. . . . .	205
1053. Account of Work on Dykes and of Expenditure . . . . .	Late 6th or early 7th cent. . . . .	207
1054. Order for Delivery of Wine . . . . .	263 . . . . .	209
1055. Order for Delivery of Wine . . . . .	267 . . . . .	210
1056. Order for Delivery of Aracus . . . . .	360 . . . . .	210
1057. Order for Payment . . . . .	362 . . . . .	211
1058. Christian Prayer . . . . .	4th or 5th cent. . . . .	212
1059. Christian Prayer . . . . .	5th cent. . . . .	212
1060. Gnostic Amulet . . . . .	6th cent. . . . .	213
1061. Letter of Diogenes . . . . .	B. C. 22 . . . . .	214
1062. Letter of Marcus . . . . .	2nd cent. . . . .	216
1063. Letter to Amoïs . . . . .	2nd or 3rd cent. . . . .	217
1064. Letter to Didymas . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	218
1065. Letter of Hephaestion . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	219
1066. Letter of Nemesianus . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	220
1067. Letter of Helene . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	221
1068. Letter of Satornilus . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	223
1069. Letter of Troïlus . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	224
1070. Letter of Aurelius Demareus . . . . .	3rd cent. . . . .	227
1071. Letter of Pambechis . . . . .	5th cent. . . . .	230
1072. Letter of Philoxenus . . . . .	5th or 6th cent. . . . .	231



## NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

THE general method followed in this volume is the same as that in Parts I–VI. Of the new literary texts, two, 1011 and 1013, are printed in a dual form, a literal transcript being accompanied by a reconstruction in modern style. In other cases, and in the fragments of extant authors, the originals are reproduced except for division of words, capital initials in proper names, expansion of abbreviations, and supplements of lacunae. Additions or corrections by the same hand as the body of the text are in small thin type, those by a different hand in thick type. Non-literary documents are given in modern form with accentuation and punctuation. Abbreviations and symbols are resolved; additions and corrections are usually incorporated in the text and their occurrence is recorded in the critical apparatus, where also faults of orthography, &c., are corrected if they seemed likely to give rise to any difficulty. Iota adscript has been printed when so written, otherwise iota subscript is employed. Square brackets [ ] indicate a lacuna, round brackets ( ) the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets < > a mistaken omission in the original, braces { } a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets [ ] a deletion in the original. Dots placed within brackets represent the approximate number of letters lost or deleted; dots outside brackets indicate mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Letters with dots underneath them are to be considered doubtful. Heavy Arabic numerals refer to the texts of the Oxyrhynchus papyri in this volume and in Parts I–VI, ordinary numerals to lines, small Roman numerals to columns.

The abbreviations used in referring to papyrological publications are practically those adopted in the *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, viz. :—

P. Amh. = The Amherst Papyri (Greek), Vols. I–II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

*Archiv* = *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*.

B. G. U. = Aeg. Urkunden aus den K. Museen zu Berlin, Griechische Urkunden.

P. Brit. Mus. = Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Vols. I–II, by F. G. Kenyon; Vol. III, by F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell.

- C. P. R. = Corpus Papyrorum Raineri, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.  
P. Fay. = Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth.  
P. Flor. = Papiri Fiorentini, Vol. I, by G. Vitelli.  
P. Gen. = Les Papyrus de Genève, Vol. I, by J. Nicole.  
P. Goodsp. = Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, by E. J. Goodspeed (University of Chicago Decennial Publications).  
P. Grenf. = Greek Papyri, Series I, by B. P. Grenfell, and Series II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.  
P. Heidelberg = Veröffentlichungen aus der Heidelberger Papyrussammlung, Vol. I, by A. Deissmann.  
P. Leipzig = Griech. Urkunden der Papyrussammlung zu Leipzig, Vol. I, by L. Mitteis.  
P. Leyden = Papyri Graeci Musei Antiquarii Lugduni-Batavi, by C. Leemans.  
P. Oxy. = The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Parts I-VI, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.  
P. Reinach = Papyrus grecs et démotiques, by Théodore Reinach.  
P. Strassb. = Griech. Papyrus der K. Universitätsbibliothek zu Strassburg im Elsass, Vol. I, Parts 1-2, by F. Preisigke.  
P. Tebt. = The Tebtunis Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly; and Part II, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and E. J. Goodspeed.  
P. Tor. = Papyri Graeci Regii Taurinensis Musei Aegyptii, by A. Peyron.  
Wilcken, *Ost.* = Griechische Ostraka, by U. Wilcken.

## I. THEOLOGICAL FRAGMENTS.

---

### 1007. GENESIS ii, iii.

5 × 16.2 cm. Late third century. Plate I (recto).

These few verses from the second and third chapters of Genesis are contained on a fragment of a vellum leaf, which, like the Genesis papyrus from Oxyrhynchus already published (650), appears to be of an unusually early date. The text is in double columns, written in a medium-sized upright uncial which can hardly be later than the end of the third century, at any rate. A date anterior to the third century has been claimed for two vellum leaves, the *Kretes* fragment at Berlin (*Berl. Klassikertexte* v. 2. 17), attributed to the first century, and a fragment in the British Museum of the *De Falsa Legatione* which Kenyon assigns to the second (*Palaeogr. of Greek Papyri*, p. 113). Of the latter no facsimile has been published, but the age of the former seems to have been considerably exaggerated, and it may be doubted whether either of them is to be separated from the present example by a very wide interval. The columns of 1007, which contained about 33 lines, may be estimated to have measured some 16.5 cm. in height, the leaf having been of a rather square shape, not much taller than it was broad, like that of the *Kretes*. No stops occur; a short blank space in l. 25 marks the close of a chapter. *θεός* is contracted in the usual way, but *ἄνθρωπος*, *πατήρ* and *μήτηρ* are written out in full, and the only other compendium used is a most remarkable abbreviation of the so-called Tetragrammaton, which in the Septuagint is regularly represented by *κύριος*. This abbreviation consists of a doubled Yod, the initial of the sacred name, written in the shape of a Z with a horizontal stroke through the middle, the stroke being carried without a break through both letters; the same form of Yod is found on coins of the second century B. C. This compendium exactly corresponds with that employed in Hebrew MSS. of a later period, יָי, which,

as Dr. Cowley informs me, occurs in the tenth century and no doubt goes back to a much earlier epoch. As is well known, it was a peculiarity of the version of Aquila to write the Tetragrammaton in the archaic Hebrew letters instead of translating it by κύριος; but neither the earlier nor later Hebrew forms of the Tetragrammaton, nor the Greek imitation of the later form, ΠΙΠΙ, has previously appeared in the text of a Greek MS. of the LXX, except the Hexapla fragment published by C. Taylor, *Cairo Palimpsests*, p. 26. A decided tendency to omit the word κύριος was, however, observable in the early Oxyrhynchus papyrus (656), where in one passage a blank space was originally left in which the missing word was supplied by a second hand. Possibly the scribe of that papyrus or its archetype had Hebrew symbols before him which he did not understand, or the archetype had been intended to show the Hebrew symbols and they had not been filled in. At any rate, in the light of the present example, the question may be raised whether Origen's statement (*in Ps.* ii) that 'in the most accurate copies the (sacred) name is written in Hebrew characters' was intended to apply, as is commonly assumed, only to the copies of Aquila's version.

Apart from the substitution of the Tetragrammaton for κύριος, the text, though interesting, is not so far as it goes particularly notable. As usual, it evinces no pronounced affinities with any one of the chief extant MSS., but agrees here with one, there with another. In two passages, again (ll. 20 and 28), it sides with some of the cursives against the earlier MSS. evidence, in one of them (l. 20) having the support of citations in the New Testament and in Philo.

## Verso.

## Col. i.

• • • • •  
 [εις το προσω]πον αυτου πνοην ii. 7  
 [ζωης κ]αι εγεν[ετ]ο ο ανθρωπο[ς]  
 [εις] ψυχην ζωσαν και εφυτευσεν  
 ΖΖ ο θς παραδεισον εν Εδεμ κ[α]  
 5 τα ανατολας και εθετο εκει τον  
 [ανθρωπο]ν ον επλασεν και  
 [εξαγειτει]λεν ο θς ετι εκ της γης  
 • • • • •

## Col. ii.

• • • • •  
 απο παντος ξυλου του εν [τω πα ii 16  
 ραδεισω βρωσει φαγη απ[ο] δε του  
 10 ξυλου του γεινωσκειν κ[α]λον  
 και πονηρον ου φαγεσ[θε] απ αυ  
 του η δ αν ημερα φαγη [απ] αυτου  
 θανατω αποθ[α]νεις[θε] και ει  
 πεν ΖΖ ο θς ου κα[λ]ο[ν] ειναι τον  
 15 ανθρωπον μονον ποιησωμεν  
 αυτω βοηθον κ[α]τ αυτον και ε  
 [πλ]ασεν ο θς ετι  
 • • • • •

## Recto.

Col. i.

Col. ii.

[αυτ]ης εληφθη αυτη ενεκεν ii. 23  
 [τουτο]ν καταλειπει ανθρωπος  
 20 [τον π]ατερα και την μητερα και  
 [προσ]κολληθησεται προς την  
 [γυναικ]α αυτου και εσονται οι δυο  
 [εις σαρκα] μιαν και ησαν οι δυο  
 [γυμνοι ο τ]ε Αδαμ και η γυνη  
 25 [αυτου και ου]κ ησχυνοντο ο δε iii. 1  
 [οφεις ην φρο]νιμωτατος παν  
 [των των θηρ]ιων των επι τη[ς]

κεν τω ανδρι [αυτης μετ αυτης iii. 6  
 και εφαγосαν κα[ι διηνοιχθη  
 30 σαν οι οφθαλμοι τω]ν δυο και ε  
 γνωσαν οτι γυμνοι ησα]ν και ερ  
 ραψαν φυλλα συκης και εποιη  
 σαν εαυτοις περιζωματα και  
 ηκουσαν την φω[ν]η[ν του θυ  
 35 περιπατ]ουντος

2. The letters are very faint and uncertain. Possibly the article was omitted, as in some cursives and other authorities.

4. On the abbreviation of the Tetragrammaton cf. introd.

12. φαγη (so E) suits the space better than φαγησθε (AM). The η is directly beneath η of φαγη in l. 9, final ν of γεινωσκειν and εσ of φαγεσθε, and so eight letters are the most that would be expected, whereas φαγησθε would give ten. But as the ends of the lines are not kept very even and final letters are sometimes considerably compressed, such inferences have little security.

18. αυτη is omitted in E.

20. πατερα αυτου . . . μητερα αυτου AEM. αυτου after πατερα is omitted in the citations of this passage in Philo, Matt. xix. 5, Ephes. v. 31, &c., after μητερα in one of Philo's two quotations, Matt. xix. 5, Mark x. 7, Ephes. v. 31, &c., as well as by several cursives.

21. προς την [γυναικ]α: so DEM; τη γυναικι A, and the citations in Matt., Mark, and Ephes.; cf. the previous note.

26. φρονιμωτατος: φρονιμωτε[ρους] D.

28. και is added before τω ανδρι in AELM, but is omitted by some cursives as well as in the Armenian and Ethiopic versions.

29. The form εφαγосαν here seems to be peculiar to this MS. Such forms appear sporadically in the papyri from the second century B.C., e.g. P. Tebt. I. 24. 11 κατήλθοσαν: cf. Mayser, *Grammatik*, p. 322.

34. την φω[ν]η[ν]: so ALM; της φωνης E.

του θυ: κυριου του θεου MSS., but the space seems too short for the abbreviation of the Tetragrammaton as well as του θεου. κυριου is omitted in one of two citations of this passage by Theodoret.



## 1008. I CORINTHIANS vii-viii.

26.5 x 14 cm.

Fourth century.

A fairly preserved leaf from a papyrus book, covering parts of the seventh and eighth chapters of the First Epistle to the Corinthians. The handwriting, a good-sized sloping uncial, may be assigned on its own evidence to the second half of the fourth century, and to this date the accompanying documents, which were of the late fourth or early fifth century, also point; 1009 and the Callimachus papyrus (1011) were discovered at the same time as this leaf. A rough breathing is occasionally used, and a mark of elision is found in l. 7; a small comma, which is often not more than a dot, is sometimes employed to separate syllables when consonants occur in juxtaposition, and the same symbol is added after final consonants other than *v* and *s*. Punctuation is effected by means of blank spaces, which, in the case of longer pauses, are exaggerated and accompanied by a marginal coronis, the next line being at the same time made to protrude slightly to the left (ll. 63 and 70). In addition to the common theological contractions that of *κοσμος* (ll. 36 and 40) is noticeable.

The text is not without interest. On the whole it is a good one, generally agreeing with the earliest uncials BSA; for some exceptions see notes on ll. 1, 29, and 43. Noteworthy coincidences with B may be remarked in ll. 29 (punctuation), 41, and 61. A reading found in one cursive of the tenth century, *πνεῦμα Χριστοῦ* for *πνεῦμα θεοῦ* in vii. 40, reappears in l. 68. There are also five peculiar variants, at ll. 5, 46, 49, 54, and 57; of these the last two are probably merely due to lipography.

## Verso.

[σπα]σθω      εν ακροβυστια τις κε[κλ]η      vii. 18  
 [ται] μη περιτεμεσθω      η περιτ[ο]  
 [μη] ουδεν εστιν και η ακροβυστια  
 [ουδ]εν εστιν αλλα τηρησις εντολῶ  
 5 [θῦ] εκαστος εν τη κλησει εν ἡ εκλη  
 [θη] εν ταυτη μενετω      δουλος εκλη  
 [θη]ς μη σοι μελετω      αλλ' ει και δυνα  
 [σαι] ελευθερος γενεσθαι μαλλον χρη  
 [σαι]      ο γαρ' εν κῶ κληθεις δουλος απε  
 10 [λε]υθερος κῶ εστιν      ομοιως ο ελευ

- [θερ]ος κληθεις δουλос εστιν  $\overline{X\upsilon}$   
 [τι]μης ηγορασθητε μη γεινεσθε  
 [δο]υλοι  $\overline{αν[θ]ων}$  εκαστος εν  $\acute{\omega}$  εκλη  
 [θη] αδελφοι εν τουτω μενετω πα [  
 15 [ρα] θ $\omega$  π[ερι] δ[ε] των παρ[ι]θ[ε]ν $\omega$ ν  $\epsilon >$   
 [πι]ταγην  $\overline{k\upsilon}$  [ουκ εχω γ]νωμην δε δι  
 [δ]ωμι ως ηλ[ε]ημέ[ν]ος ὑπο  $\overline{k\upsilon}$  πιστό[ς]  
 [ει]ναι νομιζω ουν τουτο καλον ὕ  
 [πα]ρχειν δι[α] την εν[ε]σ[τ]ωσαν ανα[γ  
 20 [κ]ην οτι κ[αλ]ον  $\overline{αν\omega}$  τ[ο] ουτως ειν[αι]  
 [δε]δεσα[ι] γυναικι μη ζητει λυσιν  
 [λε]λυσαι απ[ο] γ[υν]αικος μη ζητει  
 [γυ]ναικα  $\epsilon[αν]$  δε [και γ]αμησης ουχ'  
 [η]μαρτες [και]  $\epsilon[αν]$  γη[μ]η η παρθε  
 25 [ν]ος ουκ' η[μα]ρτ[εν] θ[λ]ειψιν δε τη  
 [σα]ρκι εξου[σιν] οι τοιου[τοι] εγω δε  
 [υ]μων φε[ιδομαι] τουτο δε φημι  
 [αδ]ελφοι ο [καιρος συνε]σταλμενος  
 [εσ]τιν λ[οιπον] ινα και οι  $\epsilon\chi[ο]ν$ τες γυ  
 30 [ν]αικας  $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$  μη  $\epsilon\chi\omicron\nu$ ντες ωσιν και  
 [οι] κλαιον[τες] ως μη κλαιοντες  
 [κα]ι οι χαίροντες  $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$  μη χαιρον  
 [τε]ς και οι [αγοραζον]τες ως μη κα  
 [τε]χοντες [και οι χρω]μενοι τον κο  
 35 [σμ]ον ως μ[η] καταχρ[ω]μενοι παρα  
 [γε]ι γαρ το σ[χημα] του  $\overline{k\mu\omicron\upsilon}$  τουτου  
 [θε]λω δε ὕμ[ας] αμερι[μ]νους ειναι  
 [ο α]γαμος [μεριμνα τα] του  $\overline{k\upsilon}$  πως

Recto.

- [αρεσ]η τω  $\overline{k\omega}$  ο δε γαμησησας μερίμνα  
 40 [τα] του  $\overline{k\mu\omicron\upsilon}$  πως αρεση τη γυν[αι]κι  
 και μεμερισται και η γυνη η [αγα  
 μος και η παρ'θενος μεριμνα [τα του

- $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  ἵνα ἡ ἀγία καὶ σωματι καὶ  $[\overline{\pi\nu\alpha\tau\acute{\iota}}$   
 ἡ δὲ γαμησασα μεριμνα τα τοῦ  $\overline{\kappa\mu\omicron\upsilon}$   
 45 πως ἀρεσῇ τῷ ἀνδρὶ      τοῦτο δ[ί]ε πρὸς  
 το ὕμων συμφορον λεγῶ ου[χ] ἵνα  
 βροχον ὕμιν ἐπιβαλῶ      ἀλλὰ π[ρ]ος  
 το εὐσχημον καὶ εὐπαρ'εδρο[ν] τῷ  
 $\overline{\kappa\omega}$  ἀπερισπαστους εἶναι      εἰ δὲ  
 50 τις ἀσχημονεῖν ἐπὶ τὴν παρ[θ]ενον  
 αὐτου νομίζει      εἰαν ἡ ὕπερ'ακ[μ]ος  
 καὶ οὕτω οφίλει γεινεσθαι      ὁ θ[ε]λεῖ  
 [ποιε]ῖτω οὐ[χ]' [ἀμαρτα]νεῖ γαμ[ε]ιτω  
 σαν [ὅς] δ[ε] ἐστ[η]κεν τῇ καρδία αὐτου  
 55 ἐδραῖος      μὴ ἐχων [ἀνα]γκὴν      ἐξ[ο]ῦσι  
 ἀν δὲ ἐχει περὶ τοῦ ἰ[δ]ίου θελη[μα]  
 [το]ς καὶ τοῦτο κεκρ[ί]κεν τῇ ἰδ[ί]α  
 καρδία τηρεῖν τὴν εἰαυτου π[α]ρθε  
 νον καλῶς ποιησ[ε]ι] ὥστε κα[ί] ὁ γὰ  
 60 μείζων τῇ[ν] ἐ[α]υτου π[α]ρθενον [κα  
 λῶς ποιησε[ί] καὶ ὁ [μὴ] γαμίζω[ν]  
 κρεῖσ'σον π[ο]ιησ[ε]ι      γυνὴ δέδεται  
 ἐφ' ὅσον χρόνον] ζῇ [ὁ ἀν]ηρ' αὐτ[ῆ]ς  
 εἰαν δὲ κο[ι]μηθῇ ὁ ἀν[η]ρ' ἐλευ[θε]  
 65 ρα ἐστίν [ὡ θελεῖ γαμ]ηθῆναι μο  
 νον ἐν κ[ῶ] μακαριῳ]τερα δὲ [ἐστίν  
 εἰαν οὕτως μ[ε]νῃ κατ[ὰ] τὴν ἐμ[ή]ν  
 γνῶμην      δ[ό]κω δὲ κα[γ]ω  $\overline{\pi\nu\alpha}$   $\overline{X}$   $\overline{\upsilon}$  ε  
 χεῖν      π[ε]ρι δὲ τῶ[ν] εἰδωλο[θ]υτῶ  
 70 οἶδαμεν ὅτι πάντες γ[ν]ωσιν [ἐχ]ο  
 μέν      ἡ γνῶ[σις] φύσιοι] ἡ δὲ ἀγ[α]πῇ  
 οἰκοδομεῖ [εἰ τις δοκ]εῖ ἐγνῶ[κε]  
 ναι τί οὐπ[ὼ] ἐγνώ κ[α]θῶς δέ[ι] γνῶ  
 ναι      εἰ δὲ τίς ἀγαπᾷ το[ν] θ[ε]ν οὐ[τ]ος  
 75 ἐγνώσται ὅ[π] αὐτου      ] περὶ τ[ῆ]ς

1. τις κε[κλ]ῆται: so D\*FG; κεκληται τις **NAB**, W(estcott)-H(ort), τις εκληθη D<sup>e</sup>EKL, T(extus)-R(eceptus).

5. The addition of *εν* before ἡ is peculiar to the papyrus.

10. ομοιος: so **NAB**, W-H; ομοιος και KL, T-R, ομοιος δε και DEFG.

11. **N**\*FG place *εστιν* after *Χριστον*.

12. The first *ε* of *γενεσθε* has been converted from an *ι*.

13-14. In DEFG *αδελφοι* follows *εκαστος*. *εκληθητε* D\*.

14-15. πα[ρα]: so **NBDEF**, &c., W-H; but πα[ρα | τω] (A, T-R) would be an equally suitable reading.

20. κ[αλ]ον: D\*FG add *εστιν*.

23. γ[η]μης: so **NB** (γαμηση A), W-H; γημης KL, T-R, λαβης γυναικα DEFG.

24. γημη: the papyrus may of course have had *γαμη* with D\*FG. *η* before *παρθενος* is omitted by BFG, and bracketed by W-H.

25. τη: *εν τη* D\*FG. *ουκ* should have been *ουχ* before *ημαρτε*, as in l. 23.

28. ο καιρος: so **NAB**, &c., W-H; *οτι ο καιρος* DEFG, T-R.

29. [εσ]τιν λοιπον: so D\*, but without interpunction; *εστιν το λοιπον* **NAB** (*εστιν B*), *εστιν' λοιπον εστιν FG*, *το λοιπον εστιν D<sup>e</sup>EKL*. *εστιν' το λοιπον* W-H with v. l. *εστιν το λοιπον*, (*συνεσταλμενος*) *το λοιπον εστιν T-R*.

34. τον κοσμον: so **NAB**, W-H; τον κοσμον τουτον D\*FG, τω κοσμω τουτω **N<sup>e</sup>D<sup>b</sup>eEKL**P, T-R.

39. [αρεσ]η: so **NABDEFG**, W-H; *αρεσει* KLP, T-R. The same variation occurs in ll. 40 and 45.

41-2. και μεμερισται: so **NABD**: om. και D<sup>e</sup>FGKL.

και η: om. και D<sup>e</sup>E.

γυνη η αγαμος και η παρθενος: so BP; γυνη η αγ. και η παρθενος η αγ. **NAF<sup>b</sup>**, γυνη και η παρθενος η αγ. DEFGKL.

The reading and punctuation of the papyrus coincides with that adopted by W-H (= B); μεμερισται η γυνη και η παρθενος. η αγαμος κτλ. T-R, and so Tischendorf with the addition of *και* before and after *μεμερισται*.

43. και is read after *αγια* by **NBFGKL**; om. AD. [και] W-H.

σωματι και [πνευμ]ατι: so DEFGKL, T-R; τω is added before both words by **NAB**, W-H.

44. τα τ[ο]ν κ[ο]σμον: om. B.

45. αρεση: cf. note on l. 39.

46. υμων: υμων αυτων MSS. συμφερον is also the reading of **N<sup>e</sup>ABD<sup>\*</sup>**, W-H; συμφερον **N<sup>e</sup>D<sup>e</sup>FGKL**, T-R.

48. *ενπαρεδρον*: so **NABDE**, &c., W-H; *ενπροσεδρον* K, T-R.

49. *απερισπαστους ειναι*: *απερισπαστως* MSS.

50-1. D\* places *νομizei* before *επι την παρθενον*.

53. γαμειτω D\*FG.

54. τη: *εν τη* MSS., but the inclusion of *εν* would make the supplement rather long for the lacuna, and its omission, which was easy after the preceding *-εν*, is supported by l. 57. T-R omits *αυτου* with KL.

55. *εδραιος* is placed after *εστηκεν* in **N<sup>e</sup>KL**, T-R.

56. δε: om. A.

57. τη: *εν τη* MSS.; cf. l. 54, note.

ιδια καρδια: so **NAB**, W-H; *καρδια αυτου* DEFGKL, T-R.

58. τηρειν **NAB**, W-H; του τηρειν DEFGKL, T-R.

59. ποιησ[ει]: so **NAB**, W-H; ποιει DEFGKL, T-R.

γαῖμ(ε)ζων: so **NA**BDE, W-H; *εκαγαμίζων* KLP, T-R. *γαῖμζων* suits the papyrus better and is further confirmed by l. 61.

60. *την ε[αυ]του π[α]ρθενον*: so **NA**, W-H; *την παρθενον εαυτου* BDE and W-H as v. l., om. KL, T-R.

61. *ποιησει*: so B; *ποιει* **NA**DEKL, W-H (with v. l. *ποιησει*), T-R.

*καί ο*: so **N**\*ABDEFG, W-H; *ο δε* **N**<sup>c</sup>KL, T-R.

*γαμίζω*: so **N**\*ABDEFG, W-H; *εκαγαμίζων* **N**<sup>c</sup>KL, T-R. Cf. l. 59.

62. *πισθησει* **NA**B, W-H; *ποιει* DEFGKL, T-R. There is no room at the end of the line for *νομω* which is added after *δεδοται* by **N**<sup>c</sup>D<sup>b</sup>eEFG (so T-R); *νομω* is omitted by W-H with **N**\*ABD\*.

64. *κ[α]μνηθ[η] και κοιμηθ[η]* D<sup>c</sup>L, *κεκοιμηθ[η]* (= *και κοιμ[η]*) FG, *αποθαν[η]* A.

*αυ[τ]η*: so **NA**BK, W-H; *αυ[τ]η αυτης* DEFG, T-R.

68. It is impossible to tell whether the papyrus had *δε* (**NA**DEFGKL) or *γαρ* (B). W-H put the latter in the text and the former in the margin.

*Χ[ρ]ιστου*: so the cursive 17; *θεου* other MSS.

72. It is practically certain that the papyrus agreed with **NA**B (so W-H) in omitting *δε* after *ει*, *δε* is added by DEFGKL, T-R.

*εγνωκεναι*: so **NA**BDEFG, W-H; *ειδεναι* KL, T-R.

73. *ουπ[ο]ω*: so **NA**B, W-H; *ουδεπω* DEFGKL, T-R.

*εγνω*: the papyrus certainly omitted *ουδεν* which is added here by D<sup>b</sup>eEKL (T-R), and probably read *εγνω* with **NA**BD\*FG (W-H) rather than *εγνωκε* with D<sup>c</sup>EKL (T-R).

75. *περι της*: the papyrus did not agree with D<sup>c</sup>E in reading *περι δε της βρωσεως* in place of the better supported *περι της βρωσεως ουν* (*περι δε της γνωσεως* D\*).

#### 1009. PHILIPPIANS iii, iv.

15·1 X 11·1 cm.

Fourth century.

Probably this fragment, containing parts of some verses from the Epistle to the Philippians, belonged to the same codex as 1008, with which it was found. At first sight it does not appear to do so, for the writing is rather smaller and the ink, instead of being black, is of a brown colour; but the formation of the letters is closely similar, the height and breadth of the column would be approximately the same; and punctuation is effected, as in 1008, by means of blank spaces, not stops. A rough breathing is also occasionally employed (l. 34; cf. 1008. 5); the supposed circumflex accent in l. 26 is perhaps a misformed breathing.

The textual qualities of this leaf bear also a general resemblance to those of 1008. Its tendency is to support the three chief MSS., though it does not agree at all consistently with any one of them, and occasionally strikes out a line of its own. A remarkable coincidence with the Sinaitic occurs in ll. 25-6, but against this may be set discrepancies in ll. 2 and 16. Disagreements with B

may be noted in ll. 8 and 10. For the order of the names Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ in l. 15 a parallel is only to be found in the versions, while the variants in ll. 10, 19, and 36 are apparently not otherwise recorded.

## Recto.

- · · · ·  
 [ἐπι τη πιστει του γνω]ναι αυτον και iii. 9  
 [την δυναμιν της ανασ]τασεως αυτου  
 [και κοινωνιαν των] παθηματων  
 [αυτου συμμορφιζο]μενος τω θα  
 5 [νατω αυτου ει πως] κατανησω εις  
 [την εξαναστασιν τη]ν εκ νεκρων  
 [ουχ οτι ηδη ελαβον] η ηδη τετελει  
 [ωμαι διωκω δε ει κατ]αλαβω εφ ω  
 [και κατεληφθην υπο  $\overline{X}\overline{\nu}$  α]δελφοι ε  
 10 [γω ουπω λογιζομαι ε]μ αυτον κατει  
 [ληφεναι εν δε τ]α μεν οπισω  
 [επιλανθανομενος] τοις δε εμπρο  
 [σθεν επεκτεινομε]νος κατα σκο  
 [πον διωκω ει]ς το [βρ]αβιον της α  
 15 [νω κλη]σεως του  $\overline{\theta\nu}$  εν  $\overline{I\nu}$   $\overline{X\omega}$  οσοι  
 [ουν τελ]ειοι τουτο φ[ρο]νωμεν και  
 [ει τι ετ]ερωσ φρονειτ[ε] και [τ]ουτο  
 [ο  $\overline{\theta\varsigma}$  υμι]ν αποκαλυψ[ει ] πλην εις  
 [ο εφθασ]ατε τω αυτω [στ]οιχειν συν  
 20 [μιμνηται] μου γινεσθε [αδ]ελφοι και

## Verso.

- · · · ·  
 φρο[νειν εν  $\overline{\kappa\omega}$  ναι] ερωτω και σε iv. 2  
 γνησιε συζ[υγε] συνλαμβανου αιταις  
 αιτινες εν [τω ευαγγελιω] συνη  
 θλησαν μοι [μετα και Κλημεντος]  
 25 και των συν[εργων] μου και των λοι



- των ὧν τα ὀνόματα ἐν βιβλῳ ζω  
 ης . . . χαιρετε [ἐν κῶ παντοτε παλιν ἐρω  
 χαιρετε το [ἐπικεικες υμῶν γνω  
 σθητω πασ[ιν ἀνὸς ο κς ἐγγυς  
 30 μηδεν μερ[ιμνατε ἀλλ ἐν παντι  
 τη προσευ[χη και τη δεήσει μετα  
 ευχαριστια[ς τα αιτηματα υμῶν  
 γνωριξεσθ[ω] προ[ς τον θν και η ει  
 ρηνη του θ[υ] ἡ ὑπερ[ε]χ[ε]υσα παν  
 35 τα νουν φρ[ου]ρησει τας κ[αρδιας υ  
 μων και τ[α ν]οηματα κ[αι τα σωμα  
 τα ὑμων [ἐν] Xω Iυ το λο[ιπον ἀδελ  
 φοι οσα ἐ[στι]ν ἀληθη ο[σα σεμνα  
 οσα δικα[ια] οσα αγια οσ[α] ευφημα

1. The ι of γων[αι] has the appearance of a τ, perhaps caused by the running of the ink.

2. ἀνασ[τασεως] : γνῶσεως **N**<sup>\*</sup>.

3. κοινωνίαν των] : κοινωνίαν **AB**, την κ. **DEFGKL**. των is added in **N**<sup>\*</sup>**A****DEFGKL**, but omitted in **N**<sup>\*</sup>**B**. κοινωνίαν alone will not fill the lacuna, and the papyrus must have had either την or των, but probably not both. κοινωνίαν **W-H**, τήν κ. των **T-R**.

4. It is of course not certain that the papyrus did not read συμμορφουμενος, with **N**<sup>\*</sup>**D****E****EKL**, **T-R**, or συνφορτειζομενος with **FG**.

6. τ[ην] εκ νεκρων : so **NABDE**, **W-H** ; των νεκρων **KL**, **T-R**.

7. ελθον] : **D**<sup>\*</sup>**EFG** add η ηδη δεικαωμαι.

8. The addition of και after ει would unduly lengthen the supplement. και is omitted in **N**<sup>\*</sup>**D**<sup>\*</sup>**E**<sup>\*</sup>**FG** but added by **AB** and others, **W-H**, **T-R**.

9. It is impossible to say exactly what stood in this lacuna, which is longer by the space of one letter than those of the preceding six lines. Some MSS. omit και (**DEF**, for instance), others including **NA** have Χριστου Ιησου, and the spelling κατελημφθην has better support than κατεληφθην. If και be omitted, [κατελημφθην υπο Xυ i]υ would suit the papyrus not less well than the reading adopted. **W-H** give καὶ κατελήμφθην ὑπὸ Χριστοῦ [Ἰησοῦ] : **T-R** has καὶ κατελήμφθην ὑπὸ τοῦ (so **KL**) Χριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ.

10. οὐπω : so **NAD**, **W-H** text, ου **BD**<sup>\*</sup>**EFGKL**, **W-H** marg., **T-R**. The position of ἐμαντον, which ordinarily follows ἐγω, is peculiar.

12. τοις δε : εις δε τα **D**<sup>\*</sup>**FG**.

14. ε[ι]ς : so **NAB**, **W-H** ; επι **DEFGKL**, **T-R**.

15. I(ησο)υ Χ(ριστ)ω : so the Syriac and Aethiopic ; ἐν κυριω Ιησου Χριστω **D**<sup>\*</sup>**EFG**, ἐν Χριστω Ιησου other MSS., **W-H**, **T-R**.

16. φρ[ου]μεν : so most MSS., **W-H**, **T-R** ; φρονουμεν **NL** (ουν φρ. **N**).

19. ἐφθασατε : ἐφθασαμεν MSS. The papyrus agrees with **N**<sup>\*</sup>**AB** and **W-H** in reading simply τω αυτο [στοιχειν]. **N**<sup>\*</sup>**KL** add κανονι, το αυτο φρονειν (so **T-R**), **DEFG** have το αυτο φρονειν, τω αυτο (α, κανονι **D**<sup>\*</sup>**E**) στοιχειν (συνστοιχειν **FG**).

22. γησιε συζυγε: this order, which has much the strongest support, is inverted in KL, T-R. There are some faint marks above the ζ which might be interpreted as an over-written ν (συνζυγε), but they are not certainly ink.

24. It is clear that και, which is omitted in D\*EFG, stood in the lacuna.

25-6. The papyrus agrees with N\* against other MSS., which read και των λοιπων συνεργων μου ων.

29. A adds τοις after πασιν.

34. θ(εο)υ: Χριστου Α.

36. και τα νοηματα και τα σωματα: the ordinary reading here is και τα νοηματα, but FG and some other minor authorities substitute σωματα for νοηματα. The papyrus is peculiar in having both.

## 1010. 6 EZRA.

8.4 × 5.6 cm. Fourth century. Plate I (recto).

Oxyrhynchus has already presented us with several fragments in the original Greek of theological works extant, entirely or in part, only in translations,—the *Apocalypse of Baruch* (403), the conclusion of the *Shepherd of Hermas* (404), Irenaeus, *Contra Haereses* (405; cf. P. Oxy. iv. p. 264), the *Acts of Peter* (849); and there is now to be added to the list the following specimen of the Greek of 6 Ezra, as modern scholars call the apocalyptic writing which appears in the printed editions of the Vulgate as 4 Ezra, chapters xv-xvi.

This specimen is but a short one, extending to three verses only (xvi. 57-9) which are inscribed on a vellum leaf comparable for its miniature dimensions to 842, the fragment of a lost Gospel. There, however, the size of the writing was more in proportion with that of the leaf than is the case in 1010, where the letters are of medium size, so that ten or eleven are the usual complement of a line, and twelve lines fill the page. The upright and neat though rather heavily formed uncials may be attributed to the fourth century. No stops occur nor other signs beyond a diaeresis; the usual horizontal stroke above a vowel at the end of a line represents a ν. On the recto (flesh-side), which is numbered at the top μ, the writing is well preserved, but on the other side of the leaf it is rubbed and sometimes indistinct, though only in one place (ll. 21-2) is there a real doubt about the reading.

The sixth book of Ezra was written during a period of persecution, and James (*Texts and Studies*, iii. 2, p. lxiv) following Gutschmid (*Zeitschr. f. wissenschaft. Theol.* iii. 1860) places the date of composition about A. D. 268; Weinel, however (*Neutest. Apokryphen*, p. 312), holds that the time cannot be fixed more definitely than between A. D. 120 and 300. An Egyptian origin has often been postulated, and the discovery of this early fragment at Oxyrhynchus,

though of course not conclusive, to some extent strengthens that hypothesis. That the Latin version which alone exists was made from Greek is evident from the use of such words as *rumphea* in the passage quoted below; Dr. Charles believes, on the strength of certain Hebraisms, that some Jewish document lies behind, but that is a question which does not here arise. Resemblances to passages in 6 Ezra have been pointed out in Books xi (ix) and xii (x) of the Sibylline Oracles, but with that doubtful exception no traces of the document have been recognized in Greek, and there are very few early references in Latin. The oldest certain quotations are those of the English writer Gildas, who lived in the sixth century, though it has been supposed that there is an allusion to xvi. 60 in Ambrose, *Ep.* xxix.

Two recensions of the Latin version are to be distinguished, a French and a Spanish, of which the principal representatives respectively are the MSS. SA and CM.<sup>1</sup> In 6 Ezra (= 4 Ezra xv-xvi), according to the conclusions of Dr. James (*op. cit.*, p. lxxvii), the Spanish text, though it has often preserved right readings, is the less trustworthy on the whole; moreover in xv. 59-xvi. 32, of which the first verse figures on our leaf, S parts company with A and joins CM, but the text of A, which is supported by the quotations of Gildas, remains generally preferable. A comparison of the two versions with the Greek bears out this criticism. The text of SA may be said to be very literal, though it displays a tendency towards compression (58 ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι καὶ μετέωροις = *in montibus*, 59 πάλιν ἐκ δευτέρου = *rursum*) and variation of wording (57 διαφθαρήσεται = *interient*, 58 διαφθαρήσονται = *peribunt*). That of CM is marked by the same tendencies, but is also less faithful in other ways. Thus in v. 57 *ipse (ipsa)* is not in the Greek, *rumphea* (SA) though not a Latin word, is closer than *gladio* (CM) which is used again later in the verse to translate μαχαίρη, and *subvertentur* is a much less exact rendering of συντριβήσονται than *conterentur*; and in v. 59 *manducabunt carnes suas* retains the original order which in CM is made to conform to the commoner Latin usage. On the other hand the repetition of the possessive adjective in *suum sanguinem* must be placed to the credit of CM, and in v. 59, where S and CM coincide and there is a serious divergence from A, the Greek, though the reading is unfortunately uncertain, is evidently closer to the version of SCM than that of A, which is corrupt; cf. note *ad loc.*

A slight difficulty is raised by the occurrence mentioned above of the numeral μ at the top of the recto. Does this refer to the fortieth leaf or the

<sup>1</sup> Since the Bensly-James edition (1895), two valuable MSS. of the twelfth century have come to light, one at Brussels, described by Donatien de Bruyne in *Rev. Benedictine*, 1907, pp. 254-7, the other, which is being utilized by B. Violet for his forthcoming edition, at Leon.

fortieth page? There is no sign of any figure in the corresponding position of the verso, but that may be due to the damaged condition of that side of the leaf: it was usual, at any rate when the numeral was placed, as here, in the centre of the upper margin, for each page to be numbered; cf. e.g. 656, 697, P. Amh. 1. Neither supposition, however, is quite satisfactory. The Greek contained on the two sides of the leaf corresponds with four lines of Bensly's text; and since the preceding 56 verses occupy only 96 lines the fortieth leaf would not be expected so early. No doubt with a page of such small size an estimate of this kind can only be approximate; a preliminary page or two may also be reckoned at the beginning of the book, and some allowance made for the compression which has been noted in the Latin. But these considerations combined would not account for a difference of 15 leaves out of 39 ( $96 \div 4 = 24$ ,  $24 + 15 = 39$ ). On the other hand the fortieth page or twentieth leaf ought to have been passed; the forty-ninth page is what would be looked for. This discrepancy, however, may be explained without much difficulty by supposing that the writing was rather smaller at the beginning of the book and that it gradually increased in size.

But on either hypothesis some modification of the ordinary view of these two chapters seems necessary. It is generally considered that they were written as an appendix to 4 Ezra (James, *op. cit.*, p. lxxviii, Weinel, *op. cit.*, p. 311), and that they never circulated in any other guise or position. That view is now tenable only on the supposition that this pocket edition extended to more volumes than one; and it certainly does not appear at all probable that the form here exhibited would have been selected for a work on the scale of 4 Ezra and 6 Ezra, which might easily have been reproduced in a small single volume by the employment of a somewhat larger page and a more compressed script. The present discovery therefore rather suggests that the sixth book of Ezra was originally current independently of the fourth. If the figure 40 is the number of the leaf, this would point to the existence of some prefatory matter no longer represented in the Latin. If, on the other hand, the numeration, as is more likely, refers to the page, the book began in the same abrupt manner that now characterizes it.

Recto.

Verso.

 $\bar{\mu}$ 

μω διαφθα  
ρησεται και  
συ εν ρομφαι  
α πεση και αι

57

εν λειμω δια  
φθαρησονται  
13 και εδονται τα[ς  
σαρκας αυτων

5	πολεις σου συ		και το αιμα αυ
	τριβησονται		των πινονται
	και παντες σου	58	απο λειμου αρ
	οι εν τοις πεδι	20	του και διψης
	οις πεσουν		υδατος τα 59
10	ται εν μαχαι		μεν ηκεις τα
	ρη και οι εν τοις		λα[ι]να κα[ι] π[α]λι
	ορεσι και μετε		εκ δευτερου
	ωροις		

'(Thy children) shall die of hunger, and thou shalt fall by the sword; and thy cities shall be destroyed, and all thy people that are in the plains shall fall by the sword, and they that are on the mountains and highlands shall die of hunger and shall eat their own flesh and drink their own blood in hunger for bread and thirst for water. At first thou art reduced to misery (?) and again a second time (thou shalt receive woe).'

Latin Version of SA (Bensly, *Liber Ezrae quartus* xv. 57-9, in *Texts and Studies*, iii. 2):

- 57 *Et nati tui fame interient, et tu rumphea cades, et civitates tuae conterentur,*  
 58 *et omnes tui in campo gladio cadent; Et qui sunt in montibus fame peribunt, et manducabunt carnes suas et sanguinem bibent a fame panis*  
 59 *et siti aquae. Infelix primaria venies, et rursum accipies mala.*

57. *famae A*      *tui in SA<sup>1</sup>; tuae in A*      58. *famae A (bis)*      *manducabant S*  
*bibent S<sup>1</sup>A, bibant S*      *siti SA<sup>1</sup>, sitis A*      59. *infelix ... mala S, propter priorem (-em in*  
*ras.) mise ... et iterum excipies mala A*

Latin Version of CM (Bensly, *op. cit.*, p. 89):

- 57 *Et filii tui fame interient et tu ipse gladio cades, et civitates tue subvententur*  
 58 *et omnes tui in campum gladio cadent. Et qui sunt in montibus fame disperient. et carnes suas manducabunt et sanguinem suum bibent a fame*  
 59 *panis et siti aquae. Infelix, primaria venies. et rursum accipies mala.*

57. *ipsa M*      *gladio cadent in campo M*      59. *om. primaria M*

1. The sentence is to be completed *και τα παιδια σου εν λειμω*.

21-2. It is unlucky that there is a doubt concerning the reading here. The termination of *πρωτ-* is quite uncertain; it may be *πρωτα* or *πρωτω* or *πρωτη*; the last would best account for *primaria* in SCM, but *πρωτα* or *πρωτον* are more intelligible and give the expected antithesis to *παλιν εκ δευτερου*. In *μεν ηκεις* the *ν* is the most doubtful point, the traces suggesting rather *α* or *λ*. *μελησεις* or *με λησεις* or *με ανεις* could be read, but none



of these gives any good sense or explains either of the later versions, whereas *πρωτα μεν ηκεις*, even if not very satisfactory, is not far from *infelix primaria venies*; *ηξις* is unsuitable. The alternative in A however remains hardly accounted for. James, *op. cit.*, p. lxxiii, proposes that *propter priora miserrima* should be restored, and that the Greek might have been *ἐν πρώτοις ἐλεεινός*, which would serve to explain the two versions. The emendation may be right, but it is now seen that the ingenious suggestion for the Greek was mistaken. *miserrima* is corroborated by both *infelix* and *ταλαινα*: *propter priora* is not a proper rendering of *πρωτα (-τον) μεν*; it is an interpretation rather than a translation.

## II. NEW CLASSICAL TEXTS.

### 1011. CALLIMACHUS, *Aetia* AND *Iambi*.

Fol. 1 30 x 18 cm.

Late fourth century. Plates II and III (Fol. 1 recto, Fol. 2 verso).

It might reasonably have been expected that, among the many classical authors represented by the papyri of Egypt, an Alexandrian poet so celebrated and so prolific as Callimachus would not fail to find a prominent place. Hitherto that expectation has not been realized. A wooden tablet at Vienna has indeed supplied some considerable pieces of the *Hecale* (edited by Th. Gomperz, 1893; cf. Wilamowitz, *Götting. Nachrichten*, 1893, pp. 731-47); but the contributions of the papyri have consisted of a small fragment at Alexandria from the *Hymns*, and a scrap of scholia, also on the *Hymns*, in the Amherst collection (P. Amh. 20). The deficiency is, however, now amply made good by a discovery restoring to us substantial pieces of two important works, previously known only from short and disconnected citations, the *Aetia* and *Iambi*; and by a fortunate chance the new fragments include what was probably the most popular passage of the *Aetia*, the famous love story of Acontius and Cydippe.

As now reconstituted the find, which was made in the winter of 1905-6, consists of seven leaves from a papyrus book, with a few small pieces still unplaced. One of the leaves is nearly perfect and a second is only slightly broken; but the others are all more or less severely damaged. Even where the papyrus is intact, however, it is often extremely difficult to read, owing partly to the rubbed and discoloured state of the surface, partly to the fading of



the ink, which is of the light brown kind frequently met with in the Byzantine period. Its ancient readers had already found the manuscript unsatisfactory in this respect, and letters or words, occasionally whole lines, have here and there been rewritten. In some parts of Foll. 6 and 7, moreover, the ink has run badly, and the papyrus is besides worm-eaten. Where there has been no deterioration the large and handsome script is of course legible enough. Though generally sloping it is sometimes erect, and in the size and quality of the writing, too, some variation is noticeable; an irregular appearance is also caused by the occasional exaggeration of certain letters, e.g.  $\kappa$ . The coarse down strokes contrast strongly with the light horizontal lines, which are at times barely distinguishable from the fibres of the papyrus.  $o$  and  $\omega$  are commonly small;  $\epsilon$  and  $\sigma$  narrow. Like that of 847, this hand seems to represent a transitional stage between the sloping oval style, predominant in the third century, and the squarer, heavier type of the fourth and fifth. Two further considerations assist in the determination of the date: (1) the semicursive notes and additions which have been occasionally inserted, in several cases by the original writer, and of which the age is more easily estimated than that of the more formal script of the text; (2) the fact that a small group of documents in the company of which the present papyrus was discovered (1033 is one of them) was dated about the year 400. On these various grounds the production of this codex is to be placed in the fourth century and, if greater precision is desired, the third quarter of it is perhaps the likeliest period; 1008 and 1009, which were also found along with 1011, appear to belong to about the same epoch.

The work of the original scribe has undergone a good deal of modification. To him are due the pagination and the stichometrical figures below the columns, some paragraphi, and frequently diaereses and marks of elision; but accents, breathings, and stops are to a large extent subsequent additions by one or other of the later hands which have introduced corrections or annotations. Two such hands, at least, are distinguishable, one writing in irregular uncials (e.g. the glosses at ll. 121, 123, 218), the other in semicursive (e.g. ll. 261-4), and both, but especially the latter, using an ink darker than that of the text. The accentuation of ll. 81-9 has the appearance of being original, but this is exceptional, and elsewhere the different shade of ink in the accents commonly shows a later hand, which, however, sometimes only renovated what was already there. Accents are not inserted at all systematically, some leaves (Foll. 2, 3, 4) being plentifully supplied, others (Foll. 1, 6, 7) having very few, while Fol. 5 shows many more on the verso than on the recto. From the same source come a few marginal signs, the significance of which is not always evident. The text as it originally stood was not a very accurate one; and in spite of the efforts of the

correctors the text sometimes remains in an unsatisfactory condition; cf. notes on ll. 7, 39, 62, &c.

It remains to consider the arrangement and subject-matter of the fragments. The position in the codex of three out of the seven leaves is fixed by the pagination. Fol. 1, containing the conclusion of the story of Acontius and Cydippe, is numbered in the left-hand corner of the recto 152. It was already known from Callim. Fr. 26 that this elegy was part of the third book of the *Aetia*, and according to Schneider, *Callimachea*, ii. pp. 99 sqq., it stood early in the book, a view which, as will be seen, suits the data of the papyrus. The subject of the third book is supposed by Schneider to have been inventions and inventors, and Cydippe's history was, he thinks, introduced in connexion with the art of writing as an illustration of the injurious results to which that art might lead. Acontius, a handsome youth, fell in love with the beautiful Cydippe; and seeing her one day in the temple of Artemis he wrote on a fine apple the words, 'By Artemis, I will marry Acontius,' and unobserved rolled this in front of Cydippe. She picked it up and read the inscription, then threw it aside, and, thinking no more of Acontius, proceeded to wed another suitor. The preparations were all made when she suddenly fell ill. Three times the same obstacle to the marriage occurred, and at last her father betook himself to the oracle of Apollo and inquired the cause. Apollo informed him of the broken oath and of the anger of Artemis, and advised him to carry out his daughter's undesigned engagement to Acontius. He accepted the advice, the nuptials were duly celebrated, and Acontius and Cydippe lived in happiness. Such in brief summary is the story as told with elaborate elegance by Aristaenetus, *Epist.* i. 10, whose debt to Callimachus has long been recognized; cf. Buttmann, *Mythol.* ii. p. 115, and, more recently, Dilthey, *De Callim. Cydippa*. The papyrus, which preserves the latter part of the tale, including the illnesses of Cydippe, the visit of her father to the oracle, and the happy event (ll. 1-52), now enables us to see the extent of the debt. Aristaenetus follows Callimachus in the main outlines, and his prose frequently echoes the language of the poet: cf. ll. 20, 29-31, 42-3, 47-9 with the excerpt from Aristaenetus quoted in the note on l. 10; but he omits some details and introduces others of his own. The relation of the two Ovidian letters between Acontius and Cydippe (*Epist. Her.* 20, 21) to the Greek versions is comparatively remote.

This discovery, however, not only displays the beauty of the model of Aristaenetus; it reveals the source of Callimachus. He obtained the story, he says, from Xenomedes, an early historian of Ceos, whose true character now emerges for the first time; cf. l. 54 and the note *ad loc.* The legend, then, was a Cean one; and the fact that a similar tale is told by Antoninus Liberalis,

*Metamorph.* 1, on the authority of Nicander, concerning the Cean heroine Ctesylla, at once becomes more intelligible. Callimachus proceeds (ll. 56-74) to give a brief summary of the mythical history of Ceos as narrated by Xenomedes, several details of which are quite novel; and he expressly credits the historian with a love of the truth (l. 76). The last three verses of the page form the transition to another theme.

Between Fol. 1 and Fol. 2 a large gap intervenes. The verso of Fol. 2 contains the conclusion of the following book of the *Aetia*. In this epilogue Callimachus, after a reference to the meeting of Hesiod with the Muses at Hippocrene, an experience which he had in the proëm to his work represented as having happened in a dream also to himself, takes a formal farewell of poetry, and declares that he will now devote himself to prose. The poet must then at this time have had in view a large and important prose work; and it is natural to suppose that he was here alluding to his *Πῦρες*, a kind of literary encyclopaedia, which is said by Suidas to have extended to 120 books and must have occupied the author during a long period. But the *Πῦρες* were certainly written at Alexandria; and it would hence follow that the *Aetia* were not completed, as held by Schneider, *op. cit.* ii. p. 40, at Cyrene, and the choice would lie between the view of Merkel (Apollon. Rhod. p. xxi), that these poems, though begun were not published in youth, and that of Hecker, *Com. Callim.* p. 16, that they were the product of the poet's maturity. At any rate the present passage is in thorough accordance with the view of Wilamowitz (*Textgesch. d. gr. Bukoliker*, pp. 173-4, cf. *Götting. Nachr.* 1893, pp. 745-6) that the poetical activity of Callimachus is to be assigned to the prior part of his career, and that his appointment at the Alexandrian library turned his energies into another channel. Below these final verses is inscribed the title of the foregoing book, 'The fourth Book of the *Aetia* of Callimachus.' From the fact that no number beyond four had been mentioned in the citations from this work, the inference had been drawn that it did not include more than four books; and this is now definitely confirmed by the papyrus.

The fourth book of the *Aetia* is followed by the *Iambi*, with which the remainder of the leaves are occupied. Their arrangement depends largely upon the view taken of the foliation of this codex: do the numbers refer to leaves or to pages? As has been remarked in connexion with 1010, in these early books both sides of a leaf often bear a figure, which is commonly set in the centre of the upper margin and gives the number of the column rather than that of the page; cf. e.g. 656, 697, P. Amh. 1, and, for the analogous numeration of columns in a roll, 657. In the present case the left-hand corner of the under side only of the leaf is foliated. Since, however, the three numbers which

can be read with certainty (Foll. 1, 3 and 5) are all even, it is legitimate to suppose that they refer to pages which were numerated in the series 2, 4, 6, 8, &c. An early parallel for such a method of pagination is, indeed, to seek; while, on the other hand, an example of numeration of leaves as opposed to pages is probably to be recognized in *Berliner Klassikertexte*, v. 2. 18, where a leaf bears in opposite corners the figures 9 and 65. If the gatherings were, as seems likely, quaternions, the 9th gathering would begin with the 65th leaf. But let us consider the consequences of the hypothesis that in 1011 leaves and not pages are meant. On the recto of Fol. 2 the critical figure is unfortunately illegible, but since Fol. 3 is numbered 188, and is no doubt either the next leaf or the next but one to Fol. 2, the defaced number on the latter would be either 186 or 187. Thirty-three leaves at least would therefore be lost between Fol. 1 (=152) and Fol. 2, i.e., on an average of 80 lines to the leaf, 2,640 lines. Foll. 1 and 2 themselves add 89 lines more; and the earlier portion of the story of Cydippe, if it bore about the same relation in bulk to the account of Aristaenetus as the latter part does, may be estimated at approximately 115 verses. One more leaf, at least, must be added by way of preface; so that even if the Cydippe came at the beginning of the third book, the two last books of the *Aetia* will have extended to upwards of 3,000 lines, or, on the assumption that they were more or less equal in size, some 1,500 lines each. Evidently this is not a satisfactory result. There is the analogy of Apollonius Rhodius; but poetical books other than dramatic works, whether in Greek or Latin, do not usually run to so great a length, and moreover we have some positive evidence that the *Aetia* were no exception to the rule. Suidas relates that Marianus, who flourished in the fifth century, produced a *μετάφρασις* of the *Hecale*, *Hymns*, *Aetia*, and *Epigrams* of Callimachus in 6,810 iambic verses. Marianus is hardly likely to have effected a considerable reduction in the number of the lines; the tendency would rather be in the opposite direction. But the extant hymns and genuine epigrams of Callimachus amount to 1,400 lines, and the *Hecale* appears to have been a lengthy poem; therefore, if the four books of the *Aetia* averaged some 1,500 lines, a much larger total than 6,810 iambs would be expected. If on the other hand the alternative view be adopted, that the foliation of this MS. referred to pages, and consequently the foregoing estimate of leaves and lines be divided by two, the difficulties disappear. Seven or eight hundred lines is the normal compass of a book, and the scope of Marianus' metaphor, with some allowance for hymns and epigrams no longer extant, becomes more natural.

The *Iambi* open with a general prologue, extending to about 30 lines, of which the first three and a half had already been correctly reconstructed from



scattered citations. At l. 103 begins the story of Bathycles' cup, which was to be given to the wisest man and went the round of the seven sages until it came a second time to Thales, by whom it was dedicated to Apollo of Didyma: cf. Diog. Laert. i. 28 ταῦτα δὴ ὁ Καλλίμαχος ἐν τοῖς Ἰάμβοις ἄλλως ἱστορεῖ, παρὰ Μαιανδρίου λαβὼν τοῦ Μιλησίου· Βαθυκλέα γάρ τινα Ἀρκάδα φιάλην καταλιπεῖν καὶ ἐπισκῆψαι δοῦναι τῶν σοφῶν ὀνηίστῳ. ἐδόθη δὴ Θαλῇ καὶ κατὰ περίοδον πάλιν Θαλῇ· ὁ δὲ τῷ Διδυμεῖ Ἀπόλλωνι ἀπέστειλεν εἰπὼν οὕτω κατὰ τὸν Καλλίμαχον· Θαλῆς με τῷ μεδεῦντι Νέεω δῆμον δίδωσι, τοῦτο δὲς λαβὼν ἀριστεῖον (Fr. 95). The sixteen verses on Fol. 2 are much obscured by mutilation, but Fol. 3 verso is in rather better case. Thales is discovered drawing geometrical figures by Bathycles' son, who offers him the cup. The first two verses and the gist of part of the following passage were previously known from Diogenes Laertius and Diodorus Excerpt. Vat., by means of which attempts had been made at restoration (Fr. 83 a) with, as is now seen, indifferent success; cf. note on ll. 124-8. The sequel is lost with the lower half of the leaf; but since ll. 121 sqq. apparently relate to the first visit to Thales, and the recto of Fol. 3 concerns a different subject, it follows that the story was finished off very briefly. The question then arises, what is the extent of the loss between Fol. 2 and Fol. 3? Does the latter follow immediately upon the former, or is there a leaf missing? The second alternative appears to make the introductory part of the story rather disproportionately long: if the travels of the cup were narrated in about 40 verses, about 35 ought to have sufficed to explain the occasion of them. This Iambus then becomes a very short one, certainly; but that would be in accordance with the promise of brevity made at the outset (l. 103). A further slight advantage may be claimed for this view, that it is consistent with a gathering of six sheets, which is perhaps a more likely number than seven; cf. p. 22. The identity of the third figure on the recto of Fol. 2 is too doubtful to be urged as evidence on either side. Several verses from the missing later portion of the poem are preserved in the extant fragments; cf. note on l. 138.

With the recto of Fol. 3, which is clearly numbered in the left corner 188, a fresh topic is reached. Some man who was the object of general aversion is introduced; but after the first few lines the subject is completely obscured by the mutilation of the papyrus.

Fol. 5, which bears on the recto the number 192, was separated from Fol. 3 by a single leaf, and the gap is certainly to be filled by Fol. 4. This is quite evident from the fact that the last few lines of the recto of Fol. 4 (ll. 211 sqq.) are the commencement of the story of the contest between the olive and the laurel, which is recounted in Fol. 5. Of the verso of Fol. 4 the first 15 verses are fairly preserved. They apparently relate to a legend of a reversal of the

common order of nature in the reign of Saturn, when the spheres of men and beasts were exchanged. This story is referred in ll. 171-3, a passage already known as an *adespotou*, to Aesop (cf. the citation in l. 54 of Xenomedes), but is not found in the extant collection of Aesopian fables or in those of Babrius. The rest of the verso and the recto is severely damaged, and there is little that is intelligible until in l. 211 the narrative of the dispute between the two trees is begun. If, as may well be the case, the preceding lines of the recto all belong to the preface of this, the fable would appear to have been narrated by one of the persons whose meeting is described in ll. 192 sqq. The first two and a half verses of the story itself were already extant (Fr. 93 a), but nothing was known concerning the nature of the quarrel, or of Callimachus' treatment of it in the poem of which a substantial portion is now happily recovered in Fol. 5. Schneidewin, *Exercit. Crit.* ix. p. 57, suggested that the point resembled that of one of the fables of Aphthonius (Furia 212), where an olive-tree after deriding a fig for the loss of its leaves is broken by a snowstorm which left the fig unharmed. This conjecture, however, is not verified; the discussion is of a much more elaborate kind. In rhetorical speeches the rivals expatiate in turn upon their own respective merits and advantages, the laurel dwelling upon its ritualistic and ceremonial uses, and taunting the olive with the indignity of association with corpses (ll. 218-239). To this the olive replies at length (ll. 242 sqq.), priding itself on assisting to honour the dead, and, with regard to the pretensions of the laurel, pointing out that the olive-branch was the prize of victory at Olympia, which ranked before Delphi. The olive proceeds (ll. 260 sqq.) to claim superiority on the ground, first, of a more illustrious origin, secondly, of its serviceable qualities, and thirdly, of being the emblem of the suppliant. At ll. 291-6 another tree intervenes in the interests of peace, but with the result of making the laurel, which is getting the worst of the argument, the more angry, and the would-be peacemaker only meets with abuse. Here the papyrus fails us and, since the next leaf is missing, we cannot tell how the quarrel was brought to a termination.

The position of Foll. 6 and 7 is less definitely determined. The latter, which is filled on both sides not with iambs but trochaic tetrameters, belongs to the same sheet as Fol. 5; but since the contents are quite different the pair must have been separated by at least two leaves. It is convenient to assign Fol. 6, which in outward condition rather resembles Fol. 7 (cf. p. 16), to the vacant position. But Fol. 6 does not contain the beginning of the trochaic poem and therefore cannot be the immediate predecessor of Fol. 7; neither does it appear to follow directly on Fol. 5, for there is no sign of any connexion with the story of the olive and laurel, which can scarcely have been brought to its



conclusion in the course of the eight or nine lines which are missing at the top of Fol. 6. Hence, if Fol. 6 be placed here, it is best to suppose that four leaves intervened between Foll. 5 and 7, and that Fol. 6 was the second or third of them. On this theory, unless the unsatisfactory assumption be made that the disposition of the sheets was irregular, the gatherings in this codex will have consisted of six sheets at least. It is certain in the case of Foll. 2-5, of which the last three and probably all four were consecutive, that the verso preceded; and either recto and verso should precede alternately (e.g. P. Amh. 1 and the Cairo Menander), or one should consistently come first in the left half of the gathering, the other in the right (e.g. P. Heidelberg 1; cf. Dziatzko, *Buchwesen*, p. 145). The gatherings of the present MS. were arranged on the latter method, Foll. 2-5, where the verso is consistently uppermost, belonging to the left-hand portion of the gathering; the recto would of course be uppermost in the opposite portion, to which Fol. 7 is referred. A difficulty, however, arises with regard to Fol. 1, which being divided from Fol. 2 by 34 pages or 17 leaves would, if the gatherings uniformly consisted of six sheets, fall in the right-hand half of a gathering, where the recto should precede the verso. The reverse is actually the case; and we have therefore to suppose that some of the gatherings were of fewer sheets than six.

To return to Fol. 6, it is doubtful which side of the leaf came uppermost, but the aspect of the two margins slightly favours the view that here too the verso preceded. Literary matters are the prevailing topic—tragedians (ll. 312, 367), pentameters (ll. 313, 366), poetry (ll. 321-2), choliambics and Hipponax (ll. 334-5, cf. l. 362), the Muses (ll. 357, 361); but the leaf is badly mutilated, and only here and there a complete verse emerges. No coincidences occur here with the extant fragments, though the latter include lines which may well have been derived from this poem, e.g. Fr. 84 οὐ πρῶν μὲν ἡμῖν ὁ τραγῳδὸς ἤγειρεν, Fr. 98 c ἥ τις τραγῳδὸς μοῦσα ληκυθίζουσα.

Of the contents of Fol. 7 there is not much to be said. No verse on either side is complete, or, apparently, capable of successful completion. It is, however, something to learn that Callimachus, like other iambographers, wrote in trochaic tetrameters (trochaic pentameters are exemplified in Fr. 115); and the remains are sufficient to show that his use of the measure was marked by an unexpected freedom. Caesura in the middle of the verse is repeatedly neglected; cf. ll. 378, 381, 390, 396, 418, 421, &c. Callimachus thus allows himself the same licence in this respect as the comedians. On the other hand, he must have been sparing of resolution, since no instance of it occurs in an equivalent of about 30 verses.

That the *Iambi* did not extend far beyond this point cannot of course be

asserted, but it would hardly be expected, since the book is already of some length. Fol. 2 contained about 65 lines, and, if the argument above is correct, not less than seven more leaves, or 560 lines, preceded Fol. 7, making, with the addition of the latter, a total of some 700 lines. Extant fragments prove that the *Iambi* also included pure iambics, so that, unless these occurred on the leaves supposed to be missing between Fol. 5 and Fol. 7, a further considerable addition has to be made on their account. The minimum length of the book may thus be estimated at from 800 to 900 lines.

For the sake of clearness a brief summary of the disposition and contents of the leaves may here be added:—

Fol. 1 verso and recto (pp. 151-2) = *Aet.* iii, story of Cydippe.

Fol. 2 verso (p. 185 ?) = *Aet.* iv, conclusion, and *Iamb.*, prologue.

recto (p. 186 ?) = conclusion of prologue, and story of Bathycles (*Iamb.* 1).

Fol. 3 verso (p. 187) = story of Bathycles continued.

recto (p. 188) : subject doubtful (*Iamb.* 2).

Fol. 4 verso [p. 189] = story of the reign of Saturn (continuation of *Iamb.* 2 ?).

recto [p. 190] = story of dispute between laurel and olive (*Iamb.* 3).

Fol. 5 verso and recto (pp. 191-2) = dispute between laurel and olive continued.

Fol. 6 verso and recto [pp. 195-6 or 197-8 ?] = a piece relating to poetical composition, especially tragedy (*Iamb.* 4).

Fol. 7 recto and verso [pp. 201-2 ?] = trochaic poem (*Iamb.* 5).

In the reconstruction and interpretation of this difficult text I have received invaluable assistance from Professor U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, to whom is due in no slight degree such success as may have been attained. Many restorations and comments will be found expressly attributed to him in the notes below; but the frequency of these references is by no means the measure of my great obligations. The proofsheets were also seen by Professor Gilbert Murray, whom I have to thank for a number of acute suggestions and criticisms.

Fol. 1 verso.

- ηδη και κούρωι παρθενοσεννασατο  
 τεθμιωνωσ κελευεπνονυμφιον ὕπνον ἰανσαι  
 αρσενιτην ταλιν παιδισυναμφιθαλει  
 ηρηνη γαρ κοτεφασικον κυνον ἰσχυεολαιδρε  
 5 θυμεσὺν ἄειση και ταπερουχοσι η  
 ωναρκαρτενεκουτιθεησιδεσιεραφρικτησ  
 εξενέπει και ταων ηρυγεσῖστορην  
 η πολὺ ἰδριη χαλεπον κακον ὅστις ακαρτει  
 10 >> γλωσσησ τεσ τεον παισ οδεμανλιν χει·  
 ηωι μενεμελλονεν ὕδατι θυμον αμυξειν  
 οι βοσσοξει ανδερκομενοι δορίδα  
 δειελιν ηντην δ' ειλ[[λ]]εκακοσ χλοοσειλεδενουσοσ  
 αι γασεσα γριαδαστην αποπεμπομεθα·  
 ψευδομενοι δ' ἔερην φημι ζομεν· η τοτ' ανιγρη  
 15 την κούρηνη[.]·] ξωμεχρισ τεξεξέδομων  
 δευτερον εστορην τοτα κλισμια δευτερον ηπα[.]σ  
 επτα τε τραιω μνηνασ εκαμνε πυρι  
 το τριτονε μνησαντο γαμου κοτε το τριτοναυτ[  
 κυδι πην λοσ κρυμωσ εσωκισατο  
 20 τετρατον[.]·] υκετ' εμεινε πατηρ εσδελφον αρ[  
 φοιβον· οδ' εν νυχιον του τε ποσην δασατο  
 αρτεμιδοσ τη παιδι γαμον βαρυσορκοσενικλαι  
 λυγδαμιν ου γαρεμητην ονεκηδεκασισ  
 ουδενα μκλαιωι θριονεπλεκενουδ' αποθηρησ  
 25 εκ λυξεν ποταμωι λυματα παρθενιωι  
 δηλωδ' ηνεπιδημωσ ακοντιον οπποτεση παισ  
 ωμοσ σενουκαλλον νυμφιον εξεμεναι  
 α . . . υξαλλ' ην μεθελεισσυμφραδμοναθεσθαι  
 [.]·] ντατελευτησ εισορκια θυγατεροσ  
 30 αργυρον ου μολιβωι γαρα κοντιον αλλα φαεινωι

Fol. I verso.

- ἤδη καὶ κούρω παρθένος εὐνάσατο  
 τέθμιον ὡς ἐκέλευε προνύμφιον ὕπνον λαῦσαι  
 (αὐτίκα) τὴν τάλιν παιδί σὺν ἀμφιθαλεῖ.  
 Ἥρην γάρ κοτέ φασί—κύον, κύον, ἴσχεο, λαιδρῆ  
 5 θυμέ, σύ γ' αἶση καὶ τὰ περ οὐχ ὀσίη.  
 ὦναο κάρ(θ)' ἔνεκ' οὐ τι θεῆς ἶδες ἱερὰ φρικτῆς,  
 ἐξενέπειν καὶ τῶν ἥρυγες ἱστορίην.  
 ἧ πολυιδρεΐη χαλεπὸν κακόν, ὅστις ἀκαρτεῖ  
 γλώσσης· ὡς ἔτεδν παῖς ὅδε μαῦλιν ἔχει.  
 10 ἡῶι μὲν ἔμελλον ἐν ὕδατι θυμὸν ἀμύζειν  
 οἱ βόες ὀξείαν δερκόμενοι δορίδα  
 διελινήν, τὴν δ' εἶλε κακὸς χλῶς, εἶλε δὲ νοῦσος  
 αἶγας ἐς ἀγριάδας τὴν ἀποπεμπόμεθα  
 ψευδόμενοι δ' ἱερὴν φημίζομεν, ἧ τότ' ἀνιγρή  
 15 τὴν κούρην ἀ[ύτ]έω(ν) μέχρ' ἔτηξε δομῶν.  
 δεῦτερον ἐστόρνυντο τὰ κλισμῖα, δεῦτερον ἢ πα[ῖ]ς  
 ἐπτα τέταρταίῳ μῆνας ἔκαμνε πυρί.  
 τὸ τρίτον ἐμνήσαντο γάμου κοτέ, τὸ τρίτον αὐτ[ῆ]ς  
 Κυδίππην ὁλοὸς κρυμὸς ἐσωκίσατο.  
 20 τέτρατον [ο]ύκετ' ἔμεινε πατὴρ ἐς Δέλφιον ἄρισ  
 Φοῖβον· ὁ δ' ἐννύχιον τοῦτ' ἔπος ηὔδατο·  
 Ἄρτεμιδος τῇ παιδί γάμον βαρὺς ὄρκος ἐνικλᾷ,  
 Λύγαμιν· οὐ γὰρ ἐμὴ Τήνον ἔκηδε κάσις,  
 οὐδ' ἐν Ἀμυκλαίῳ θρ(ύ)ον ἔπλεκεν, οὐδ' ἀπὸ θήρης  
 25 ἔκλυζεν ποταμῷ λύματα Παρθενίῳ,  
 Δ[ί]λφ' ὃν ἦν ἐπίδημος, Ἀκόντιον ὁπότε σὴ παῖς  
 ὤμοσεν, οὐκ ἄλλον, νυμφίον ἐξέμεναι  
 α . . . υξ· ἀλλ' ἦν μ' ἐθέλ(η)ς συμφράδμονα θέσθαι  
 [πά]ντα τελευτήσεις ὄρκια θυγατέρος.  
 30 ἄργυρον οὐ μολίβῳ γάρ, Ἀκόντιον ἀλλὰ φαεινῷ

ηλεκτρον χρυσοφιημι μεξίμεναι  
 κοδρειδησσυ' ανωθεν οπενθεροσαυταροκειοσ  
 γαμβροσαρισταιου . . . τισαμφίερων  
 ικμιοι οισι μεμ[.] λενεπούρεοσαμβωνεσσιν  
 35 πρηνειν χαλ[.] πην μαίραν αναρχομενην  
 αιτεισθαι τοδ' αημα παραιδιοσ τ' εθαμεινοι  
 πλησσονται λιναισ ρτυγεσιν ενεφελαισ  
 ηθεοσαυτα ροναξονεβηπαλιν ειρετοδ' αυτην  
 κουρηνηδ' ανετωσπανεκαλυψενεποσ  
 40 κηναυσσοτ . λοιπον ακοντισ[.] ειομετε λθξι  
 εσται τη νιδι ηνεσδιονυσιαδα

μ

Fol. 1 recto. Plate II.

ρνβ

χηθεοσ ευορκειτο και ηλικεσ αυτικ' εταιρησ  
 ειδον μνηαιουσου καναβαλλομενουσ  
 ουσεδοκεωτημουτοσ ακοντιενυκτοσεκενησ  
 45 αντικετησ μιτρησ ηψασπαρθενησ  
 ουσφυρον' ιφικλειονεπιτρεχονασταχυεσσιν  
 ουδ' ακεληνιτησεκτεατιστομιδησ  
 δεξασθαι ψηφουδ' ανεμησεπιμαρτυρεσειεν  
 οιτινεσ ουχαλεπον η ιδεσεισι θεου  
 50 εκδεγαμουκεινοιομεγουνομαμελλενεσθαι  
 δηγαρεθ' υμετερον φυλον ακοντιαδα  
 πουλυτικα περι τιμονιου λιδιναιεταουσιν  
 κειετεονδ' ημεισ ιμερονεκλυομεν  
 τονδε παρχαιου ξενομηδεοσσοποτε πασᾱ  
 55 νησονενι μνηκατ' ετομυθολογω  
 αρχ[.] ο μεν οσων νμφησι[.] ναιετο κωρυκησι  
 τασαποπαρνησ ουλιδωξεμεγασ  
 υδρουσσαντω και μινεφημισανωσ τεκιρω . . .  
 [.] ο . . . θυσ[.] το . . . ωκεενεν καρναισ

- ἤλεκτρον χρυσῷ φημί σε μίξεσθαι.  
 Κοδρείδης σύ γ' ἄνθωεν ὁ πενθερός, αὐτὰρ ὁ Κεῖος  
 γαμβρὸς Ἀρισταίου λήϊτος ἀμφ' ἱερῶν  
 Ἴκμιου οἴσι μέμ[η]λεν ἐπ' οὔρεος ἀμβώνεσσι  
 35 πρηνύνειν χαλ[ε]πὴν Μαῖραν ἀνερχομένην,  
 αἰτεῖσθαι τὸ δ' ἄημα παραὶ Διὸς ᾧ τε θαμινοί  
 πλήσσουνται λινέαις ὄρυγες ἐν νεφέλαις.  
 ἦ θεός· αὐτὰρ ὁ Νάξον ἔβη πάλιν, εἶρετο δ' αὐτὴν  
 κούρην, ἣ δ' ἄνεως πᾶν ἐκάλυπεν ἔπος.  
 40 κήναυσ(θλ)ώσ(ατο)· λοιπόν, Ἀκόντιε, σείο μετελθεῖν  
 ἔστ(ω) τὴν ἰδίην ἐς Διωνυσιάδα.

## Fol. I recto. Plate II.

- χὴ θεὸς εὐορκεῖτο καὶ ἥλικες αὐτίχ' ἑταίρης  
 (ἦ)δον ὑμνηαίους οὐκ ἀναβαλλομένους.  
 οὐ σε δοκέω τημοῦτος, Ἀκόντιε, νυκτὸς ἐκείνης  
 45 ἀντί κε τῆς μίτρης ἤψαο παρθενίης  
 οὐ σφυρὸν Ἴφικλειον ἐπιτρέχον ἀσταχύνεσσι  
 οὐδ' ἂ Κελ(αι)νίτης ἐκτεάτιστο Μίδης  
 δέξασθαι, ψήφου δ' ἂν ἐμῆς ἐπιμάρτυρες εἶεν  
 οὔτινες οὐ χαλεποῦ νηϊδὲς εἰσι θεοῦ.  
 50 ἐκ δὲ γάμου κείνοιο μέγ' οὔνομα μέλλε νέεσθαι·  
 δὴ γὰρ ἔθ' ὑμέτερον φῦλον Ἀκοντιάδαι  
 πουλύ τι καὶ περίτιμον Ἴουλίδι ναιετάουσιν,  
 Κεῖε, τεὸν δ' ἡμεῖς ἔμερον ἐκλύομεν  
 τόνδε παρ' ἀρχαίου Ξενομήδεος ὃς (κ)οτε πᾶσαν  
 55 νῆσον ἐνὶ μνήμῃ κάτθετο μυθολόγῳ,  
 ἄρχμενος ὡς νύμφησιν ἐβραῖετο Κωρυκίησι  
 τὰς ἀπὸ Παρνησοῦ λίς ἐδίωξε μέγας,  
 Ὑδροῦσσαν τῷ καὶ μιν ἐφήμισαν, ὡς τε Κίρω . . .  
 [.]ο . . θυσ[.]το . . ᾧκεεν ἐν Καρύαις·



- 60 [.]στεμινεννασσαντοτεωναλαλαξιοσαιει  
 ζευσεπισαλιγγωνιραβοδεχεται  
 καρεσομουλελεγεσσι . ετ<sup>μ</sup>νομαδ' αλλοβαλεισθ<sup>μ</sup>  
 φοιβουκαιμελιησινισεθηκεεωσ  
 ενδ' υβρινθανατοντεκερανιονενδεγοητας  
 65 τελχινασμακαρωντουκαλεγοντα[σ]θεων  
 ηλεαδημωνακ[α]ταγερωνενεθηκατοδελετ[  
 καιγρηνμακελωμητεραδεξιηθησ  
 ασμουναστοτησονανετρεπονεινεκ' αλ[.]τ[  
 υβριοσασκηθισειλλιποναθανatoi  
 70 τεσσαρασωστεποληασομεντειχισσεμεγακ[.]ησ  
<sup>δ'</sup>  
 καρθαιανχρεισουσενπ[.]λοσημιθησ  
 ευκρηνονπτολιεθρον' ουλιδοσαυταρακα . .  
 ποιησανχαριτωνιδρυμενπλοκαμων  
 αστυροναφραστοσδεκαρη[.]ιονειπεδεκειε  
 75 ξυνκραθενταυταιισοξυνερωτασεθεν  
<sup>δοσ</sup>  
 πρεσβυσετητυμιημελημενοσενθ<sup>δοσ</sup>νοπα . . [  
 μυθοσεσημετερηνεδραμεκαλλιοπην  
 ουγαρτασπολιωνοικησασασομαιηδη . . . [ . . . ]  
 εστιγεπισαιουζήνοσοπισπ . . . ιθην  
 80 αλλ' ι . . νησ . κρουτονα . . . . . σ

Fol. 2 verso. Plate III.

- [. . .]αρινδ' εμημουσατ[. . . .]αζεται  
 [. . .]πουκαιχαριτων[. . . .]ριαιοιαδ' ανασσησ  
 [. . .]τερησουσεψευδον[. . . .]ματι  
 παντ' αγαθηνκαιπαντατ[.]εσφορονειπε . . . [ . . . ]  
 85 κεινωτ[ε]μουσαιπολλανεμοντιβοτα  
 συνμυθονσεβαλοντοπαριχ[.]ονοξεοσιππου  
<sup>ευ</sup>  
 χαιρεσυνεστοιδ' ερχεολωιτερη  
 χαιρεζευμεγακαισυσαωδ' . . νοικονανακτω

- 60 [ῶ]ς τέ μιν ἐννάσαντο τέων Ἀλαλάξιος αἰεῖ  
 Ζεὺς ἐπὶ σαλπίγγων ἱρὰ βοῇ δέχεται  
 Κᾶρες ὁμοῦ Δελέγεσσι, μετ' οὖνομα δ' ἄλλο (κ)αλειῖσθαι  
 Φοίβου καὶ Μελίης ἱνις ἔθηκε Κέως·  
 ἐν δ' ὕβριν θάνατόν τε κεραύνιον, ἐν δὲ γόητας  
 65 Τελχίνας μακάρων τ' οὐκ ἀλέγοντα θεῶν  
 ἡλεὰ Δημόνακτα γέρων ἐνεθήκατο δέλτ[οις],  
 καὶ γρηῖν Μακελῶ μητέρα Δεξιθέης,  
 ἃς μούνας ὅτε νῆσον ἀνέτρεπον εἶνεκ' ἀλ[ι]τ[ρῆς]  
 ὕβριος ἀσκηθεῖς ἔλλιπον ἀθάνατοι·  
 70 τέσσαρας ὥς τε πόληας ὁ μὲν τείχισσε Μεγακ[λ]ῆς  
 Κάρθαιαν, Χρ(υ)σοῦς δ' Εὐπ[υ]λος ἡμιθέης  
 εὐκρηνον πτολίεθρον Ἰουλίδος, αὐτὰρ Ἀκαί . .  
 Ποιῆσαν Χαρίτων ἴδρυμ' εὐπλοκάμων,  
 ἄστυρον Ἀφραστος δὲ Κ(ο)ρή[σ]ιον, εἶπε δέ, Κεῖε,  
 75 ξυγκραθέντ' αὐταῖς ὄξυν ἔρωτα σέθεν  
 πρέσβυς ἐτητυμί(ς) μεμελημένος, ἔνθεν ὁ παιδὸς  
 μῦθος ἐς ἡμετέρην ἔδραμε Καλλιόπην.  
 οὐ γὰρ τὰς πολίων οἰκῆσias ἄσομαι ἤδη· . . λλει·  
 ἔστι γε Πισαίου Ζηνὸς ὅπισ π . . . ιθην.  
 80 ἀλλ' ι . . νησ . κρουτονα . . . . . s  
 16 (?) leaves lost."

Fol. 2 verso. Plate III.

- [. . .]αριν ὅτ' ἐμὴ μοῦσα τ[. . . .]άσσεται  
 [. . .]που καὶ Χαρίτων [. . . . .]ριαμοια δ' ἀνάσσης  
 [. . .]τερης οὐ σε ψευδον[. . . . .]ματι  
 πάντ' ἀγαθὴν καὶ πάντα τ[ε]λ[ε]σφόρον εἰπέ . . . . [ . . ] .  
 85 κείνῳ τῷ Μοῦσαι πολλὰ νέμοντι βοτὰ  
 σὺν μύθους ἐβάλοντο παρ' ἔχν[ι]ον ὀξέος ἵππου·  
 χαῖρε, σὺν εὐεστοῖ δ' ἔρχεο λωιτέρῃ.  
 χαῖρε, Ζεῦ, μέγα καὶ σὺ σάω δ' [δλο]ν οἶκον ἀνάκτων·



αὐτὰρ ἐγὼ Μουσέων περὶος [ἐ]πειμι νομόν.

90 Καλλιμάχου [Αίτι]ων δ.

Καλλιμάχου \*Ιαμ[βοι.]

Ἀκούσαθ' Ἰππώνακτος· [ο]ὐ γὰρ ἀλλ' ἤκω  
 ]...ομο ἐκ τῶν ὅκου βοῦν κολλύ[βου πι]πρήσκουσιν .....ιδ( ). [  
 ],απα( ) φέρων ἱαμβον οὐ μάχην [ἀείδ]οντα ας. [  
 ]ατ... [τὴν Βο]υπ[ά]λειον [.]. νά . [ . . . ἀ]νθρωπος [ . . . ]ντα, [  
 95 [τὴν Βο]υπ[ά]λειον [.]. νά . [ . . . ἀ]νθρωπος  
 [ . . . . . ] . εἰν  
 ] .

Fol. 2 recto.

πιθανῶς τὸν  
 ἐπιταχθέντα  
 ... [ . . . ] . . . . .

ὥπολλον . [ . . . . . ]ς παρ' αἰπόλῳ μνῖαι  
 . . . φείκεσ . [ . . . . . ] 'πὸ θύματος Δελφ[οῦ]  
 ' . αιμιν . [ . . . . . ]ιν ᾧ 'κάτη πλήθους  
 . . . ιλοῖς ἐν[ . . . . . ] πνοὴν ἀναλώσει  
 101 . . . ' . ν[ . . . . . ] . λον τὸν τρίβωνα γυμνώ[σ] . .  
 σωπὴ γενέσθω καὶ γράφεσθε τὴν ῥῆσιν. . . . ο. [  
 ἀνὴρ Βαθυκλῆς Ἀρκὰς—οὐ μακρὴν ἄξω : : : {  
 . . . ν . σ . . [ . ] ' [ . ] . . ινε, καὶ γὰρ οὐδ' αὐτὸς  
 105 μέγα σχολάζ[ων] εἰμὶ παρ μέσον δινεῖν—  
 . . . ευαχερο[ . . ] . σ' τ . . . π' . λαιστι . . . ' . . .  
 ἐγένετο πᾶ[ν]τα δ' εἶχεν οἷσιν ἀνθρώποις  
 θεοὶ τελευν[ί]τες . . ] . ας ἐπίστανται.  
 ἤδη καθή[ . . . . . ] . σή . . . ἡμε . α . ν . . .  
 110 . . . ακροῖ[ . . . . . ] καὶ γὰρ ε . χ . . ἔζη θριξ



- των' . . . [ . . . . . ] τοὺς μὲν ἔνθα τοὺς δ' ἔνθα  
 ἔστησέ (κ)ου κλωστήρας· εἶχε γὰρ δεσμὸς  
 μέλλοντας ἤδη παρθένους ἀλινδεῖσθαι,  
 μ . . . s δ' επα[ . . . ] εἰ . . . πότης ἐπ' ἀγκῶνα  
 115 [ . . . ] κεξ . . . ὅς κ[ . . . ] ἀνα πρὶν πάγην βλέψας·  
 [ . . . ] τιμίους . [ . . . ] . . . [  
 [ἐ]πειτ' ἐφ[  
 [ . . . ] τ . [

.. υ[.] . [ .  
 περι . . ν . [ .  
 ἐρᾷ γὰρ λω . [ .  
 σὺρ . [ .

Fol. 3 verso.

- καὶ τῆς ἀμάξης ἐλέγετο σταθμήσασθαι  
 120 τοὺς ἀστερίσκους, ἥ πλέουσι Φοίνικες.  
 εὔρεν δ' ὁ προυσέληνο[s] αἰσίφ σίττη ὄρνεον  
 ἐν τοῦ Διδυμέος τὸν γέρο[ν]τα κων(εῖ)φ  
 ξύοντα τὴν γῆν καὶ γράφοντα τὸ σχῆμα γε(ω)μετρούντα  
 τούξευρ' ὁ Φρύξ Εὐφορβ[ος,] ὅστις ἀνθρώπων  
 125 τρ[ί]γωνα καὶ σκ[α]ληνὰ] πρῶτος ἔγρ[α]ψε  
 καὶ κύκλον ἐπ[ταμήκε',] ἡδὲ νηστεύειν  
 τῶν ἐμπνεέ[ν]των ἐλ[πεν·] οἱ δ' ὑπήκουσαν  
 οὐ πάντες ἀλλ' οὗς εἶχεν [οὔτερος] δαίμων.  
 πρὸς δὴ [μ]ιν ᾧδ' ἔφησε . [ .  
 130 ἐκεῖ[νο] τούλόχρυσον ἐξ . [ .  
 οὐμῶ[s] πατήρ ἐφείτο του[  
 δοῦ[ν' ὅς]τις ὑμέων τῶν σοφ[ῶν] ὀνήσιτος  
 τῶν ἐπτά· κῆγώ σοι δίδωμ['] ἀριστεῖον.  
 [Θάλης δὲ τῶ] σκίπωνι τοῦδα[φος] πλήξας  
 135 [καὶ τ]ὴν ὑπήνην τήτέρῃ [λαβὼν] χειρὶ  
 ἐξεῖ[π]ε· τὴν δόσιν μὲν . . [ .  
 σὺ δ' ἐ[ . . . ] εῶνος μὴ λή[γ  
 Βί(α)s [ . . . . . ]· ἐειλ[



Fol. 3 recto.

 $\overline{\rho\pi\eta}$ 

- ἀλλ' ἡγορητισούτοσαλκμεωνφήσει  
 140 καίφευγεβαλλεῖφευγεριτονάνθρωπον  
 ἑκάστο[.] [δ'] αὐτο . . [.] . ἐχθρακηρυσσει  
 ὠσεσ . [.] . σινδ . . κοτ . . . . .  
 οδ' ἐξοπισθεκο[.] νκασ[.] σε . . ἀσκει  
 τηνγλώσσανἐλώνωσκωνοτανπίνη  
 145 καίφησιταυτ' ἐ . [ . . . . . ] σεκπλευσ[.] . [ . ] . ] γαξαντι[  
 ἐ[.] τ . [.] . [ . . . . . ] . . . σηξείν[ ] αλέξανδρον[  
 [ . . . . . ] . . . ] χηλαγυμνάξει νος . [ . ] . [ . ]  
 [ . . . . . ] . να . . . . . αρ[.] . μοσ μ . [ . ] . νσ . [ . ]  
 [ . . . . . ] θανοντεσου . . φα . . α . . χερσ . . [ . ]  
 κα . . . . . κίμ . [ . ]  
 150 [ . . . . . ] . . κονεύλ . . ατη . . εὔ . [ . ]  
 [ . . . . . ] . . . . . ον . . ευμ .  
 [ . . . . . ] ουσ . ρ . . . . . ασω . [ . . ] λον  
 [ . . . . . ] . ρμουνοσειλετα . [ . ] υσδε  
 [ . . . . . ] . ριχλωρασνκ . . [ . ] ενο . . ύσα[  
 155 [ . . . . . ] λουκαιγελωτοσ[  
 [ . . . . . ] πίθ[ε]σθεκαιγαρη . [ . ]  
 [ . . . . . ] . τατουκ[.] φωνος . . . . . ν  
 [ . . . . . ] . ἱλυεκαποπλεῖνῶρη  
 [ . . . . . ] ἡσασε[.] . . . . . ] τωκυσω  
 . . . . .

Fol. 4 verso.

- 160 τὰ πικρόνουτοις αντιστα . . οτ . [ . ]  
 λεγουσικαικωσ[.] υ . [ . ] νημεναισ . [ . ]  
 δίκαιος . [ . ] υσουδικά[.] . . . . . ν[  
 τῶνερπετῶν[.] ἐνεξεκοψετοφθα[  
 γενοσδετοτα[.] . ρονῶσπερουκάρτος  
 165 ημέωνεχοντανχητῆρρισαπάρξασθαι  
 [ . . ] ψεσανδρῶνκαικενοσ[.] . ἐ[ . . ] δημος

Fol. 3 recto.

- ἀλλ' ἦν ὁρῇ τις 'οὔτος Ἀλκμέων' φήσει  
 140 καὶ 'φεῦγε, βάλλ' <ῆ> φεῦγ', ἐρεῖ, 'τὸν ἀνθρῶπον'.  
 ἕκαστο[s] αὐτο . . [. .] . ἐχθρὰ κηρύσσει  
 ὥς ἐσ . [. .] . σιν ὁ . . κοτ . . . . .  
 ὁ δ' ἐξόπισθε κο[.]νκασ[.]σε . . ἀσκει  
 τὴν γλῶσσαν ἐ(ί)λῶν ὥς κύων ὅταν πίνῃ,  
 145 καί φησι ταῦτ' ἐ . [. . . . .]ς ἐκπλευσ[.] . . . . . τάζαντι [ . .]  
 ἐ[.]τ . [. .] . [. . . . .] . . . . . ἤξειν } Ἀλέξανδρον [ . .]  
 [. . . . .] τὰ τρά[.]χηλα γυμνάζει } τον ἀπαιδ[ . .]  
 [. . . . .]να . . . . . αρ[.]μος } νος . [ . .] . . . . .  
 [. . . . .] θανόντες ου . . . φα . . } μ . [ . .] . . σ . [ . .]  
 . . . . . κα . . . . . κίμ . [ . .]  
 150 [. . . . .] . . κον εὔλ . . ατη . . εὔ . [ . .]  
 [. . . . .] . . . . . ον . . ευμ . .  
 [. . . . .]ουσ . ρ . . . . . ασω . [ . .]λον  
 [. . . . .] . ρ μούνος εἰλε τα . [ . .]υσδε  
 [. . . . .] . οι χλωρὰ σῦκ . . ενο . . ὕσα[  
 155 [. . . . .]λου καὶ γέλωτος [ . . . . .]  
 [. . . . .] πίθησθε καὶ γὰρ η . [ . . . . .]  
 [. . . . .] . τατ' οὐκ [ᾠ]φωνος . . . . . ν  
 [. . . . .] . ἰλυε κάποπλεῖν ὥρη  
 [. . . . .]ήσασε[.] . . . . .]τφ κύσω  
 . . . . .

Fol. 4 verso.

- 160 τὰπὶ Κρόνου τοῖς ἀντιτα . . οτ . [ . .]  
 λέγουσι καὶ κως [.]ν . [.]νημεναις . [ . .]  
 δίκαιος ἐ[κφ]ῦς οὐ δικά[ια] δ' αἰσυνμων  
 τῶν ἐρπετῶν [μ]ὲν ἐξέκοψε τῶφθα[λμῶ,  
 γένος δὲ τοῦτ' ᾤ[.]ρον ὥσπερ οὐ κάρτος  
 165 ἡμέων ἐχόντων χητέροις ἀπάρξασθαι  
 [ . . .]ψες ἀνδρῶν καὶ κενὸς [.] . ε[.] . . .] δῆμος

- . [ . ] . ω φίλο ψο γ ψι ττα κοῦδε[  
οἱ [ . . ] τραγωδοιτων θάλασσαν οἱ[  
ἐχ[ο[.] σιφωνην· οἱδε πάντες . [
- 170 και ποῦ[.] ὕμνοθαι καὶ λαοι τε . [   
εκειθενων δρόνικε· ταυτα δ' α[ . . ] ποσ
- οσαρδιήνευσεῖπεν ὄντι οἱ δέ λφοι  
✠ αἶδοντα μῦθον ουκαλωσε δέξαντο  
. [.] θήν' . [ . ] ὥπολλον ηνικουκῆα
- 175 [ . . . . . ] αἰ· και σικάρτ' ἐ[.] ρμᾶσθε  
[ . . . . . ] ζεν·
- [ . . . . . ]  
[ . . . . . ] . . [ . . . . . ] .  
[ . . . . . ] τισαὺτε πόησεν·
- 180 [ . . . . . ] νερθεδεικεῖ[.] θαι  
[ . . . . . ] λιστι δ' οἱ κεῦμεν
- [ . . . . . ] ζ[ω] ημετ' ἔστραπται ἐπιχεῖρ . [  
[ . . . . . ] αφοιβεληκῆσα[.] ἡταιρ ῥησιν[  
[ . . . . . ] ν' οὐν τραφεισδ' ὕμιν ωστοπαρ . . . [  
. αἱ[ . . ] ἀσ[ . . . .
- 185 [ . . . . . ] ἐκεῖν οσων[.] θ' ὥποι  
[ . . . . . ] . . [ . ] . . κ . ι ψ η . [ . ] . σ  
. . . . .

## Fol. 4 recto.

- [ . . . παρ . φ . . . . . ωσ[ . . . ] . . . αεπισ[ . . ] . . . εταιδ' κυρωσημενεπιτωνκαλωσ  
[ . . . . . ] . . . [ . . ] ἔ[ . . ] . . . [ . . . ] δ' ἐ[ . . ] ιτωναναγκασομενων δαλλωσφαρμα  
] . γ
- 190 [ . . . . . ] . ρευ[σ] . μο . ημητηρ  
[ . . . ] ανα[.] ννονουδεπυρεναουσιν
- [ . . . ] κᾶ . . . φνη . [ . . ] . ιν . λῶ[ . . ] . ναντήσας  
[ . . ] δεξιην εδωκεκ . παν[.] . σπλᾶγχνα
- [ . . . ] νεν[ε] . . . . . ραισκειν

- . [ . . ] . ω φίλον ψιττακού δε[  
οί [ . . . ] τραγωδοὶ τῶν θάλασσαν οἰκούντων  
ἐχο[υ]σι φωνήν· οἱ δὲ πάντες . [
- 170 καὶ που[λ]ύμυθοι καὶ λάλοι πε . [  
ἐκείθεν, ὠνδρόνικε, ταῦτα δ' Αἰ[ῶ]σος  
ὁ Σαρδιην(δ)ς εἶπεν, ὄντιν' οἱ Δελφοὶ  
ἄδοντα μῦθον οὐ καλῶς ἐδέξαντο  
· [·]θην' . [· . .] ὥπολλον, ἥνικ' οὐκ ἦα
- 175 [ . . . . . ]αι· καὶ σὺν κάρτ' ἐ[φο]ρμᾶσθε  
[ . . . . . ]·ζεν·  
[ . . . . . ]  
[ . . . . . ] . [ . . . . . ] .  
[ . . . . . ] τις αὐτ' ἐποίησεν·
- 180 [ . . . . . ] ἐνερθε δεῖ κεῖ[σ]θαι  
[ . . . . . ]·λίστι δ' οἰκεῖμεν  
[ . . . . . ] ἢ ζόη μετέστραπται <sup>ἐπιχειρ-  
ηται τ(ῆν) βῆσιν</sup>  
[ . . . . . ]·α Φοῖβε ληκῆσα[ι] <sup>ὡς τὸ παρ . . .  
· αἱ[· . .]ασ[·]</sup>  
[ . . . . . ]·ν· οὐντραφείς δ' ὑμῖν
- 185 [ . . . . . ] ἐκείνος, ὠνθρωποι  
[ . . . . . ] . [·] . . κ . ιψη . [·] . s  
· · · · · · · · · · ·

## Fol. 4 recto.

- [ . . . παρ . . φ . . . . . ] . . . . . α ἐπισ[· . . ] . . . . . εταί δ(ἐ) κυρίως ἢ μὲν ἐπὶ τῶν καλῶς  
[ . . . . . ]·δ[·] . . . . [ . . . . ] δ' ἐ[π]· τῶν ἀναγκαζομένων ὁ ἄλλως φάρμα-  
κον ] . ν
- 190 [ . . . . . ] . ρευ[·[σ]] . μο . η μήτηρ  
[ . . . ] . ανα[·]· νῦν οὐδὲ πῦρ ἐναύουσιν  
[ . . . ]κα· . φνη . [ . . ] . ιν . λῶ [συ]ναντήσας  
[τῆν] δεξιὴν ἔδωκε κ . παν[·] σπλάγχνα  
[ . . ω]ν ἐν ἱραῖς εἶπεν [ἡμέ]ραις ἥκειν

- 195 καιγαμβρο[.]πλωσε . . . φιλ[.]νθέσθαι  
 . υ[.] . . [.] . . δ' . . [.]νκρηγγωσεπαιδευθην  
 β . [ . . . . . ] υ[.] . [.]ουσατω'γαθονβλέψαι[ ]  
 [ . . . . . ] . . καιθ'εουσαπρηγενται  
 [ . . . . . ] . μόχθηροσεξεκνήμωσε[.]  
 200 [ . . . . . ] . να . νενγανήνονήισ[.]σ  
 [.] . . . [ . . . ]βητηνκομηναναρίπτειν  
 [.]ρύπτου[.] . υλονηπονηρ'άσελγαιιν  
 αλω[.] . ειναιτησθεουτονάνθρωπον  
 ρη . ει . . ειγ . . νυκο . αρισεσμμούσαφ  
 205 ενευσατοι . . [.]ηνέμαξανειν[.] . σω  
 α[.] . . γαρι . . [.]ωνπονωνπ[  
 . [ . . . ] . [κ[.] . [ . . . ] . [ ^  
 [ . . . ] ξ . . . . .  
 ? ! υ' . . . ρο . . . τρι  
 . ν α λ [ . . . ] . . . [ . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .  
 210 παρ[ . . . ] η[  
 ἡμὲν πε[.]εινέκ[  
 άκου[.]δητονάινονε[  
 δαφνηνελάιηνει[  
 λέγουσιθέσθαικαιγα[  
 καλοντεδενδρο[  
 215 — σειςασ[.]τουσόρηπκ[  
 οδ[.] . . μη . ηφη[  
 [.] . . [.]νρον . . ουνα . [  
 . . . . .

Fol. 5 verso.

- ωσ  
 άριστ'εροςμενλενκοσυνδρουγαστηρ ειδοσδρακοντοσ  
 οδ'ήλιοπ'ληξόστα[.]ολλαγυμνοται  
 ον[.] . .  
 220 τισδ'οικοσουπερεγωπαφαλιη  
 τισδ'ουμεμάντισήτισουθυτηρέλκει  
 καιπτυθειγαρενδάφνημὲνιδρυται  
 δάφνηνδ' αειδειαδαφνηννυπ'ετρωται  
 σ

- 195 καὶ γαμβρο[. ἀ]πλῶς ε . . . φιλ[.]ν θέσθαι  
 . υ[.] . . [.] . . δ' . . [.]ν κρηγύως ἐπαιδεύθην  
 β . [ . . . . . ] υ[.] . [.]ουσα τῷγαθὸν βλέψαι  
 [ . . . . . ] . . καὶ θεοὺς ἀπρηγεῦνται  
 [ . . . . . ] . μοχθηρὸς ἐξεκνήμωσε  
 200 [ . . . . . ] . να . νευ γ' ἂν ἦν ὀνήσις[το]ς  
 [.] . . . [ . . . ] βη τὴν κόμην ἀναρ(ρ)ίπτειν  
 [.]ρύπτου[σ . ] . υλον ἢ πονήρ' ἀσελγαίνειν  
 αλω[.] . εἶναι τῆς θεοῦ τὸν ἀνθρωπον  
 ρη . ει . . ειν . . υν κο . αριος ἐς Μούσας  
 205 ἔνευσά τοι . . [.]ην ἔμαξαν ἐν [ . . . ]' σφ  
 α[. . . ] . γὰρ ι . . [.]ων πόνων π[  
 . [ . . . . ] . ἱκ[.] . [ . . . . ] . [ ^  
 [ . . . . . ]  
 παρ[ . . . . ] η[  
 210 ἡ μὲν πε[σ]εῖν ἐκ[  
 ἀκου[ε] δὴ τὸν αἶνον· ἔ[ι]ν κοτε Τμῶλφ  
 δάφνην ἐλαίη νεῖ[κος οἱ πάλαι Λυδοὶ  
 λέγουσι θέσθαι, καὶ γὰρ ἦν τανύπορθον  
 καλὸν τε δένδρο[ν  
 215 σείσασ[α] τοὺς ὄρπηκ[ας  
 οδ[.] . . μη . η φη[σὶ  
 [.] . . [.] νέον . . ουνα . [

Fol. 5 verso.

- ὠριστερὸς μὲν λευκὸς ὥς ὕδρου γαστήρ, εἶδος δράκοντος.  
 ὁ δ' ἡλιοπλήξ ὃς τὰ [π]ολλὰ γυμνοῦται.  
 220 τίς δ' οἶκος οὐ περ οὐ[κ] ἐγὼ παρὰ φλιῇ;  
 τίς δ' οὐ με μάντις ἢ τίς οὐ θυτὴρ ἔλκει;  
 καὶ Πυθίη γὰρ ἐν δάφνῃ μὲν ἴδρυται,  
 δάφνην δ' αἰεῖδι καὶ δάφνην ὑπέστρωται.



- ὥφρωνελαίητουςδεπαῖδα<sup>ω</sup>σουσβράγχοσ ερωμ[. . .]· στοναπ[  
λωνο]  
 225 τουστωνῶνωνοῖσοφοῖβοσω[. . . . .]  
 δάφνητεκρούωνκηποσὺντο . . . [ . . . ]· ?  
 δισητρίσε[.]πωναρτεμέασεποίη[  
 [.]ῆγωμενῆ'πιδαιτασῆ'σχορονφι[.]τέω  
 τονπυθαίστηνγεινομαιδεκ[αι]ῆθλον  
 230 οἰδωριῆσδὲτεμπόθενμετέμνουσιν  
 ορε[η]να<sup>ω</sup>πάκρωνκαιφέρουσινε[ισ]δέλφουσ  
 επηντ<sup>ω</sup>ατὸπῶλλωνοσιραγίνηται  
 ὤφρωνελα[.]ῆπημαδ'ουχιγινωσκω  
 ουδ'οἰδ'ο[.]ν[ου]λαφφοροσκαμπτει  
 235 α[.]ῆγαρειμικόνπατ[ευ]εθσιμ'ανθρωποι  
 [.]  
 ιρηγαρειμισοιδεχωποτ'αννεκρον  
 μελλωσικαιεινη[.]φι[.]περιστέλλει[  
 αυτοιτ'ανεστεψ[. . . .]ὑποταπλευρα[  
 τουμηπνεοντ[. . . .]εταξῦπ[.]τ[  
 240 ημενταδ<sup>ω</sup>αυκεν[.]αλλατηνδ'απήμ[  
 μαλ'ατρεμεωσῆτεκουσατοχρημ[  
 /ωπαντακ . . . τωνεμωντοκ[  
 εντητελευτηκυκνοσ[  
 ηεισασοι['] . . . ηκαμοιμ[  
 245 εγωμενανδρασὺσ<sup>ω</sup>σαρη[  
 συνεκτεπεμπωχν[  
 [.]τωναριστεωνοῖκα . . . ν . . . [.] . . .  
 [.]ελευκηνῆνικεσταφοντηθην  
 φερσ[.]παιδεσῆγέροντατιθων·  
 250 αυτ[.]μαρτεω<sup>ω</sup>κηπιτηνοδονκείμαι·  
 . . . ε . . . πλεονῆστυτοισαγινευσιν  
 εκτωνσετεμπεωναλλοτε<sup>ω</sup>υγαρεμνησθης  
 καιτουτοκωσαεθλονουκεγωκρεσσω  
 σευκαιγ[.]ρουγ<sup>ω</sup>ωνυλνμπιημεζων  
 255 ηντο[.]σιδελφοισ'αλλ'αριστονησωπη·

- ὄφρων ἐλαίῃ, τοὺς δὲ παῖδας οὐ Βράγχος  
 225 τοὺς τῶν Ἰώνων, οἷς ὁ Φοῖβος ὤργισθη,  
 δάφνη τε κρούων κήπος οὐ το . . . [ . . . ] . ι  
 οἷς ἢ τρὶς εἰ[ι]πὼν ἀρτεμέας ἐποίη[σε] ;  
 [κ]ήγῳ μὲν ἢ πὶ δαῖτας ἢ 'ς χορὸν φ[οι]τέω  
 τὸν Πυθαῖστήν, γίνομαι δὲ κἄεθλον,  
 230 οἱ Δωριῆς δὲ Τεμπόθεν με τέμνουσιν  
 ὀρέων ἀπ' ἄκρων καὶ φέρουσιν ἐς Δελφοὺς  
 ἐπὴν τὰ τῶπόλλωνος ἱρὰ γίνηται.  
 ὄφρων ἐλα[ί]η, πῆμα δ' οὐχὶ γινώσκω,  
 οὐδ' οἷδ' ὅκ[οί]ην οὐλαφηφόρος κάμπτει,  
 235 ἀ[γν]ῇ γάρ εἰμι, κοῦ πατευσί μ' ἄνθρωποι,  
 ἱρὴ γάρ εἰμι· σοὶ δὲ χῶπτόταν νεκρὸν  
 μέλλωσι καίειν ἢ [τά]φ[ω] περιστέλλειν,  
 αὐτοῖ τ' ἀνεστέψ[αντο] χ[υ]πὸ τὰ πλευρὰ  
 τοῦ μὴ πνέοντ[ος] κήπιτ' ἀξ ὑπ[έ]στ[ρωσαν].  
 240 ἢ μὲν τάδ' αὐ[χ]εῦ[σ'] ἀλλὰ τὴν ἀπήμ[υνε]  
 μάλ' ἀτρεμαίως ἢ τεκοῦσα τὸ χρίμ[α]  
 'ὦ πάντ' ἄκυθε τῶν ἐμῶν τόκ[ων] δάφνη,  
 ἐν τῇ τελευτῇ κύκνος [  
 ἦειςας ου[.] . . . ἡκα μοι μί  
 245 ἐγὼ μὲν ἄνδρας οὖς Ἀρη[ς] ἀπόλλυσι  
 σὺν ἕκ τε πέμπω χ[υ]πὸ  
 [ . . ] τῶν ἀριστέων οἷ κα . . . ν . . . [ . ] . . .  
 [ἐγὼ δ] ἐ λευκὴν ἡνίκ' ἐς τάφον τήθην  
 φέρο[υσι] παῖδες, ἢ γέροντα Τιθωνόν,  
 250 αὐτο[ῖς] δ]μαρτέω κήπι τὴν ὁδὸν κείμεαι.  
 . . . ε . . . πλεῖον ἢ σὺ τοῖς ἀγινεύουσιν  
 ἐκ τῶν σε Τεμπέων. ἀλλ' ὅτεν γὰρ ἐμνήσθης  
 καὶ τοῦτο κῶς ἄεθλον οὐκ ἐγὼ κρέσσων  
 σεῦ, κ(οῦ) γ[ά]ρ (ᾧ)γών, ἢ 'ν Ὀλυμπίῃ μέζων  
 255 ἢ 'ν τοῖ[σι] Δελφοῖς ; ἀλλ' ἄριστον ἢ σωπή.

ἐρώμ[εν]ος τοῦ Ἀπ[ό]λ-  
λωνος.

εγωμενουτεχρηστονουτεσεργυζω  
 απηνεσουδεν· αλλαθηε[.ε.] σόρνιθεσ  
 [.ν]τοισ[.] φυλλοισταυτατινθυριζουσai εξ . . .  
 παλαικαθηνταικωτιλ . . σ . . . ευσαι.  
 260 τισδ' ευρεδαφνηνγαῖα . [.] . . [.] σ[

Fol. 5 recto.

τισευρελαιηπαλασημοσ . [.] . ξ[. . .]  
 ραβ<sup>υ</sup>  
 τωφ[ω] κιοικωκηδικαξγαρχαιοσ  
 ανηροφιστανερθεναμφιτησακτησ  
 ενηδαφνηπεπτωκεντωνδ' αιζων  
 265 | ωσπρινονωσδρυνωσκυπειρονωσῶλην . πευκην  
 τισ[δ' ευρ']<sup>την</sup> ελαιηντισδε[.] ηνδαφνηντιμα  
 δαφνηναπολλωνηδεπαλασηνηευρεν  
 ξυνοντοδ' αυτ[ο] ισθεουσγαρουδιακρινω  
 τ[.] τησδαφνησοκαρποσεστιχρησομαι  
 270 μητ' εθεμητεπεινεμητ' επιχρισησ  
 οτησδ' ελαιησ εαδεπολλεστωμασταξ  
 ὥσε[. . . .] νκαλευσινανδετορχιμα  
 εν[. . .] . υμβα . ηνεπα . . . χωθησευσ  
 [.] . εν[.] . οντιθημιτηδαφνηπτωμα  
 275 τευγαρ[.] φυλλονοικεταιπροτιν[.] υσι  
 τοτησελ[λ] αστατρεῖ<sup>ιη</sup> ηδαφνηκειται  
 φευτωνατρυτωνοιακωτιλιζουσι  
 λαβδρηκορωνηκωστοχειλοσουκαλγεισ  
 275 α ( τευγαρ[.] . τοφυλλονογοῖκεταιπροτεινουςι )  
 276 α ( τοτησελαιηστατρεῖηδαφνηκειται )  
 277 α ( φευτωνατρυτωνοιακωτιλιζ[.] υ[.] . )  
 278 α ( λ[.] . . ηκορωνηκωστοχειλοσουκαλγει[.] . )  
 [.] . . αρτοπρεμμονδηλιοφυλασσουσι





- 280 [τὸ τ]ῆς ἐλαίης, ἥ κ[αθεῖς]ε τὴν Διτῶ  
 [ . . . ] . οι πολῖται κ[ . . . ]σι τῷ δήμῳ.  
 [ . . . ]αταν οὖν ε . . ερ . . ιν ἡ δάφνη,  
 [ . . . . . ]α θαλλῶ καλλίνικος ἡλαίη.  
 [ . . . . . ] . φαιεν τε κῆπὶ τὴν ὕπλων  
 285 [ . . . . . ] . τερην τιν' αἰνεῖται  
 [ . . . . . ]λικου τε κοῖ μάντις  
 [ . . . . . ]ν οὔτε πια[έ]νεις  
 [ . . . . . ]φ]ημὶ τὴν δάφνην.  
 ὥς εἶπε, τῇ δ' ὁ θυμὸς ἀμφὶ τῇ ῥήσει  
 290 <ῶδ>ησε, μέξον δ' ἡ τὸ πρόσθεν ἤλγ[ησ]εν.  
 [ . . ] φεῦ τὸ λοιπὸν εικο . εστονουτ . [ . . ]  
 . ατα . [ . . ] s ἡ χύτ' εἶχε . . . τρ . . [ . . ]να  
 ἔλεξεν, ἦν γὰρ οὐκ ἄπωθε τῶν δένδρων  
 ' οὐκ, ὦ τάλαιnai, παυσόμεσθα, μὴ λίην  
 295 γεν(ώ)μεθ' ἐχθραί; μὴ λέγωμεν ἀλλήλας  
 ἀνολβα' ναὶ . . . . ἀλλὰ ταῦτ' ὁ . . μ . να.  
 τὴν δ' ἄγρι[ο]ς φανείσα ταῦρος ἡ δάφνη  
 ἔβλεψε καὶ τάδ' εἶπεν· ' ὦ κακὴ λώβη,  
 ὥς δὴ μί' ἡμέων καὶ σὺ μή με ποιῆσαι  
 300 εὔστεκτον, ἡ γὰρ γειτονεῦσ' ἀποπνίγεις.  
 [ . . . . ] . s οὐ μὰ Φοῖβον, οὐ μὰ δέσποιναν  
 [ . . σ]υμβαλο . . . . ευε . . . μ' ἀποκτ[ειν] . . .

Fol. 6 verso.

- . . . . .  
 [ . . . . . ]αεῖ . . δ . [ .  
 [ . . . . ]νρα καὶ γρα . [ .  
 305 [ . . . ]νονε . . οβρ . [ .  
 [ . . . . . ] . καὶ . [ . ]νοισε[  
 [ . . . . ]ε κῆν πάθη κ[  
 [ . . . . ]νδε πολλὴν τυ[



$$\begin{aligned} & [\dots] \dots [\cdot] \nu \cdot [ \\ & [\dots] \dots \nu [ \\ & [\dots] \dots \alpha l \dots [ \end{aligned}$$



- [. . . . .] . γισπλευσαι  
 340 [. . . . .] . αλου[.] . νηρδ . . [  
 [. . . . .] . υτη . ομιμν[  
 [. . . . .] . δ . τιχ . ουκο[  
 [. . . . .] . δ[.] πηνε[  
 [. . . . .] . μπολ . . υ . [  
 345 [. . . . .] . . . . σπ[. . . . .] υσιςυμμιξας  
 εκ . . ρ | . . . . . θεωμα . [.] σεσ . . . αμε[  
 ουτ' εσ | [.] . . . . . εω . . . . . [.] . . [  
 εφεσονοθ[.] . . . . . οί[.] α . . [.] ρ[.] μελλ[  
 ταχωλατικ[.] ειν . . ημαθωσεναν[  
 350 αλλ' ειτιθυμ . [.] νε . . γαστεραπνευσ . [  
 ειτ' ουνετ . . [.] . αρχαιονειτ' αμαρτη[  
 τουτεμπ[.] . πλεκοσι και αλουσ[  
 ιαστικαιδωριστικαι τοσυμμικ[  
 τ[.] . μεχριτ . . μ . . . αιφιλοις . εδησ[  
 355 κ[.] . γουνε . . . . . νεγχεουσιτην[  
 ω . . . . . εινεουδετηνηιχηψα . . [.] ετ[  
 ην  
 . [.] . δητ[<sup>τ</sup>ο] σωσυπ[.] . . . [.] . . . . . λαμουσαι  
 ου . . γ . . . . . ταικα[.] . [.] . [.] . . ην . . μ[.] .  
 . α[.] . . αν . . . . . [.] [.] [.] . . . . . ρηρησις  
 360 αμ . . . . . [.] . . . . . ηγ . . . . . τεσπα[.] . .  
 ουτελλ . [.] . . . . . [.] . . . . . ετασμουσας  
 ω . κηρλ[.] . . . . . [.] . . . . . μετρογκοψας  
 ενπα . . [.] . . . . . [.] . . . . . νερυκουσιν  
 καλασλε[.] . . . . . [.] νρεν . . . . . ται  
 365 τισ . μεναν . [.] . . . . . δε . . . . . ερδ[.] . . . . . η  
 συνπενταμετρασυντιθεισυν . . . [.] . . . . .  
 συνδετραγωδα[.] . . . . . εκληρω . . .  
 δοκεωμενου[.] . . . . . σαλλακαιτ . . . α . . . αψαι

- [. . . . .] . νις πλεῦσαι  
 340 [. . . . .] . αλου [. . .] . νηρ δ . . [  
 [. . . . .] υτη . ό μιμν[  
 [. . . . .] δ . τιχ . ουκο[  
 [. . . . .] . . . . . δ[.] πηνε[  
 [. . . . .] . μπολ . . ν . [  
 345 [. . . . .] . . . . . σπ[ . . . . .] ονσι συμμίξας  
 έκ . . ρ . . . . . θεῶ μα . [.] σεσ . . . . . αμεί  
 οὔτ' έσ[.] . . . . . εω . . . . . [.] . . [  
 "Εφεσον δθεν πῆρ οί [τ]ά μ[έτ]ρ[α] μέλλ[οντες  
 τὰ χωλὰ τίκ[τ]ειν μὴ 'μαθῶς ἐναῖ[ονται].  
 350 ἀλλ' εἴ τι θυμ . [.] νε . . γαστέρα πνευσ . [  
 εἴτ' οὖν ετ . . [.] . ἀρχαῖον εἴτ' ἀμαρτη[  
 τοῦτ' ἐμπ[ε]πλεκόσι καὶ λαλοῦσ[ι  
 'Ιαστὶ καὶ Δωριστὶ καὶ τὸ σύμμικ[τον  
 τ[.] . μέχρι τ . . μ . . αι φίλοις . εδ[η]σ[  
 355 κ[.] . νουν ε . . . . . ν ἐγγέουσι τήν [  
 ω . . . . . ει νέου δὲ τηνίχ' ἤψα . . [.] ετ[  
 ην  
 . [.] . δῆ τις ὥς ὑπι . . . [.] . . . . . λα Μοῦσαι  
 ου . . ν . . . . . ται κα[.] . [.] . [.] . . ην . . μ[.] .  
 . α[.] . .] αυ . . . . . σ[.] . . . . .] . ρη βῆσις  
 360 αμ . . . . . [.] . . . .] ην . . . . . τεσπα[.] . .  
 ουτελλ . [.] . . . .] . . [.] . . . .] . . ε τὰς Μούσας  
 ω . κῆρ λ[.] . . . . .] . . . . .] . . μέτρον κόψας  
 ἐν πα . . [.] . . . . .] . ν ἐρύκουσιν  
 καλὰς λε[.] . . . . .] . . . . .] . . βεῦνται  
 365 τισ . μεν αὐ . [.] . .] . . δε . . . . . ερδ[.] . . .] η  
 σὺ πεντάμετρα συντιθεῖς ὕ . . . [.] . .] .  
 σὺ δὲ τραγῳδο[.] . . . . .] . . . . .] . . κληρω . .  
 δοκέω μὲν οὐ[.] . . . . .] . . ἀλλὰ καὶ τ . . . α . . . άψαι

Fol. 7 recto.

- [. . . . .] νγαρ[ ] βαινοπολεισ  
 370 [. . . . .] χουμο[ ] . ουρεαβλεπει  
 [. . . . .] μεσωκ . [ ] . στενησουσαλη . [ ]  
 [. . . . .] ευρειησκ[ ] . . . . . χθοροσ[ ]  
 [. .] θετουχ' υμεινα[ ] . . . . .  
 καιθεμενκαιπα[ ]  
 375 τωνδαναξ[.] υδ' οι[.] . ν[ ]  
 φαρμακ[.] . . . . . ναπο . . . [ ]  
 εστινοικ[.] . . . . . αψει[.] ενλεγειν[ ]  
 καιταφο[.] . . . νκ[.] . ιαγινωσκειν[ ]  
 φησικαιπατρο[.] . . . . . υκτεινεινο[ ]  
 380 τουνεκαντη . [.] . . . . . προγαιθειαιλ[ ]  
 τησδετησευχ[.] . . . . . ναισομαι . . . [ ]  
 δουσατημικκητιτη . . . . . νηαιμε . [ ]  
 ηνικαν[.] . . . . . ατηνγε . . . . . νηπ . [ ]  
 εβδομηγσ . [.] . . . . . ατροσκα . . . . . [ ]  
 385 η[.] . νροιδ' ολυμπογη . . . . . [ ]  
 ι[.] . . . . . τισπα . [ ]  
 τε . [.] . . . . . ατιμησεστ[ ]  
 ζευ[.] πατηρουφανλ . . . . . [.] . . . . . οκ[ ]  
 πολλατεχνηενταποικ[.] . . . . . γλ[ ]  
 390 παιχν[.] . . . . . τριτωνισηνεγκενκορ . [ ]  
 πολλα[.] . . . . . ιουσ[.] υλμοσανχενο[ ]  
 εκτετησ . [.] . . . . . ησαλοσ[ ]  
 καιτοτυγ[.] . . . . . σ . [ ]  
 ε[.] πν . . . . . ην . [ ] . . . . .  
 395 παιχνιο . [.] . . . . . εσεκβαλλ[ ]  
 μυριην . [.] . . . . . νοι ατιμησε[.] ε . [ ]  
 ρηιδιωσα[.] . . . . . αιδ . . . . . ε . [ ]  
 πολλακακ[.] . . . . . η[ ] . . . . .  
 ησαβονμ[.] . . . . . αν[ ] . . . . . ρ[.] λ . . . . . ε  
 400 ο[.] σιτησμουσσησ[ ]  
 παιδοσηγυνη[ ]  
 ηπενδακρ .  
 ληιστη . [.] . . . .

Fol. 7 recto.

- [. . . . .]ν γὰρ [ ]βαίνοι πόλεις  
 370 [. . . . .]χουμο[ ] . οὔρεα βλέπει  
 [. . . . .] μέσφ κ . [ ] . στενησουσαλη . [ ]  
 [. . . . .] εὐρείης κ[ ] . . χθονὸς [ ]  
 [. .]θετ' οὐχ ὑμῖν α[ ]  
 καὶ θέμεν καὶ πα[ ]  
 375 τῶν δ' ἀναξ [ο]ὔδ' οἱ[. .] . ι[ ]  
 φαρμακο[. .] . . ναπο . . [ ]  
 ἐστιν οἰκ[. .] . ι . . . ἀψεί[.]εν λέγειν [ ]  
 καὶ ταφο[. .]ν κ[.] . ια γινώσκειν [ ]  
 φησὶ καὶ πατρὸς[.] . . . υ κτείνειν ο[ ]  
 380 τοῦνεκ' ἂν τη . [ . . . ]προν αἰ θεαὶ λ[ ]  
 τῇσδε τῇς εὐχ[ῆς] . . ν αἰέσομαι . . [ ]  
 δοῦσα τῇ μικκῇ τι τη . . ηναιμε . [ ]  
 ἡνίκ' ἀν[. .] . [.]α τὴν γε . . . ν ηπ . [ ]  
 ἐβδόμην σ . [.] . πατρὸς κα . . . . [ ]  
 385 η[.]ναι δ' Ὀλυμπον ητ . . . [ ]  
 ι[. . . . .] . τις πα . [ ]  
 τε . [.] . α τιμῆς ἐστ[ ]  
 Ζεῦ[ς] πατὴρ οὐ φαῦλ . . . . [ . . . . .]οκ[ ]  
 πολλὰ τεχνήεντα ποικ[ίλ'] ἀγλ[α ]  
 390 παίχυν[ια] Τριτωνὶς ἤνεγκεν κόρη [ ]  
 πολλὰ [.] . . . . ιου σ[κ]υλμὸς αὐχένος[ ]  
 ἔκ τε τῆς . [ . . . . . . . . . ] . ης ἀλὸς [ ]  
 καὶ τὸ τυγχάνειν . . . . . . . . . . σ . [ ]  
 ε[.]πν . . . [.]ην . [ ]  
 395 παιχνιο . [.]νε . . . ες ἐκβαλλ[ ]  
 μυρίην . [.] . νοια τιμήεσ[σ'] ε . [ ]  
 ῥηδίως α[. . .] . [.]αιδ . . . [ . . .] ι . [ ]  
 πολλὰ καὶ [.] . . [.] . η[ ]  
 ἡ Σάβον μ[.] . αυ[ ]  
 400 οἱ[.]σι τῆς Μούσης [ ]  
 παιδὸς ἡ γυνή [ ]  
 ] . . ρ[.]λ . . .  
 ]ηπεν δακρ .  
 ]ληιστη . [ . . . ]'



	ιπποσαστ[		]	.. υγκρο ..
	κωσχωταλ[	. . .	]	. νε ..
	παντακα[	]	αι[	] .. [ . . . . . ] ε . [ . ] ων
405	εργαταισ . [	]	αισ . [	] οσοισικν[ . . . ] γ
	τας . [ . ] με[	]	ψει . [	] ωσι . . . . . [ . . . . . ]
	ονπ[	]	αυμο . [	] αλληλοι σενησ

Fol. 7 verso.

	] οντεσωμ[ . ] ναωντ . δ . [	]	νη[
	] ηνωπολλονουδ' εσκει[	]	. ευμερ[
410	] τριπυθωνοσαρτ[	]	σω . . [
	] ματωνεκειτ . [	]	νπονη[
	] ιπε . . . [	]	ερεστισοι
	. . . . .	]	τουγειτριπουσ
		ω	] σοιδ' υποροφοι
415	]	εφ[ . . ] . ξωτ[ . ] δε	
		] . . . . . κοισιναντο[ . . . ] . ιν	
		] ωδ' αλληντιντο[ . . ] . ησ[ . . . ] ων	
		] φησωφοιβεπ . [ . . ] νην[ . . ] εχνησ	
		] . αιστε . . . γ . [ . . . ] βολα	
420	] αχρυσονμεν[ . . . . . ] . . κυνες		
	] θενμυρμηκεσ . [ . . ] σιπτεροις		
	] λυσισκαιφανλονοικησειδομον		
	] σαρχαιουσδ' ατιμησει[ . . . . . ] σ		
	] . σινκακηνδ . . . [ . . ] . ν . α . αι		
425	]	. . ντεσανθρωποιπωνω	
		] . εστονκα[ . . ] ?[ . . . . . ]	
		] στερεινδοτ . [	
		] ερ[ . . . . . ] . . κριθωμενην	
		] νπ[ . . . . . ] . . ναμανρωσειχρ[ . . ] νοσ	
430	] . τα[ . . ] παιδικαλλιστηδοσι[ σ ]		
	] ονγενειοανγενειτριχοσ[ ]		
	] ογοι[ . . ] χαιρωσιν[ . . ] ρπα . [ . . ] . .		

ἵππος ἀστέ[		] . . υνκρο . .
κῶς ἔχω ταλ[		] . νε . .
πάντα κα[	]αι[	] . . [ . . . . . ]ε . [ . ]ων
405 ἔργαταισ . [	]αισ . [	]οσοισι κυ[ . . ]ν
τασ . [ . ]με[	] . ψει . [	]ωσι . . . . . [ . . . . . ]
ονπ[	]αυμο . [	] ἀλλήλοις ἔνης

Fol. 7 verso.

	]οντ' ἔσω μ[ε] ναῶν τ . δ . [	]νη[
	]ην ὥπολλον οὐδ' ἔσκε[ν	] . ευ μερ[
410	]τοι Πύθωνος αρτ[	]σω . . [
	]ματων ἐκειτ . [	]ν πονη[
	]ιπε . . . [	]ερ ἐστί σοι
		]του γ' εἰ τρίπους
		]ς οἱ δ' ὑπώροφοι
415		]εφ[ . . ] . ξω τ[ . ]δε
		] . . . . . κοισιν αντο[ . . ] . ιν
		]ωδ' ἄλλην τινο[ . ] . ησ[ . . ]ων
		]φης, ὦ Φοῖβε, π . [ . ]νην [τ]έχνης
		] . αιστε . . . ν . [ . ] . . βολα
420		]α χρυσὸν μεν[ . . . ] . . κύνες
		]θεν μύρμηκες . [ . ]σι πτεροῖς
		]λυσις καὶ φαῦλον οἰκήσει δόμον
		]ς ἀρχαίους δ' ἀτιμήσει[ . . . ]ς
		] . σιν κακὴν δ . . . [ . ] . ν . α . αι
425		] . . ντες ἄνθρωποι πόνω
		] . εστον κα[ . ]τ[ . . . ]
		]στερεῖν δοτ . [
		]ερ[ . . . . . ] . . κριθῶμεν, ἦν
		]νπ[ . . ] . . ν ἀμυνρῶσει χρ[δ]νος
430		] . τα[ . ] παιδὶ καλλίστη δόσις
		]ον γένειον ἀγνεύει τριχὺς
		λ[δ]γοι[ς] χαίρωσιν [ . ]ρπα . [ . . ] . .

### Unplaced Fragments.

		]τεων . . [.] . [ . . . . ] . [ . . ] πόδας
		] . . . η . [.] . [ . . ] . . [.] . . . [.] . . ]ς
435 . . [		] . τ . μπα . . . σμ . . [.] ας
.. δ[		] . ν σε νύμφη . . δ . . [.] .
οί δ' ε[		] . σ . οισιν ἤεισαν σο[ . . . ]
ων . [		]π[.] . . νικάτω τα[.] . . ]
τ[.] . . [		] . [ . . . . . ] εδ . . . [.] . ]εον
440 τέξ[ο]μαι [		] . ισ . . αν[.] . . ρος
εἰκ' ἀναξ ηπ[		] . ευφ[.] . . η .
α . . . . το . π[		] . λλ . [.] . .
ῶν χοροισ . . . [		]χε καὶ τρόφέ,
Κρήσιον κλ . [		] . αι πέρι
445 θήσεται[.] . [.] . . [		]ει κατ .
χρη καλῶ[.] . . ]ω[.]τερ[	]αθα . [	] . . τεω
τοῦτον . . . [ζ]ππον [	] . σοδ . . [	] . . . . .
ωγ . . η . . τισων τις . [	]κ' ἐντ . [	]ο[

## Unplaced Fragments.

Fr. 1 verso.	Fr. 2 recto.	Fr. 2 verso.
] . σαιπολ[	] . υσ .	] . . . . [
] καὶ λε[	]λα	] χρίσιν [
]εις βου . [	] ἄγνον	]σεσ ειπ[
]λε[	] . . .	]χρίε σα . [
5 ]φ[	. . .	5 ]ητ . . η . [
. . . . .		. . . . .
	Fr. 4 recto.	Fr. 4 verso.
	. . . . .	. . . . .
	] . . [.] . [	] . . . . . [
	] . λο . . . ρ[	]υσε την[

]ο . . . . [	]ε . [.]θ . [	]λ'ο[. .]νδ . [	] . . . [
]να . [.]εκ[	]η . [.]επσ[	. . . . .	. . . . .
. . . . .	5 ] . [.]σ . [		
	. . . . .		

## Fr. 5 recto.

## Fr. 5 verso.

## Fr. 6 recto.

## Fr. 6 verso.

. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
]ειη[	] . ι . [	] . . . . [	]αισ . [
]γαρηλ[	]μολ[	]λιπο . [	]νησουσ[
]τροσα[	]ιμικ[	] . [.] . . [	]μ . . [
. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

## Fr. 7 recto.

## Fr. 7 verso.

## Fr. 8 recto.

## Fr. 8 verso.

. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
]α . [.] . ν[	] . πα[	] . ισ . [	] . . [
] . . [	] . . πε[	] . [	] . [
. . . .	]η[	. . . .	. . . .
	. . . .		

## Fr. 9 recto.

## Fr. 9 verso.

## Fr. 10 recto.

## Fr. 10 verso.

. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
] . [	] . θ[	]τοι .	] . . [
] . ε . [	]μ . [	] . . ει	]ητιωπ[
] . . γ . [	]νννη[	] . ειδ . [	]υσοναισ[
] . . [	]ονε[	. . . .	]μην[
. . . .	. . . .		. . . .

## Fr. 11 recto.

## Fr. 11 verso.

## Fr. 12 recto.

## Fr. 12 verso.

. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
]δεσω[	]κεπο[	]ο . [	] . μ[
]τει . . λογ . [	]νυσου	]οχ[	]ιτρ[

]ελ' ο[. .]υδ . [                      ] . . . [

•   •   •   •   •                      •   •   •   •   •

Fr. 5 recto.

•   •   •

]ειη[

] γὰρ ηλ[

]τροσα[

•   •   •

Fr. 6 verso.

•   •   •   •

]αισ . [

] νήσους [

]μ . . [

•   •   •   •

Fr. 11 recto.

•   •   •   •   •   •

[. . . . .]δεσαι[

[.]τει . . λογ . [

Fr. 11 verso.

•   •   •   •   •   •

]κεπο[

Διω]νύσου



	]ουλεσθερεξω[	]σαπόλλωνος	] . . . [	]λα[
	]νυθεισικαι . [	] . εἶτε	. . .	]ν[
5	]ν . [	5	]ε	5
	] . . [	. . . . .		]κα[
	. . . . .			. . .

Fr. 13 recto.

. . .  
 ] . π[  
 ]εψ[  
 . . .

Fr. 13 verso.

. . . . .  
 ]πιορα[  
 ]ταῖ . . [  
 . . . . .

Fr. 14 recto.

. .  
 ] . [  
 ] . [  
 . .

Fr. 14 verso.

. .  
 ]μη[  
 . .

Fr. 15 recto.

. . . . .  
 ]εἰσα . εὐ . [  
 ]ανεμοσθ . [  
 ]σμενέκ . [  
 ] . . γουσν[  
 . . . . .

Fr. 15 verso.

. . . . .  
 ] . . . εὐ[  
 ] . στον . [  
 ]ησν . . [  
 ]αβε[.]ν . [  
 . . . . .

Fr. 16 recto.

. . .  
 ]ρα . [  
 ] . ν . [  
 . . .

Fr. 16 verso.

. .  
 ] . . [  
 ]εὐ[  
 . .

Fr. 17 recto.

. .  
 ]ελ[  
 ]ητ[  
 . .

Fr. 17 verso.

blank

Fr. 18 recto.

. .  
 ] . . [  
 . .

Fr. 18 verso.

. .  
 ]εἰ[  
 . .

Fr. 19 recto.

. . .  
 ]χ . [  
 . . .

Fr. 19 verso.

. .  
 ]η[  
 . .

Fr. 20 recto.

. . .  
 ] . . [  
 ] . [  
 . . .

Fr. 20 verso.

. .  
 ]κ[  
 . .

[β]ούλεσθε ῥέξω [	]ς Ἀπόλλωνος
[σ]ὺν θεοῖσι καὶ . [	] . εἴτε
5 [. . .]ν . [	5 ]ε
[. . .] . . [	. . . . .
. . . . .	

Fr. 15 recto.

. . . . .  
 ]εῖσα . ευ . [  
 ]αν ἐμὸς θ . [  
 ]ς μὲν ἰκ . [  
 ] . . νους ν[  
 . . . . .

Fr. 15 verso.

. . . . .  
 ] . . . εἰν[  
 ] . στον . [  
 ]ης ν . . [  
 λ]αβέ[ι]ν . [  
 . . . . .

1-9. " . . . and already the maid had been couched with the youth in accord with the custom bidding the affianced bride forthwith rest in a pre-nuptial sleep with her all-favoured suitor. For they say that once Hera—" Cease, dog, cease: reckless heart, thou wilt sing what it is not lawful for thee to speak of! Lucky indeed for thee that thou hast never seen the mysteries of the dread goddess, or thou hadst e'en begun to blurt out the tale of them. Verily much knowledge is a grievous ill for one who controls not his tongue; how truly is he a child possessed of a knife."

1-4. In Aristaenetus i. 10 the description of the sickness with which Cydippe was seized is immediately preceded by a long speech placed in the mouth of Acontius; hence the words *ἦδη . . . φασι* may well be the conclusion of the corresponding monologue, though there is nothing in the paraphrase of Aristaenetus reflecting these particular verses. Acontius is apparently expressing his regret that Cydippe had not immediately followed up her (unintentional) declaration that she would marry him after the custom of the maidens of her own island, who copied the example of Hera. Cf. Schol. Townl. *Σ* 296 *εἰς εὐνὴν φοιτῶντε φίλους λήθοντε τοκῆας* . . . διὸ καὶ μέχρι νῦν ὑπόμνημα φυλάσσεσθαι παρὰ Ναξίους καὶ τὸν ἀμφιβαλὴν τῇ τάλει ('Αμφιβαλὴν τῇ Ἰτάλῃ Maass) *συγκατατεθείσθαι*· ἄλλοι τὸν Δία φασὶν ἐν Σάμῳ λάθρα τῶν γονέων διαπορθενεῖσθαι τὴν Ἥραν· ὅθεν Σάμιοι ζήλω τῆς θεοῦ μνηστεύοντες τὰς κόρας λάθρα συγκοιμίζουσιν, εἴτα παρρησίᾳ τοὺς γάμους θύουσιν, where, as W(illamowitz)-M(oellendorff) points out, the MS. reading *Ἀμφιβαλὴν τῇ Ἰτάλῃ* is to be recognized as a citation of l. 3 and emended as above. This correction was not made in his previous discussion of the passage, *Götting. Nachr. Phil.-hist. Kl.* 1895, p. 236. A rather different explanation is proposed by Murray, who thinks that the reference in ll. 1-3 is not directly to Acontius and Cydippe, but to the ritual *ἱερός γάμος* at Naxos, ἀμφιβαλεῖ having its technical sense of a youth with both parents living, i. e. haunted by no ghosts. But the lines seem to have less point on this view.

3. = Callim. Fr. 210, from Schol. Soph. *Antig.* 629 *τάλῃς λέγεται παρ' Αἰολεῦσιν ἡ ὀνομασθεῖσά τι νύμφη. Καλλιμαχος· αὐτίκα τὴν τάλιν κτλ.* Schneider prints *τὸν* for *τὴν*, but *τὴν* is confirmed by the papyrus, which backs up the feminine form by substituting *ἄρσει* for *αὐτίκα*; the latter, however, is distinctly the better reading, emphasizing *προνούμφιον ὕπνον* and bringing out the distinctive feature of the local practice. The line had already been referred to the story of Cydippe by Buttman, who was followed by Dilthey and others. *προνούμφιος* is a new compound.

4. The poet interrupts himself; he was about to make some such statement concerning Hera as that in the Townley scholium cited above.

6. *κάρθ'* (*καρτ'*) is only fairly satisfactory: the first letter must be either *κ* or *ν* and the remains of the fourth best suit *τ* or *γ*; *μάργ'*, which W-M suggests, cannot be read. Cf. Theocr. xv. 55 *ὠνάθην μεγάλως ὅτι κτλ. οὐ τι . . . φρυκτῆς*, i. e. 'have not been initiated into the mysteries of Demeter.'

7. *ἔξε νέπειν ἤρηνγες* is perhaps a just possible expression for 'began to tell', but the construction is harsh and the infinitive rather suspicious, more especially as it has undergone some correction; the first hand wrote *ἐξανέπει*.

8-9. *ἀκαρτεῖν* is an otherwise unattested form of *ἀκρατεῖν* (itself a rare verb), formed on the analogy of *κάρτος*, &c.; but *καρτεῖν* does not occur. In the latter part of the pentameter a reference is to be recognized to the proverb *μὴ παιδί μάχαιραν*.

10-49. 'In the morning the oxen were about to chafe their spirit in the water, having before them the evening's keen blade, when she was seized by a dread pallor, seized by the sickness that we send out into the wild goats, and falsely call sacred; this it was that then in grievous wise wasted the girl to her very bones. A second time were the couches spread;

a second time the maiden lay ill seven months of a quartan fever. A third time they bethought themselves of the marriage: again for the third time a fearful chill laid hold of Cydippe. For a fourth time her father did not tarry, but set off to Apollo of Delphi, who in the night spake this oracle: "A dread oath by Artemis breaks off the maiden's marriage with Lygdamis. My sister was not troubling Tenos, nor plaiting rushes in Amyclae's temple, nor, fresh from the chase, washing away her stains in the stream of Parthenius, but was sojourning at Delos, when your child vowed that she would have Acontius and none other for her husband . . . ; but if you will take me for your adviser you will perform all your daughter's pledges. For I say that you will not be mixing silver with lead, but in accepting Acontius will be mingling electrum with shining gold. You the father-in-law are of the stock of Codrus, while your Cean son is priest of the rites of Aristaeus Bringer of Rain, one whose duty it is to soften on the hill-top the fierceness of the rising Maera, and to ask of Zeus the wind by which the thronging quails are stricken in the hempen nets." Thus spake the god: and the other returned to Naxos and questioned the maid herself, but she hid all the tale in silence. So he voyaged forth: it remained to fetch thee, Acontius, to his own Dionysias. And faith was kept with the goddess, and the maid's fellows forthwith sang their comrade's bridal songs which were no more delayed. Methinks, Acontius, thou wouldst then have taken for the maiden girdle which thou didst touch that night neither the foot of Iphicles speeding over the corn-tops nor the wealth of Midas of Celaenae, and all who are not ignorant of the grievous god would testify to my judgement.'

10 sqq. The poet suddenly changes the scene from Acontius to Cydippe at Naxos. It will be convenient to transcribe here the parallel passage in Aristaeus, *Epist.* i. 10, which is often a close paraphrase of the language of Callimachus: τοιαῦτα μὲν τὸ παίδιον διελέγετο (sc. Ἀκόντιος), πρὸς τὸ σάματι μαραινόμενος καὶ τὸν νοῦν τῇ δὲ Κυδίππῃ πρὸς ἑτερον ἡτρηπείετο γάμος. καὶ πρὸ τῆς παστάδος τὸν ἡμέανον ἦδον αἱ μουσικώτεροι τῶν παρθένων καὶ μελίφωνοι, τοῦτο δὴ Σαφροῦς τὸ ἦδιστον φθέγμα· ἀλλ' ἄφνω νενόσθηκεν ἡ παῖς, καὶ πρὸς ἐκφορὰν ἀντὶ νυμφαγωγίας οἱ τεκόντες ἔωρων. εἴτα παραδόξως ἀνέσφηλε, καὶ δεύτερον ὁ θάλαμος ἐκοσμεῖτο· καὶ ὥσπερ ἀπὸ συνθήματος τῆς Τύχης αὖθις ἐνόσει. τρίτον ὁμοίως ταῦτα συμβέβηκε τῇ παιδί, ὃ δὲ πατὴρ τετάρτην οὐκ ἀνέμεινε νόσον, ἀλλ' ἐπύθετο τοῦ Πυθίου τίς ἦρα θεὸν τὸν γάμον ἐμποδίζει τῇ κόρῃ. ὃ δὲ Ἀπὸλλων πάντα σαφῶς τὸν πατέρα διδάσκει, τὸν νέον, τὸ μῆλον, τὸν ὄρκον, καὶ τῆς Ἀρτέμιδος τὸν θυμὸν, καὶ παραινεί θάττον εὐορκον ἀποφῆναι τὴν κόρην· 'ἄλλως τε,' φησί, 'Κυδίππην Ἀκοντίῳ συνάπτων οὐ μολίμδον ἂν συνεπιμίξεις ἀργύρῳ, ἀλλ' ἐκατέρωθεν ὁ γάμος ἔσται χρυσοῖς.' ταῦτα μὲν ἔχρησεν ὁ μαντῶς θεός, ὃ δὲ ὄρκος ἅμα τῷ χρηστηρίῳ συνεπληροῦτο τοῖς γάμοις. αἱ δὲ τῆς παιδὸς ἡλικιώτιδες ἐνεργὸν ἡμέανον ἦδον, οὐκ ἀναβαλλόμενοι ἔτι οὐδὲ δεικοπτόμενον νόσῳ· καὶ ἡ διδύκαλος ὑπέβλεπε τὴν ἀπαδόουσαν, καὶ εἰς τὸ μέλος ἱκανῶς ἐνεβίβαζε χειρονομίους {τὸν τρόπον}, ἕτερος δὲ τοῖς ἄσμασιν ἐπεκρότει, καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ τοῖς δακτύλοις ἵεσσταλμένοις ὑποκειμένην τὴν ἀριστεράν ἐπληττεν εἰς τὸ κοῖλον, ὧς ὡς αἱ χεῖρες εὐφώνον συμπληττόμενοι τρόπον κυμβάλων. ἅπαντα δ' οὐν ὅμως βραδύνειν ἐδόκει τῷ Ἀκοντίῳ, καὶ οὕτε ἡμέραν ἐκείνης ἐνόμισε μακροτέραν ἑορακέναι οὔτε νύκτα βραχυτέραν τῆς νυκτὸς ἐκείνης, ἥς οὐκ ἂν ἡλλάξαιτο τὸν Μίδον χρυσόν, οὐδὲ τὸν Ταντάλου πλοῦτον ἰσοστάσιον ἡγήετο τῇ κόρῃ· καὶ σύμφηφοι πάντες ἔμοι, ὅσοι μὴ καθάπαξ τῶν ἐρωτικῶν ἀμαθείς· τὸν γὰρ ἀνέραστον οὐκ ἀπεικὸς ἀντίδοξον εἶναι.

10-12. The meaning is that it was already the morning of the day on which Cydippe's marriage was to be celebrated when the sickness overtook her. *θυμὸν ἀμύξειν* is a Homeric phrase, A 243 *σὺ δ' ἐνδοθι θυμὸν ἀμύξεις*. The oxen were to exhaust some of their high spirit in a morning bath, in order to come clean and quiet to the evening sacrifice.

12. *χλός*: cf. Apoll. Rhod. ii. 1216 *ἐπὶ χλός εἰλε παρειάς*, iii. 298, iv. 1279: W-M notes also the variant *κέχυτο χλός* (so a papyrus of the sixth or seventh century, besides several mediaeval MSS.) for *κέχυτ' ἀχλός* in Y 421.

13-14. The words ψευδόμενοι δ' ἱερὴν φημίμεν are cited from Callimachus by Schol. Apoll. Rhod. i. 1019 τὰ μεγάλα τῶν παθῶν εὐφήμεως ἱερὰ καὶ καλὰ φάμεν, ὡς καὶ τὰς Ἑρμῖας Εὐμενίδας καὶ τὴν Λοικμὴν νόσον ἱερὰν, ὡς καὶ Καλλιμάχος· ψευδ. κτλ. (= Callim. Fr. 276). Schneider's too confident reference to *Aet.* i. 5 is now proved to have been mistaken. For the exorcism of the disease into wild goats cf. Hesychius κατ' αἶγας ἀγρίας· παροιμία λεγομένη εἰς ἀγρίας αἶγας τρέπει τὰς νόσους, μάλιστα δὲ τὴν ἱερὰν, Philostr. *Her.* p. 148 Boisson. εὐχόμεθα οὖν Ἀπόλλωνι Δικίω τε καὶ Φυξίῳ . . . τὴν νόσον δὲ εἰς αἶγας, φασί, τρέψαι, and Suid. s. v. κατ' αἶγας ἀγρίας. The supposed connexion with goats comes out in the Hippocratean treatise περὶ ἱερᾶς νόσου *ad inil.* where notice is taken of the popular belief that it was harmful to eat goats' flesh and to wear or lie upon goat-skins; cf. also the references there to the καθαρμοὶ καὶ ἐπιουδαὶ by which a cure was sought.

15. An epithet of δομῶν is wanted, and ἀἰτ' ἐω(ν), though involving an emendation, well suits the vestiges. δομῇ is used for the frame of the body, e. g. in Apoll. Rhod. iii. 1395, Lycophr. 334; we speak similarly of a person's 'build'. The insertion of η above the second ε of ετεξε is possibly due to the original scribe; the ε itself is untouched.

16. κλισμία: the diminutive is not otherwise attested.

18. W-M objects to κοτε as inconsistent with the context, since the preparations were made at the end of the seven months, and he would therefore substitute καί. But καί is certainly not to be read in the papyrus, where κοτ or κατ is fairly plain, and that an original καί should be replaced by κοτε is not very probable. Hence the safer course appears to be to retain κοτε, which may be excused on the ground that the marriage would hardly take place immediately Cydippe rose from her bed of sickness. κατὰ τό would rather disturb the symmetry of ll. 16 and 18.

αυτ(ις): a horizontal stroke extending above αυ is apparently to be explained as belonging to a τ, which is sometimes so written at the end of a line in order to save space, e. g. in 844; but the stroke in this case is unusually long.

20. The letters at the end of this line are very indistinct and doubtfully deciphered. Δελφίον is unsatisfactory because the regular form of the adjective is either Δελφός or Δελφικός; but the vestiges strongly suggest φ, while with Δήλιον, which is the obvious alternative, the vertical stroke which is apparently the tail of the φ is quite unaccounted for. It is also a slight argument in favour of Δελφίος that Aristaenetus specifies the Pythian Apollo; cf. too Ovid, *Epist.* 21. 231-2 (Cydippe to Acontius) *ope qua revalescere possim Quaeritur a Delphis fata canente deo*.

21. υ in εννυχιον is obscured by a blot.

22-3. An impersonal object is expected with ἐνικλᾷ, and it is therefore perhaps better to regard γάμον . . . Λύγαμον as a bold use of apposition than with Murray to take Λύγαμον as directly depending on the verb and γάμον as practically equivalent to γαμέτην, on the analogy of e. g. Eurip. *Androm.* 103-4 Πάρις οὐ γάμον . . . ἡγάγετ' . . . Ἐλέαν. The Naxian rival of Acontius is given a well-known Naxian name. Why the verb ἔκπεδ (cf. Callim. *H. Dian.* 231) is chosen with reference to Tenos is not clear. The sense of κήδεσθαι would seem more appropriate, but for this there is no parallel; an allusion to some local incident must therefore be assumed. A cult of Artemis at Tenos is attested by the name of the month Ἀρτεμισιών, C. I. G. 2338; at Amyclae we hear from Pausanias iii. 18. 9 of a statue of Artemis Δευκοφρυγῇ carved by Bathycles of Magnesia. The present passage points to a common cult of Artemis and Apollo in the great shrine of Amyclae, such as is frequently found elsewhere. Artemis was prominent in Laconia.

24. For the confusion of θριον with θρυον cf. e. g. Theocr. xiii. 40. Reeds or rushes would be appropriate to Artemis as a river goddess.

25. Παρθενίῳ: cf. Apoll. Rhod. ii. 936-9 and Schol., iii. 876-9, Steph. Byz. s. v.



Παρθένος. Parthenius was also an older name of the river Imbrasus in Samos according to Callim. Fr. 213 (Schol. Apoll. Rhod. ii. 867). The iota adscript was added by a later hand. λύματα (W-M) gives the required sense and suits the vestiges sufficiently well.

26. Δ[ή]λφ: cf. Callim. Fr. 30 *ap.* Steph. Byz. s. v. Δήλος: Δηλήτης ὁ εἰς Δήλον ἐρχόμενος χορός, Καλλιμαχος τρίτῳ. This had already been referred to the *Cydic* by Dilthey. With ἦν ἐπίδημος may be compared Ovid, *Epist.* 20. 19 *Adfuit* (sc. *Diana*) *et praescens ut erat tua verba nolavit*.

28. The commencement of this verse is a crux. Some reference to the stratagem of Acontius would be expected; cf. Aristaeus, *l. c.* τὸν νέον, τὸ μῆλον, τὸν ὄρκον. There is no doubt about νξ, and between this and the initial α, which is fairly certain, there are at most four letters, perhaps only three. -νξ suggests either an adverbial phrase connected with what precedes or an independent verb in the aorist, but I have failed to find an appropriate reading. W-M proposes αὐτόννξ, but this cannot be reconciled with the papyrus; the ν may be preceded by η, ν, or perhaps γρ or τρ, but not ζ. A faint mark is discernible above the ξ, but it is not certainly ink and is higher up than a sign of elision would normally be. In the margin near the top of the supposed α a short oblique stroke in darker ink has no evident significance. Murray suggests ἀνεί νξ, and ανι is not impossible, but it is not really satisfactory as a reading, apart from the minor objections that εἰ is usually correctly written in this papyrus, and that ἀνείν is not elsewhere used intransitively like ἀνύνει.

30. There is a mark like a grave accent above the first ι of μολιβαι and another resembling an acute-angled rough breathing above the ω: in neither case is the intention evident.

33-4. The meaning here doubtless is that Acontius was the priest of Aristaeus-Icnius, which showed his high lineage. Hence some term meaning 'priest of', or 'occupied with', is required before ἀμφ'; the difficulty is to find one agreeing with the testimony of the papyrus. W-M's suggestion λήματος (cf. Callim. Fr. 123 λήπειραι) cannot actually be read, but it gives just the sense wanted and involves only a slight alteration; and the very slight vestiges of the first two letters of the word in question are consistent, so far as they go, with λη. μ of ἀμφι unaccountably has the appearance of having been crossed through; cf. note on l. 78. The genitive ἱερῶν with ἀμφί is abnormal and influenced perhaps by considerations of euphony. For Aristaeus and the Cean rites alluded to in these and the following lines cf. Apoll. Rhod. ii. 500 sqq. and especially ll. 519-27:—

λίπεν δ' ὅγε (sc. Ἀρισταίος) πατρός ἐφετμή  
φθίην, ἐν δὲ Κέφ κατενάσσατο . . .  
καὶ βωμόν ποιήσεν μέγαν Διὸς Ἰκμαίοιο,  
ἱερά τ' εὖ ἔρρεζεν ἐν οὐρεσιν ἀστέρι κείνῳ  
Σειρίῳ αὐτῷ τε Κρονίδῃ Δίι. τοῖο δ' ἔκητι  
γαίαν ἐπιψύχουσιν ἐτήσιας ἐκ Διὸς αἰῶραι  
ἤματα τεσσαράκοντα· Κέφ δ' ἔτι νῦν ἱερῆς  
ἀντολῶν προπάροιθε Κυνὸς βέζουσι θυγαῖς.

Ἰκμος (= Ἰκμαίος), which is properly an epithet of Zeus, is here transferred to Aristaeus, or it may be applied to the latter in virtue of his equation to Zeus; cf. Pindar, *Pyth.* ix. 111-15 θήσονται τέ νῦν ἀθάνατον, Ζῆνα καὶ ἀγνὸν Ἀπόλλων' . . . τοῖς δ' Ἀρισταίου καλεῖν. W-M notes that the spelling Ἰκμος is that of the MS. in Schol. Townl. § 19.

34-7. οἶσι, sc. ἱεροῖς, may be instrumental and constructed with πρῶνεν, which depends on μέμνηται, or οἶσι may refer to λήματος, the plural being used, as often, because a class is

meant; cf. e.g. τ 40 θεός ἔνδον, οἱ οὐρανὸν εὐρὺν ἔχουσιν. The latter construction, which is preferred by Murray, is perhaps the easier. At the end of the line ἐπ' οὐρεος ἀμβώσασιν coincides with a quotation in Etym. Magn. 81. 11 ἀμβων . . . λέγονται δὲ καὶ οἱ ὄρεινοὶ καὶ ὑψηλοὶ τόποι, οἷον ἐπ' οὐρεος ἀμβ. (Schneider, *op. cit.* Frag. Anon. 70). The spondaic ending is noticeable; cf. Ludwig *De hexam. spond.* p. 19, Schneider, *ii.* p. 363. In l. 36 τοῦδ is better treated as two words than as one, otherwise, unless πρηνῆν be altered, there will be an awkward asyndeton. W-M would substitute θαμειοί for θαμεινοί, but in view of the traditional θαμῖναι in the Homeric *H. Herm.* 44 and the v. l. in Nicand. *Ther.* 239, where the Parisinus alone has χαμηλαί, and also the statement in Cramer, *Anecd. Oxon.* ii 180 ἰστέον ὅτι τὸ θαμεινὸς διὰ τῆς εἰ διφθόγγου γράφεται, to assert the impossibility of the form here is rather bold.

The rising of the dog-star and the ἔρησται were midsummer phenomena, while the ὀρνίθια referred to in ll. 36-7 belonged to the period of early spring. Cf. Ps.-Geminus 68 c-d (Lydus, ed. Wachsmuth, pp. 191-2) ἐν δὲ τῇ δ (Feb. 24) Δημοκρίτῳ . . . καὶ τὰς ἐπομένας ἡμέρας λ βορέα πνέουσι καὶ μάλιστα οἱ προορνίθια καλούμενοι . . . ἐν δὲ τῇ ιδ (March 6) Δημοκρίτῳ ἄνεμοι πνέουσι ψυχροί, οἱ ὀρνίθια καλούμενοι. It is in March that the quails begin to migrate north across the Mediterranean. But the north wind which brought the birds was the wind which later on cooled the summer heats, and there is no reason to suspect the poet of having confused the ἔρησται and the ὀρνίθια.

39. ἄνεως: ἀνεως the papyrus, but this is plainly inconsistent with ἐκάλυψεν; 'openly' implies 'declared', not 'concealed'. Since therefore one of the two words must be emended, it is preferable, as W-M remarks, to select the adverb, which could easily arise from ἄνεως, rather than the verb, where a corruption is difficult to explain. A form of such dubious credentials as ἀκαλύπτειν, which is sometimes found as a v. l. for ἀποκαλύπτειν, cannot be called in here. The transition to l. 40, however, seems rather more abrupt if Cydippe refused to speak, though this consideration counts for little in the uncertainty regarding the reading of that line. For ἄνεως cf. Etym. Magn. ἄνεως· ὁ ἄφαντος κτλ.

40-1. I adopt in this difficult couplet the ingenious emendations of W-M, though without full confidence that the right solution has been found. At the beginning of l. 40 a verb is necessary, and ναυσ can hardly be avoided: δ' might be substituted for α, but that is quite unintelligible. κήνασθλώσατο therefore satisfies essential requirements, but it was certainly not written; θα must be inserted, and though the τ is probable, the remains of the termination do not suggest -ατο: the final letter, at the top of which there is a spot of darker ink, looks more like ε than anything else. Above the preceding σ there are some indistinct traces which might represent an interlinear addition by the first hand. κ is probable as the first letter of the line, but β is a possible alternative; βῆ ναὺς would not be amiss, if a suitable continuation were forthcoming. More difficulties arise at the commencement of the next verse. If the meaning be, 'it only remained to fetch Acontius to Naxos,' some substantive like δέμας on which σείω may depend must be obtained, and ἐστὼ for εἶσται is not a violent alteration, for which some slight support may be found in the fact that ἀπεστὼ is quoted from Callimachus by Suidas (= Fr. 340). εἶσται, however, is far from being certain. The two last letters must apparently be αι, δι, or λι; and they are preceded by the end of a horizontal stroke suggesting γ, π, or τ; ται is therefore indicated, and although the preceding letter is not a satisfactory σ, if the initial ε be right, there is practically no choice. Nor is the meaning which, with ἐστὼ, has to be attributed to μετελθεῖν ἐς Διονυσιάδα quite a natural one. μετῆρχεσθαι τινα ἐς would be expected to signify 'to go after a person to' a place rather than 'to fetch to'; and on this account Acontius would be preferable to Cydippe's father as the subject of μετελθεῖν. λοιπὸν σείω μετελθεῖν might possibly be interpreted 'it remains for thee to go', but τὴν ἰδίην must then be separated from Διονυσιάδα and supposed to mean Cydippe, which involves an awkward ambiguity, apart from the difficulty



of such a use of ἴδιος: Κυδίτ(π)ην is not to be read at the beginning of l. 41. If on the other hand the father be the subject, τὴν ἰδίην Διονυσίδα is straightforward enough, ἰδίην having a point, as W-M remarks, because on this occasion the ordinary practice was reversed and instead of the bride being brought to the home of the husband the husband was fetched to that of the bride. Neither the division σείο μετ' ἐλθεῖν, suggested by Murray, nor the hypothesis that . . . Δίην should be read for τὴν ἰδίην, seems to lead to any better result. For the name Διονυσίας in application to Naxos cf. Diod. v. 52.

The numeral μ below this line is a stichometrical figure referring to the number of the lines on the page, though this as a matter of fact only contains 39; cf. Fol. 7 verso, and P. Brit. Mus. 126 (Kenyon, *Classical Texts*, p. 82).

42. No instance of the passive of εὐορκεῖν is cited in the lexica, but the transitive use is found in Schol. Apollon. Rhod. ii. 257 ἐκείνους ἢν μὴ εὐορκῶμεν. χ' added above the line is in ink of the same colour as the body of the text and perhaps due to the original scribe.

43. W-M is undoubtedly right in restoring ἦδον on the analogy of Aristaenetus i. 10 ἐνεργὸν ὑμέναιον ἦδον, οὐκ ἀναβαλλόμενον ἔτι. For the interchange of εἰ and η cf. ll. 28 and 122. ὑμήναιος seems to occur only here, but has been proposed by Murray in Eurip. *Hippol.* 552, a conjecture which is now much strengthened; the form ὑμήναιος was used by Sappho 9. 3.

45. τῆς μήτρης ἦψας: τῆς, if right, = ἦς, and the antecedent is transposed, as often, to the relative sentence. But it is very questionable whether τῆς should not be emended to τῇ, as Murray suggests, ἀντί following its case as e.g. in Aesch. *Ag.* 1277; cf. Aristaenetus l. c. νυκτὸς ἐκείνης, ἦς οὐκ ἂν ἠλλάξατο, where however ἦς is an emendation: the MS. has Ἀκόντιος οὐκ κτλ.

46. Cf. Cramer, *Anecd. Oxon.* iv. p. 329. 6 (Herodian ii. p. 861 Lentz) διὰ καὶ μέμφοιται τὸν Ζηνόδοτον ἐπειδὴ τὸ ἀρρῶν ἐκ κεφαλῆων κτητικῶν ἔλεγε, καὶ τὸν Καλλιμάχον 'χείρ ἢ Πολυδευ(ε)υκείη' καὶ 'σφυρὸν Ἰφίκλειον' (= Callim. Fr. 496). Schneider disagreeing with Gaisford and other critics attributed καὶ to Callimachus instead of the grammarian and so produced one fragment instead of two, 'χείρ ἢ Πολυδευκείη | καὶ σφυρὸν Ἰφίκλειον,' but this view is now effectually disposed of.

49. οὐ is of course to be constructed with νήιδες, not χαλεποῦ; cf. e.g. the familiar τί μ' οὐ λαβὼν ἔκτεινας εὐθύς, Soph. *O. T.* 1391.

50-79. 'From that marriage a great name was to spring: for thy line the Acontidae still dwells, Cean, numerous and honoured at Iulis; and this desire of thine we heard from old Xenomedes, who once lay up a memorial of the whole island's lore, beginning with how it was taken for an abode by the Corycian nymphs whom a mighty lion drove from Parnassus, wherefore they named it Hydrussa; and how Ciro . . . dwelt at Caryae, and how the Carians and Leleges abode in the island, whose offerings Zeus, god of the battle-cry, ever receives to the trumpets' sound, and then Ceos, son of Phoebus and Melia, caused it to be called by another name; and the tale of insolence and death by lightning, and the sorcerers the Telchines, and Demonax who in his folly recked not of the blessed gods the ancient put in his tablets, and the aged Macelo, mother of Dexitheia, whom alone the immortals left unscathed when for its wicked insolence they laid the island waste; and how of its four cities Megacles founded Carthaea, and Eupylus, son of the demigod Chryso, the fair-founded citadel of Iulis, yea and Acae . . . Poëssa, seat of the long-tressed Graces, and Aphrastus Coresus' town, and joined with them the old man, friend of truth, told, Cean, of thy sore love; whence came the maiden's story to my muse. I will not then now sing of the habitation of the cities. . . '

52. περίτιμος is apparently novel.

54. This reference by the poet to his authority is highly interesting and also provides some historical information of importance. Xenomedes is occasionally cited by grammarians (Schol. Aristoph. *Lysistr.* 448, Schol. Townl. π 328), but only in one passage is he more fully specified, Dion. Hal. *De Thucyd.* 5, where Ξενομήδης ὁ Χίος stands in a list of local historians prior to the Peloponnesian war. It is now evident that Χίος should there be emended with W-M to Κίος, and that Xenomedes is to be recognized as the Cean writer who was no doubt among the sources of Aristotle and, indirectly, of Heraclides in their accounts of the history and institutions of Ceos. Several points of contact with ll. 56-63 are to be found in the excerpts of Heraclides, *Περὶ Πολιτειῶν* ix, though with some discrepancies (Müller, *Frag. Hist. Graec.* ii. p. 214): ἐκαλείτο μὲν Ὑδροῦσα ἡ νῆσος· λέγονται δὲ οἰκῆσαι Νύμφαι πρότερον αὐτὴν· φοβήσαντος δὲ αὐτὰς λέοντος εἰς Κάρυστον διαβῆναι. διὸ καὶ ἀκρωτήριον τῆς Κέως λέων καλεῖται, Κέως δ' ἐκ Ναυπάκτου διαβὰς ἔκτισε, καὶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ταύτην ὠνόμασαν. No fresh light is thrown on these early traditions by the recently published inscriptions of Ceos.

κοτε is substituted for ποτε in this verse on the analogy of ll. 4 and 18. In the *Hymns* the forms in π are preferred, but the Ionic spelling occurs in some of the *Epigrams*.

56. For ἄρχμενος ὥς cf. Callim. *H. Dian.* 4 and Fr. 113 b, where the MSS. have the form ἀρχου-, making the mistake which originally stood in the papyrus. The Corycian nymphs recur in Ovid, *Epist.* 20. 221-2 (Acontius to Cydippe) *Insula Coryciis quondam celeberrima nymphis Cingitur Aegeo, nomine Cea, mari.*

57. According to the Heraclides excerpt quoted in the note on l. 54 the lion was the cause of the departure of the nymphs, not of their arrival. A colossal lion close to a spring of water (cf. l. 72 εὐκρηνον) is still one of the features of the site of Julius.

58-9. Who it was who lived at Caryae and what this has to do with Cean tradition remains a problem. Besides the well-known Laconian Caryae we hear of places so called only in Arcadia and Lycia, and there is no evident link between any of these and Ceos. W-M suggests that the name at the end of l. 58 may be meant for Κάρυστος, which Callimachus might well derive from Καρύαι. Carystus, son of Chiron, was the reputed founder of Carystus in Euboea, and it is noticeable that in the Heraclides excerpt cited above (l. 54, note) that town is mentioned. The suggestion is thus so far plausible, but Καρυστος is not to be read and, in view of the mutilated condition of the passage and of the absence of confirmatory evidence, emendation is too speculative. The ω following ρ is very doubtful, but there seems to be no alternative to the ι preceding it. Murray proposes Κιρώδης = Κιροάδας, and this would suit the papyrus well enough; but no Κιροάδας is known except the king of the Odrysae conquered by Philip V (Anth. Plan. i. 5. 24 = Brunck iii. 182). The remains of the first half of the pentameter would suffice to verify a conjecture, but hardly to provide a clue of themselves.

60. τέων as a relative occurs also in Callim. *H. Del.* 185, where some explain it as equivalent to τῶων on the analogy of αὐτέων, &c. But in the present passage τέων is masculine, as also in Nicand. *Alex.* 2, and the derivation from τῆς indicated by the scholia on Callimachus is therefore confirmed. Cf. *Epigr.* 30. 2 οὐδὲ κελεύθω χαίρω τίς πολλοὺς ὤδε καὶ ὤδε φέρει. Ἀλαλάκιος is found as an epithet of Ares in Cornutus, *Nal. Deor.* 21.

61. Hdt. i. 171 attributes certain inventions in armour to the Carians, whose warlike proclivities are also indicated by the tradition that they were the first μισθοφόροι; but they do not appear to be elsewhere specially connected with σάλπγιγγες, the introduction of which was claimed by the neighbouring Lydians. The custom referred to by Callimachus belongs not to Ceos but to the Carians proper, whose Ζεὺς Στρατίος (Hdt. v. 119, &c.) is here meant by Ζεὺς Ἀλαλάκιος.

62. μετ seems to be the word intended before ονομα, though this was perhaps not originally written. The remains of the first letter might represent a μ, but close beneath them is apparently another μ, possibly inserted by the first hand though the ink is darker than usual. An alteration is normally made above the line, but since l. 63 is quite complete and satisfactory, it can only be supposed that the first letter of μετ was somehow miswritten or defaced, and so repeated in this unusual position. At the end of the verse some emendation is required: βαλέσθαι would be difficult and καλέσθαι is a slight change which gives an excellent sense.

63. Ceos is called the son of Apollo and Rhodōessa in Etym. Magn. 507. 53.

64-9. Cf. for this passage Pindar, *Paean*s iv. 42-5 (= 841) χθόνα τοί (sc. Zeus and Poseidon) ποτε καὶ στρατὸν ἄβροον πέμψαν κερανῶ τριόδοντί τε ἐς τὸν βαθὺν Τάρταρον, ἐμὰν ματέρα (sc. Dexithea) λιπόντες καὶ ἔλον οἶκον εὐερέα, and the passages from Nonnus, *Dionys.* xviii. 35-8, and the scholia on Ovid, *Ibis* 475, referred to in the notes *ad loc.* In three respects Ovid and his scholia are at variance with the version of the legend here given by Callimachus. The line in the *Ibis* is *Ut Macelo rapidis icta est cum coniuge flammis*, and the ancient commentators thereon represent Macelo not as Dexithea's mother, but as an elder sister who was slain on account of the guilt of her husband, while Dexithea and other sisters were preserved; moreover, the name of the sisters' father, the chief of the Telchines, is given as Damo, who is obviously to be identified with the Demonax of l. 66. According to one of the scholiasts the authority for that form of the story was Nicander; and Jebb (*Bacchyl.* p. 444) was justified in regarding it as of a later growth. Nonnus writes Μακελλῶ for Μακελῶ.

In l. 66 ἤλεά is an adverb, as in Anth. Pal. vii. 639 ἤλεά μεμφόμεθα; cf. also Callim. Fr. 174 ἤλεά μὲν βέβας. There is, therefore, no need to substitute νηλεά. At the end of l. 68 ἀλ[η]τ[η]ρῆς (W-M) is very suitable, though the supposed mark of elision is quite doubtful, and δ, e. g., may be read in place of λ.

70-4. The names of the founders of the four towns of Ceos are not elsewhere recorded, nor is the nymph Chryso, if that be the true spelling, otherwise known, unless she be the δαίμων to whom Hesychius refers s. v. Χρύσω (Χρυσώ?). The papyrus apparently has χρεῖσους (hardly χροῖσους), an unlikely form in place of which W-M suggests either Χρυσοῖς or Κρυσούς. In l. 73 ἔδρυμι (W-M) is not very satisfactory, either as a reading or in itself. There is no example of this scansion of the word, though it may be supported by the Homeric shortening of the υ of ἔδρυε (B 191, v 457) and similar liberties of later poets (e. g. ἐνιδρύσατο Anth. Pal. vii. 109). The initial letter may be a round one like ε or θ; and the supposed δρ are somewhat widely spaced. But no suitable alternative presents itself.

76. The sense requires the genitive with μεμελημένος, for which cf. e. g. Soph. *Ai.* 1184 τάφου μεληθείς. At the end of this verse the letters δοσ have been interlineated by the first hand, and if those below are rightly read, δοσ may be interpreted as a repetition of the final syllable of παιδος which owing to the length of the line (it is the longest on the page) may have been thought insufficiently distinct. The π and α are fairly satisfactory, and the scanty vestiges following are consistent with ἰδο. On the other hand, δοσ is placed somewhat farther to the left than would be expected, and it is not quite certain that nothing else followed; moreover, ἔθεν and the first half of the pentameter are too doubtfully deciphered to afford a safe basis for restoration. Still, the purport of the passage is probably not misrepresented by the readings adopted.

78. The poet now turns to a fresh subject, a change to which the marginal sign (in darker ink) opposite this couplet may refer, though that interpretation will not suit l. 277, where a rather similar sign occurs: the connecting stroke between the two small circles is, however, in the present case a restoration. That οἰκήσις was the word intended before

ἄσσομαι was guessed by W-M, whose conjecture is probably right, if not very easily verified in the papyrus. The remains suggest  $\mu$  rather than  $\kappa\eta$ , and  $\kappa\omicron\mu\iota\sigma\sigma\alpha\varsigma$ , if that made sense, could well be read. But the  $\kappa$  and  $\eta$  seem possible, and  $\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\iota\omega\nu \omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\eta}\sigma\iota\alpha\varsigma$  just fits the context, although as W-M remarks,  $\omicron\iota\kappa\iota\sigma\iota\varsigma$  would be a better term than  $\omicron\iota\kappa\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ :  $\omicron\iota\kappa\iota\sigma\iota\varsigma$  lacks support. There is a distinct mark, which suits an iota quite well, above the first  $\sigma$  of the syllable  $\sigma\alpha\sigma$ , though whether it should be referred to the original or a later hand is doubtful. The  $\sigma$  itself has not been deleted, while on the other hand there is an appearance of two diagonal dashes through  $\omicron\iota$ ; but this phenomenon occurs elsewhere in the case of essential letters (cf. ll. 33-4, note), and so may be disregarded. In the marginal note to the right of the verse  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota$  would not be inapposite and is possibly to be read, but the first two letters are very illegible.

79. The reference to Zeus of Pisa is obscure. It has been supposed by some critics (e.g. O. Jahn, *Rhein. Mus.* iii. p. 620) that the principal subject of Book iii of the *Aetia* was the origin of the Hellenic games, on the strength of Steph. Byz. p. 104. 13 'Ἀπέσας, ἕως τῆς Νεμέας, ὡς Πίνδαρος καὶ Καλλιμάχος ἐν τρίτῃ; and the present mention of Olympian Zeus may be held to support that view. The passage of Stephanus, as Schneider shows (*op. cit.* ii. p. 138), cannot be considered a very solid argument, but a fresh indication of a similar nature is not to be lightly dismissed. How the story of Cydippe came to be introduced into such a book would remain a problem, though that is no fatal obstacle to the theory. It is very unfortunate that the papyrus is so defaced at this critical point. The end of this verse is hardly hopeless, but l. 80, it is to be feared, is beyond recovery.

80. An ink spot near the top of the second  $\alpha$  is perhaps a high stop after that letter; two vertical strokes follow, which may belong to a  $\pi$ , and the next letter but one was probably  $\rho$  or  $\nu$ . Some faint marks below the end of this line might perhaps be taken for a stichometrical figure, but it is doubtful whether they are in ink.

81-9. Conclusion of the *Aetia*. It is regrettable that the passage is marred by the mutilation of the first three lines.  $\sigma\epsilon$  in l. 83 is the deity to whom  $\chi\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon$  in l. 87 is addressed, but the identity of the deity and the connexion of this and the next verse with ll. 85-6 remain obscure. A restoration more ingenious than convincing of ll. 81-3 is offered by Murray: [ $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\xi\epsilon$ ]  $\alpha \mu\acute{\upsilon}\nu \delta\tau' \epsilon\mu\eta \mu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\acute{\alpha} \tau\eta\iota \kappa\omicron\mu\eta\chi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  [καὶ]  $\pi\omicron\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \chi\alpha\rho\iota\tau\omega\nu$  [τινὰ  $\phi\omega\gamma\mu\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon$ ]  $\omicron\iota\alpha \delta' \alpha\nu\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\eta\varsigma$  [ $\eta\mu\epsilon$ ]  $\tau\epsilon\rho\eta\varsigma \omicron\upsilon \sigma\acute{\epsilon} \psi\epsilon\upsilon\delta\omicron\nu$  [ $\epsilon\pi'$   $\omicron\nu\nu\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha\tau\iota$   $\kappa\tau\lambda.$   $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha \mu\acute{\upsilon}\nu$ ], which would mean 'severe taste', could doubtless stand on the analogy of such combinations as  $\epsilon$  467  $\theta\eta\lambda\upsilon\varsigma \epsilon\acute{\epsilon}\rho\sigma\eta$ , Theocr. xx. 8  $\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\alpha \chi\alpha\iota\tau\alpha\nu$ , &c.; but the neuter  $\phi\omega\rho\iota\alpha\mu\acute{\omicron}\nu$  lacks authority, and the point of  $\omicron\iota\alpha \dots \omicron\nu\nu\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha\tau\iota$  is hardly clear.

81. [ $\alpha\rho\iota\nu$ ]: the remains of the second letter suggest  $\rho$  rather than  $\epsilon$ ; perhaps  $-\rho\iota\nu$  is for  $-\rho\epsilon\iota\nu$ . The preceding letter seems to be  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ , or  $\lambda$ .  $\tau$  after  $\mu\omicron\nu\sigma\alpha$  is extremely uncertain.

82. The end of this line is a troublesome problem.  $\rho\epsilon$  after the second lacuna may be a single letter, perhaps  $\nu$ , though this is less suitable.  $\alpha$  is more likely than  $\delta$  before the  $\mu$ , and the letter following it, if not  $\omicron$ , must be  $\alpha$ . The supposed mark of elision after  $\delta$  is uncertain, though probable;  $\beta$  might be read instead of  $\delta'$ .

84. The adjectives may refer to  $\sigma\epsilon$  in l. 83 or to a substantive following  $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon$  ( $\epsilon\iota\pi\acute{\epsilon}$ ?), which apparently governs  $\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\phi$ : but neither  $\mu\omicron\iota \epsilon\upsilon\chi\eta\nu$  nor  $\chi\alpha\rho\iota\nu \mu\omicron\iota$  (Murray) nor  $\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\nu\tau\eta\rho$ , e.g., is suitable. Perhaps  $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon \tau\epsilon \sigma \dots$  [..].; or  $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\varsigma$  could easily be read, if a satisfactory combination with the context could be established.

85-6.  $\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\phi$ : sc. Hesiod, the legend of whose intercourse with the Muses goes back to *Theogon.* 22-3  $\alpha\iota \nu\acute{\omicron} \pi\omicron\theta' \text{Ἡσίοδον καλὴν ἐδίδαξαν ἀοιδὴν, ἄρνας ποιμαίνονθ' Ἐλικῶνος ὑπὸ γαβῶνιο}$ ; cf. Ovid, *Fast.* vi. 13-4 *Ecce deas vidi, non quas praeceptor arandi Viderat, Ascræas cum sequeretur oves*, and Fronto, *Ep. ad Marc.* i. 2 *Hesiodum pastorem . . . dormientem poetam ais factum. at enim ego memini olim apud magistrum me legere*:



ποιμένι μῆλα νέμοντι παρ' ἔγχλιον ὀξέος ἔππου  
 'Ησιόδῳ, Μουσέων ἐσμὸς ὅτ' ἠντίασεν.

*Magistrum* in this later passage has been commonly taken to be Callimachus, and Schneider, *op. cit.* ii. p. 789, is inclined to agree with Bergk in referring the distich to the prologue of the *Aetia*, where from an anonymous epigram in Anth. Pal. vii. 42 it appears that the poet represented himself as having been transported in a dream to Helicon and there holding converse with the Muses. But the close parallelism between the quotation of Fronto and ll. 85-6 here points rather to some later imitator, e.g. Parthenius, as W-M suggests. A reference at the close of the poem to Hesiod at Hippocrene is natural enough in the light of Anth. Pal. vii. 42 (cf. introd. p. 18), though the connexion of l. 85 with what precedes is obscure. With regard to the reading, *τε* or *το* was apparently first written before *μονσαι*, and was corrected by the original hand. If *τῷ* is right an antecedent is required, so that *κείνῳ* is very suitable; the first letter is more like *κ* than *χ*, but the *ω* is unconvincing and perhaps this also has undergone some alteration.

88-9. Cf. introd. p. 18.

90-1. It is noticeable that in this MS. the titles of the different books preceded as well as followed them; another example of the same system is found in e.g. the Berlin Nonnus, *Klassikertexte*, V. 2. 10. For the border of angular marks below the titles cf. e.g. 850. 20-1, and P. Amh. 6. 3, &c.; that above them is composed of a series of small crosses joining their neighbours at the top and bottom, such as are sometimes found at the conclusion of non-literary documents.

92-5. This opening passage from the prologue of the *Iambi* had been rightly reconstructed by Schneidewin, *Gött. gel. Anz.* 1845, p. 8, and others from three separate citations (Callim. Fr. 92 ἀκούσθ' . . . ἦκω, 85 ἐκ . . . πιπρήσκουσιν, 90 φέρων . . . Βουπάλειον). Fr. 92 is quoted, as an example of the choliambic metre, by Rufinus, *De Metr.* p. 368, and Plotius, pp. 270, 272 ed. Gaisf., in conjunction with another verse, ὦ Κλαζομένιοι, Βούπαλος κατέκτεινεν (*τε* κάθηναι, Bergk), and hence Kuster (Suidas, s. v. οὐ γάρ) referred it not to Callimachus but to Hipponax, notwithstanding the express attribution to Callimachus in the Schol. on Aristoph. *Clouds* 232, *Frogs* 58. The futility of the criticism which arbitrarily sets aside such ancient testimony is once more demonstrated by the papyrus. It is of course still possible, as was held by Meineke, with whom Bergk, *Poet. Lyr.* p. 755, agrees, that the line was really by Hipponax and was adopted from him by Callimachus; Schneider, however, *op. cit.* ii. p. 257, rejects this compromise.

93. *οικου* was apparently written, but only the lower half of the *ι* is preserved and the superfluous letter was presumably eliminated when the rough breathing was added, although there is no sign of the correction. The marginal notes on either side of these verses are mutilated beyond recognition.

95. The word following Βο[υπ]άλειον does not seem to have been ἀλλά.

96. A trace of ink on the edge of the papyrus slightly below this line to the right seems to indicate an interlineation.

Among the verses lost with the lower part of this leaf may have occurred Callim. Fr. 98 d (Schol. Townl. x 172; Strabo ix. 5), which Schneider, *op. cit.* p. 268, assigns to the prologue, and gives thus:—

λίχνος εἰμί καὶ τὸ πείθεσθαι  
 καὶ πάντα τὸν βίον τοιαῦτα μυθεῖσθαι  
 βυλόμενος.

The reconstruction of the second and third lines, however, cannot be right, and their connexion with the first line is very questionable.

97. On the number of the leaf, which is as much a matter of inference as of eyesight, cf. introd., pp. 19-20. The accent on *ωπῶλλον* is preceded by a mark which looks more like a rough breathing than a sign of crasis, and above them both there seems to be a short horizontal stroke. In the margin to the left some illegible remains of an adscript are perhaps to be recognized. The supposed iota adscript inserted above *αιπολω* is very small and may be meant for a high stop.

98. Perhaps *σφῆκες* were coupled with the *μυῖαι*, but the passage is quite obscure. The exact point at which this and the two next lines begin is not clear; l. 97 projects by one letter beyond ll. 102 sqq. *θύμα Δελφόν* was a proverbial expression used of persons who went to profitless expense; cf. Cod. Coisl. prov. 106 *Δελφοῖσι θύσας αὐτὸς οὐ φαγῇ κρέας* ἐπὶ τῶν πολλὰ μὲν δαπανόντων, μηδενὸς δὲ ἀπολανόντων, παρ' ὅσον τοὺς ἐν Δελφοῖσι θύοντας συνέβαινε διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ἐστιωμένων αὐτοῦς μηδενὸς γεύεσθαι.

99. It is hardly possible to determine without the aid of the context whether the letters at the end of the line are rightly read and divided. The doubtful *ε* of *εκατη* may be *σ*, and *αν* could be substituted for *λη*, but the accent will then be out of its proper position; the final letter may well be *ν* instead of *σ*. A dot just above the line between *ιν* and *ω* may represent a stop. In the marginal note *επιταχθεῖτα* is not quite satisfactory, and there are perhaps two letters between *ι* and *α*. There is a reference to Hecate in Callim. Fr. 82 d.

100. *ισέ*: *οι κά*.

102. The coronis below this line marks the end of the prologue. *σωπή* for *σιωπή* is found only here and in l. 255 below, but *σωνᾶν* is used by Pindar, *Isthm.* i. 63, *Ol.* xiii. 91.

103. *οὐ μακρὴν κτλ.* is a parenthesis, of which the sense evidently is 'I will not detain you with a long story, for I have not much leisure myself'.

105. *πὰρ μέσον δινεῖν* seems to be a possible expression for *ἐς μέσον ἀναστρέφεσθαι* and is satisfactory enough palaeographically, though several of the letters might be otherwise read: *ο* may be *ω* and *ειμ* could be substituted for *διν*. Either *δανεῖν* or *δινεῖν* is possible: cf. Callim. Fr. 51 *δινομένην περὶ βουσὶν ἐμὴν ἐφύλασσαν ἄλωα* and Suid. *δαινομένην* πατούμενην.

107-8. Possibly *π[α]ντα τ* was originally written, but the interlinear *δ* is far from certain. *οῖσιν* is apparently an instrumental dative going with *τελευτῆτες*. The Ionic form *ἐπίστανται* is unobjectionable.

109. *καθῆ* is very likely *καθῆζων*, as W-M suggests. 'When he reached old age' seems to be the sense.

113. This verse was identified by W-M in Etym. Magn. 64. 13 *ἀλυνδῶ* τὸ κυλῖω, οἶον μέλλοντας ἥδη κτλ. (= Bergk, *Poet. Lyr.* Fr. Adesp. 29). Lines 111 sqq. refer to precautions taken to obviate the designs indicated; but the bearing of the passage on the story of the cup of Bathycles remains obscure.

114. The first word does not seem to be *μέσος*. Before *πότις* the rough breathing is clear and perhaps *ὡς πότις* should be read; *ἐπιπότις* is hardly suitable. The marginal note to the right possibly extended to a fifth line.

115. *πριν*: or perhaps *την*.

118. On the question of the extent of the loss between this line and l. 119 see introd. p. 20.

119-20. These two lines are quoted in Diog. Laert. i. 23 and also by Achilles Tatius, Arati *Phaenom.* 1, where the two preceding lines are added: *ἐπλευσεν ἐς Μίλητον* ἦν γὰρ ἡ νίκη | Θάλητος, *ὅς τ' ἦν τᾶλλα δεξιὸς γνώμη | καὶ τῆς ἀμάξης* κτλ. (Callim. Fr. 94). Schneider, *ad. loc.*, considers that the subject of *ἐπλευσεν* here is ἡ φιάλη, but it is much more likely to be the son of Bathycles (cf. l. 131 below). In l. 119 owing to a flaw in the papyrus an interval of two letters is left after *ελε*.

121. *προσέλην[ο]ς* for *προσέλην[ο]ς* was recognized by W-M, who suggests that the form

may be explained as a false Ionicism; but perhaps Callimachus favoured the derivation from *προουσεῖν* which is noticed in Etym. Magn. 690. 11. *αἰσῖφ σίττη* means 'under happy auspices'; cf. Schol. Aristoph. *Birds* 704 *Δίδυμος δέ, ἐπεὶ ἡ σίττη καὶ εἴ τι τοιοῦτον ὄρεον δεξιὰ πρὸς ἔρωτα φαίνεται· ἐγὼ μὲν, ὦ Λεύκιππε, δεξιῇ σίττη* (Bergk, *Poet. Lyr.* Fr. Adesp. 27), and Callim. Fr. 173 *ὁ δ' ἡλεός οὐτ' ἐπὶ σίττην βλέψας*. The masculine form *σίττης* is not attested, though the forms *σίττας*, *σίττος* occur in Hesych.; but *αἰσῖφ* may be defended, even if *σίττη* is feminine, on the analogy of e.g. Pindar, *Pyth.* iv. 40, where the MSS. have *αἴσιον* . . . βροντάν.—Traces of darker ink to the left of the line may be the remains of a marginal note.

122. *κωνεῖφ*: cf. Hesych. *κόνειον* . . . *νάρθηξ*.

124–8. Cf. Diog. Laert. i. 24 *παρά τε Λιγυπτίων γεωμετρεῖν μαθόντα* (sc. τὸν Θάλητα) *φησὶ Παμφίλῃ πρῶτον καταγράψαι κύκλου τὸ τρίγωνον ὀρθογώνιον καὶ θύσαι βοῦν. οἱ δὲ Πυθαγόραν φασίν, ὃν ἔστιν Ἀπολλόδορος ὁ λογιστικός, οὗτος προήγαγεν ἐπὶ πλείστον, ἃ φησι Καλλιμάχος ἐν τοῖς Ἰάμβοις Εὐφορβον εὐρεῖν τὸν Φρύγα, οἷον σκαληνὰ καὶ* (Schneider, who is followed by Diels, wrongly wished to delete *καὶ*) *τρίγωνα καὶ ὅσα γραμμικῆς ἔχεται θεωρίας, and Diodor. x. 6 (Excerpt. Vatic. p. 30) ὅτι Καλλιμάχος εἶπε περὶ Πυθαγόρου, διότι τῶν ἐν γεωμετρίας προβλημάτων τὰ μὲν εὔρε, τὰ δὲ ἐκ τῆς Λιγύπτου πρῶτος εἰς τοὺς Ἕλληνας ἤνεγκεν, ἐν οἷς ὅτ' ἐξέεῖρε Φρυξὶς Εὐφορβος ὅστις ἀνθρώποις τρίγωνα καὶ σκαληνὰ καὶ κύκλον ἐπταμήκην δίδαξε* (sic) *νηστεύειν τῶν ἐμπνεύτων, οἱ τὰδ' οὐδ' ὑπήκουσαν πάντες.* The reconstruction of these passages as printed by Schneider is as follows (Fr. 83 a):—

*προήγαγεν δ' ἐπὶ πλείστον  
ἃ ἔξεῖρε Φρυξὶς Εὐφορβος, ὅστις ἀνθρώποις  
τρίγωνα τε σκαληνὰ καὶ κύκλῳ ἐπτά  
μήκην ἰδίδαξε κῆδίδαξε νηστεύειν  
τῶν ἐμπνεύτων· οἱ δ' ἄρ' οὐχ ὑπήκουσαν  
πάντες.*

Various other attempts which have been made are not more successful, except that Hecker and Brink prove to have been right in combining with these lines Fr. 91 *οὐ πάντες ἀλλ' οὐς ἔσχεν οὐτερος δαίμων*, a suggestion which Schneider emphatically rejected. By *ὁ Φρυξὶς Εὐφορβος* is of course meant Pythagoras; cf. e.g. Diog. Laert. viii. 4. In l. 126 *κύκλον ἐπ[ταμήκην]* is strongly supported by the passage of Diodorus, in spite of the obscurity of the phrase and the accented ε. To the right of this accent, moreover, there is the appearance of a small λ in dark ink, which remains unexplained. Line 128 is quoted by the Schol. on Pindar, *Pyth.* iii. 64 *καὶ τῶν γεγόνων, φησὶ, πολλοὶ ἀπέλαυσαν τοῦ κακοῦ τοῦ περὶ τὴν Κορωνίδα· λοιμὸς γὰρ ἐγένετο, αἰτίοι δὲ τοῦ λοιμοῦ Ἀπόλλων καὶ Ἄρτεμις. Λοιμοὶ οὖν γενομένου συναπέλαυσαν καὶ οἱ μὲν αἰτίοι. Ἡσίοδος· πολλὰ καὶ ξύμπασα πόλεις κακῶν ἀνδρὸς ἀπήντα. Καλλιμάχος δὲ φησιν· οὐ πάντες ἀλλ' οὐς ἔσχεν ἕτερος δαίμων. εἶχεν*, the reading of the papyrus, is preferable to *ἔσχεν*, and the alteration of *ἕτερος* is of course demanded by the metre. The appositeness of the citation is not very evident, and Bentley was probably right after all in regarding it as merely a parallel for *δαίμων ἕτερος* in *Pyth.* iii. 62.

130. For the absence of aspiration cf. l. 108 *ἐπίστανται*, l. 135 *τῆτέρη*, l. 253 *κῶς*. The letter following ξ was probably η or ι.

131. *οὐμὸ[s] πατήρ*: cf. Diog. Laert. i. 29 *ὁ δὲ περιενεγκὼν τὴν φιάλην τοῦ Βαθυκλέους παῖς Θυρίαν ἐκαλεῖτο, καθά φησιν Ἐλευσίης ἐν τῷ Περὶ Ἀχιλλέως καὶ Ἀλέξων ὁ Μύρτιος ἐν ἐνάτῳ Μυθικῶν*. It may be inferred that no name was mentioned by Callimachus. W–M observes that *οὐμός* is more probably for *δ' ἐμός* than *ὁ ἐμός*.

132. *ὀνήματος*, as remarked by W–M, may be supplied with certainty from Diog. Laert. i. 28 *Βαθυκλέα . . . ἐπισκήψαι δοῦναι τῶν σοφῶν ὀνήσιον*. Schneider, *op. cit.* ii. p. 246, here preferred the reading *τῶν σοφῶν ἐν τῷ πρωτίστῳ*, and did not accept *τῶν σοφῶν ὀνήσιον* as a quotation from Callimachus.



133. ἀριστείον here and λαβὼν χειρὶ in l. 135 are added *exempli gratia*; for the former cf. Callim. Fr. 95 quoted below in the note on l. 138.

134. The restorations are due to W-M.

136. δόσιν is only fairly satisfactory. δ is most probable as the first letter, but η could well be read in place of σι and the ο must be supposed to have been rather larger and straighter-sided than usual; ο of γοο in the following line is however not dissimilar. The second letter of the line may also be δ or ζ.

137. The doubtful letter before ω(?) may also be β, θ, ρ, or σ.

138. β though broken at the bottom is practically certain, and in this context a reference to the sage of Priene is most natural. The form Βίης however, though printed by Cobet in Diog. Laert. i. 88 and sanctioned by Pape, *Griech. Eigennamen*, is abnormal and requires better testimony than that of the papyrus.

It may be convenient to add here the four verses previously extant from the sequel of the story of Bathycles. They are:—

Callim. Fr. 89 (Cramer, *Anecd. Oxon.* ii. p. 297):

Σόλων' ἐκείνος δ' ὥς Χίλων' ἀπέστειλεν.

Fr. 96 (Etym. Magn. 442. 10):

Πάλιν τὸ δῶρον ἐς Θάλητ' ἀνώλισθεν.

Fr. 95 (Diog. Laert. i. 29):

Θάλης με τῷ μεδεῦντι Νείλω δῆμου  
δίδωσι, τοῦτο δις λαβὼν ἀριστείον.

139. The subject has changed and a new Iambus has commenced; cf. introd., p. 20. ὁρῇ (W-M) seems right and ο is perhaps possible, though the remains do not suggest this letter. A flaw in the papyrus caused a slight interval to be left after οντοσ: cf. note on ll. 119-20. Ἀλκμέων is better interpreted with W-M as a term of reproach than as the man's actual name. Alcmaeon was a typical matricide; cf. the line *ap.* Dio Cass. lxi. 16 Νέρων, Ὀρέστης, Ἀλκμέων μητροκτόνοι.

140. βαλλει is clear, but can hardly stand, and W-M's βάλλ' ἦ seems the easiest emendation. It is possible that something has been inserted above the line over the ι. A mark of elision should perhaps be recognized after the second φευγ.

141. The faint traces suggest αυτο rather than αυτω, and some compound of αὐτο- might have stood here; a dative depending on κηρύσσει is however more obvious, and may be right. δ' was deleted by a later hand.

143. ἐξοπισθε is very doubtful, the penultimate letter being more like β than anything else. No verb in the present or aorist seems to be obtainable, and ἐξοπισθεῖς is excluded, the κ being certain. κοῦκ would not fill the space nor would that be suitable without a preceding verb. At the end of the line χάσκει, which W-M suggests, or even ἐγχάσκει, is possible, and would be apposite if the meaning is 'those behind mockingly put out their tongues at him as he runs away'.

144. ελων has perhaps been written for ειλων or εἴλων: such a mistake might easily occur. The remains of the supposed ε could also be interpreted as a λ followed by the comma sometimes placed between two consonants, but there is no sign whatever of a preceding ι. η of πινη seems to have undergone some alteration.

147. The last half of this verse is no doubt to be identified with Callim. Fr. 98, quoted as an example of varying gender in Etym. Magn. 502. 27, Eustath. B p. 108. 22, Schol. A on *Iliad* 1 312, &c. Schol. A has the infin. γυμνάζειν, which was preferred by Meineke,

whom Schneider follows; Meineke was also mistaken in referring the phrase to the prologue of the *Iambi*.

153.  $\text{ἴσδε}$ : or perhaps  $\text{ἴσασ}$ .

154-5. Some of the letters of these two lines have been renovated with darker ink; cf. notes on ll. 357 and 395.

158. The first letter may be  $\omega$ , i. e.  $(\epsilon)\kappa\acute{\omega}\lambdaυε$ .

160 sqq. On the subject of these lines see introd. pp. 20-1; animals are turned into men by Prometheus in an extant fable (*Furia* 320). Callim. Fr. 87 may well belong to this Iambus; cf. note on l. 217. At the end of l. 160  $\tau\alpha\ \pi\rho\omicron\tau$  might be read, if it could be combined with what precedes: the letters between  $\tau\omicron$  (or  $\tau\epsilon$ ) and  $\tau\iota$  are very doubtful.

162.  $\alpha\iota\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omega\nu$  is an attractive suggestion of W-M, but is not quite satisfactory, the  $\nu\omega$  being too cramped. The slight traces preceding are consistent with  $\delta'$ :  $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\omega\nu$  might also be read. If a faint mark above  $\nu$  of  $\text{ἴσ}$  be regarded as an acute accent the restoration  $\epsilon\text{ἰ}\kappa\phi\text{ῖς}$  would become more doubtful, since the accent expected would be a grave on the  $\epsilon$ .

163.  $\epsilon\rho\eta\tau\epsilon\omega\nu$  is essential, though the vestiges are not easily reconciled with a final  $\nu$ . At the end of the line, if  $\delta\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  is the right word, W-M's correction  $\tau(\acute{\omega})\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\acute{\omega}$  seems necessary, since a  $\tau(\epsilon)$  would be superfluous.

164-6. The construction and sense of this passage are obscure. In l. 164  $\rho\omicron\nu$  may possibly be  $\rho\epsilon\nu$ , i. e. another verb; but the remains of the letter after  $\tau\omicron\nu\tau$ , though indistinct, do not well suit an  $\epsilon$ .  $\psi\epsilon\sigma$  in l. 166 is clear, but a verb in the second person seems quite out of place, and  $[\dots]\psi' \epsilon\varsigma$  is also difficult. There is perhaps not more than one letter between  $\kappa\epsilon\nu\sigma$  and  $\epsilon$ , which is preceded by a vertical stroke:  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  e.g. might be read.

168. Perhaps  $\omicron\iota$  [ $\gamma\alpha\rho$ ] or  $\omicron\iota$  [ $\delta\epsilon$ ]  $\tau\rho\alpha\gamma\omega\delta\omicron\iota$ : there is hardly room for  $\omicron\iota$  [ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ].  $\omicron\iota\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$  (W-M) is highly conjectural, the traces after  $\theta\alpha\lambda\alpha\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu$  being very faint and ambiguous.

171. Andronicus was presumably a friend to whom the poem was addressed (cf. the *Βράγχος* of Babrius); Callimachus can hardly be supposed to be apostrophizing the tragedian of that name.

171-3. This passage  $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha \dots \epsilon\delta\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha\nu\tau\omicron$  is cited without the name of the author by Apollon. Sophist. s. v. *ἀεϊδε*. Lachmann referred the lines to Babrius, but Schneidewin, *Gött. gel. Anz.* 1845, p. 7, and Ahrens, *De Cras. et Aphaer.* p. 31, prove to have been right in crediting them to Callimachus; Schneider, *op. cit.* ii. p. 272, expressed no definite opinion. Lachmann and Schneidewin also proposed to add at a short interval another anonymus verse restored from Suidas s. v. *ἔωσεν*, καὶ περὶ τοῦ Αἰσώπου οἱ Δελφοὶ ἔωσαν αὐτὸν κατὰ κρημοῦ μάλα (*ἔωσαν αὐτὸν μάλ' ἀθέως κατὰ κρημοῦ* Schneider, l. c.) of which there is no sign here, though the lacuna at l. 177 would be a possible place for it.  $\sigma\alpha\rho\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$  in the papyrus requires emendation. The object of the sign in the margin opposite l. 173 is not clear; it was added or renovated by a later hand.

174.  $\eta\alpha$ : cf. Eustath.  $\xi$  p. 1759. 27 (*Ἡρακλείδης*) λέγει ὡς καὶ ἀναλογώτερον τοῦ  $\epsilon\alpha$  τὸ  $\eta\alpha$ , γλῶσσης μὲν ὄν Ἀσιαντὲς, κείμενον δὲ καὶ παρὰ Καλλιμάχῳ (Fr. 342).

175.  $\epsilon\text{ἰ}\phi\omicron\text{ῖ}\rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\sigma\theta\epsilon$ : the supposed mark of elision, the  $\epsilon$  and the  $\rho$  are all very doubtful, and there is barely room for [ $\phi\omicron$ ]. There are traces after  $\theta\epsilon$  which suggest another letter (e.g.  $\nu$  or  $\omega$ ), but this is inconsistent with the accent on the  $\alpha$ .

179.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau$  seems to have been accented, but the nature of the accent is very uncertain.

181.  $\text{ῥισσι}$ : or conceivably  $\text{ῥισσι}$ .

182.  $\epsilon\pi\iota\kappa\epsilon\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\gamma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$  in the marginal note is an abnormal division, and there are traces of ink after the  $\rho$ , but perhaps  $\eta$  was miswritten at the end of the first line owing to the narrow space and therefore repeated in front of  $\tau$ . It is probable that the margin did not extend farther to the right and that  $\rho$  [ and  $\eta$  ] were the last letters of ll. 1 and 2. The note may have been continued in one or two more lines.

185. *ωνθρωποι* seems to have been intended, though what precisely was written is open to question. *ων* is nearly certain, but the supposed deletion and interlinear *ρ* are unsatisfactory. Possibly there are more letters than one above the line. The speaker is perhaps Apollo.

186. *ψηφ[ο]ις* could be read.

187-9. To what this note refers is obscure. The line with which it was to be connected was no doubt indicated by a marginal symbol (cf. l. 265), and the marks opposite ll. 214-16 may denote its position, though they are at any rate partially in darker ink.

192. *λω*: or *δω*, perhaps *δδω*, which would suit the context. The supposed interlinear iota adscript resembles that noted in l. 97, and might be interpreted as a high stop. At the beginning of the line *κ* may be *χ*, and it is uncertain whether the circumflex accent was intended for the *α* or the next letter, which would then be *ι*, *και*? . *φ*.

193. *και* in some shape no doubt followed *εδωκε*, but it is useless to restore this without the next word. *καπάνω* might be read.

194. [*. .*]<sup>ν</sup> is presumably a participle, e.g. [*ιδω*]<sup>ν</sup>, if the subjects of *ειπεν* and *ηκειν* were identical.

196. The inserted letters may also be read as *αισ* or *ωσ*.

198. *απρηγεινται*: the middle form occurs only here apparently.

199. *εξεκημωσε*: cf. Hesych. *εξεκημωθη* *εξεφθαρη*.

200. The smooth breathing above *η* of *ην* is hardly certain.

201. Only the tip of the supposed accent on *αναριπτειν* remains, and this might be the base of an inserted *ρ* (by a later hand).

202. [*. .*]*ριπτοι*: the accent is again uncertain. *ασελγαυ(ε)ν* (W-M) suits the remains of the letters, but is unsatisfactory owing to the rough breathing added above the initial letter, which is much more like *α* than *ο*; the termination may be *-νη*.

204. There is perhaps some corruption here. *μαργος* (or *αργος*) *ες* might be read, but the preceding letters are then unintelligible, and *ι* after *ρ* is more suitable than *γ*. There may be two letters between *κο* and *αρ*.

210. *πε[. .]εινέκ*: or e.g. *το . . [.]ηνέκ*.

211-13. At l. 211 begins the narrative of the quarrel between the laurel and the olive. *ακου[ε] . . . θεσθαι* = Callim. Fr. 93 a, from Ammonius, *De Diff. Vocab.* *αἰνός ἐστι λόγος κατὰ ἀνάπλασιν μυθικήν ἀπὸ ἀδύγων ζῳῶν ἢ φυτῶν . . . ἀπὸ δὲ φυτῶν, ὡς παρὰ Καλλιμάχῳ ἄκουε κτλ.*, and other grammarians and compilers. Bentley was evidently right in attributing to the same poem the quotation in Cod. Oxon. *Περὶ τρόπων ποιητικῶν, ἀστέισμός . . . παρὰ δὲ Καλλιμάχῳ ἀστέισμός ἡ ἐλαία φησὶν ἐγὼ φαύλη πάντων τῶν δένδρων εἰμί*. Critics have arranged the words in various ways, mostly vitiated by the fault that condemns Schneider's *ἐγὼ φαύλη | πάντων . . . τῶν δένδρων εἰμί*, namely the presence of a spondee in the fifth foot. As the papyrus proves, Callimachus in his choliambics consistently avoids this; the version adopted by Schneider of Fr. 98 a is again inadmissible on the same ground. Meineke's *ἐγὼ δὲ πάντων εἰμί δενδρέων φαύλη* is metrically sound, but *ἐγὼ φαύλη | δένδρων ἀπάντων εἰμί* would be nearer to tradition.

213. W-M's suggestion for the completion of the verse is printed *exempli gratia*. The only objection is the presence over the line between *γ* and *α* of a mark which does not suit an accent on *γαρ* and might be taken to denote an elision, *καὶ γ'*. But that this is its purpose is by no means clear, and unmeaning ink-marks occur a little lower down between ll. 214 and 215; moreover, Callimachus is rather addicted to *καὶ γάρ*: cf. e.g. ll. 104 and 110.

214-15. The papyrus is imperfect and the form of the signs in the margin here is not quite certain. There seem to be three strokes, a vertical one above and a horizontal one below, with something of the nature of a curve between them. Possibly they had a connexion with the adscript at the top of the page.

217. νέον δ' οὖν or γοῦν will not account for the vestiges. νεόμεθ' οὖν might be read, but is not satisfactory. Schneider agrees with Meineke that Callim. Fr. 93 should be connected with Fr. 87, in which case the latter three verses, if φη[σι in l. 216 is correct, must have succeeded immediately here. They are

ἦν κείνος οὐνιαυτός, ᾧ τό τε πτηνόν  
καὶ τὸν θαλάσση καὶ τὸ τετράπουν οὕτως  
ἐφθέγγεθ' ὥς ὁ πηλὸς ὁ Προμηθεΐος.

But the first of these lines is not to be identified with l. 217, and, as W-M remarks, the passage may be referred with more probability to the Iambus partially preserved on Fol. 4 verso.

218-239. " . . . the left white as a snake's belly, the other, which is oft uncovered, burnt by the sun. What house is there where I am not at the door-post? What seer, what offerer of sacrifice does not take me with him? Yea, and the priestess of Pytho has her seat in laurel, of laurel she sings, of laurel makes her couch. O foolish olive, did not Branchus save the sons of the Ionians, when Phoebus was angry with them, by striking them with laurel and saying twice or thrice . . .? I go to feasts and to the Pythian choral dance, I am made a prize of victory, and the Dorians cut me on the hill-tops at Tempe and carry me to Delphi whene'er the rites of Apollo are celebrated. O foolish olive, I am acquainted with no hurt, nor know I the path of the bier-carrier, for I am pure, nor do men trample me, for I am sacred; but with you whenever they are about to burn a corpse or lay it out for burial they crown themselves and also duly place you beneath the sides of the lifeless body."

218-19. In l. 218 above the κ of λευκοσ there is a mark in dark ink like a large sign of elision, with some lighter cross-strokes through it. ωσ above the first υ of υδρου has been written through a circular mark somewhat like a θ, from the pen of the original scribe; it is perhaps nothing more than a blot.

The reference in these two lines is obscure. It can hardly be to the olive, with regard to which the distinctions of right and left would be inapposite; nor do the olive's leaves or fruit show any such variation of colour as is here indicated. Murray suggests that a person wearing an exomis is meant, perhaps Apollo, who is sometimes so represented. ἡλιοπλήξ is a new compound; the accent was carelessly placed between the π and λ, instead of on the ο.

223. 'Sings of the laurel' seems rather strange here, and W-M suggests ἀείρει; but it is perhaps best to leave the text as it stands. The δ is clear.

224-7. Cf. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* v. 8. 48 'Απολλόδωρος δ' ὁ Κερκυραῖος τοὺς στίχους τούτους ὑπὸ Βράχου ἀναφωνηθῆναι τοῦ μάντεως λέγει Μιλησίους καθαίροντος ἀπὸ λοιμοῦ. ὁ μὲν γὰρ ἐπιρραῖων τὸ πλῆθος δάφνης κλάδος προκατήρχετο τοῦ ὕμνου ὡς πως· μέλπετε, ὦ παῖδες, Ἐκάεργον καὶ Ἐκαίργαν, ἐπέψαλλεν δ' ὥς εἰπεῖν ὁ λαός· βέδου, ξάψ, χθάμ, πλῆκτρον, σφίγξ· κναξίζβιχ, θύπτης (κναξίζβι χθύπτης cod. L.), φλεγμός, δρώψ. μέμνηται τῆς ἱστορίας καὶ Καλλιμάχου ἐν Ἰάμβοις (Fr. 75). In l. 224 the papyrus has οὐσ before βράχος, but a relative would leave τοὺς δι παῖδας suspended, an unlikely anacoluthon. The emendation of οὐς to οὐ and the restoration of ὠργίσθη are due to W-M, who in l. 226 further proposes κῆπος οὐ-τορὸν κναξίζβι (cf. Clem. Alex.), but this does not suit the papyrus. That ου is for οὐ (not οὔ) is apparently indicated by the accent, but το is followed by a vertical stroke which is not long enough for ρ and would suit ι, κ, λ, μ, or ν. Above the final letter of the line a later hand has added a curved mark which the printed text reproduces sufficiently nearly: it is not much like a circumflex accent, though possibly |εῖ might be read; |βι is unsuitable. κῆπος must be right, though the remains of the final



letter suggest  $\epsilon$  rather than  $\sigma$ . The sense of the gloss on l. 224 is evident, but its precise form is not very certain; if  $\epsilon\rho\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\sigma$  is right the bracketed letters were rather widely spaced. In  $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\eta$  (l. 224) there is an (earlier) accent on  $\alpha$  as well as one on  $\epsilon$ .

230-2. The allusion here is to the Delphic theoria sent every ninth year to Tempe, whence a laurel branch was carried back by a  $\delta\alpha\phi\eta\eta\phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\sigma$   $\pi\alpha\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . This solemnity commemorated the purification of Apollo at Tempe (cf. l. 232  $\tau\acute{\omega}\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\sigma$   $\iota\rho\acute{\alpha}$ ) after killing the Python; see Steph. Byz. p. 223. 12, Plutarch, *Aet. Gr.* 12 (293 c), Müller, *Dorians* ii. 1. 2. Apparently the form  $\tau\epsilon\mu\pi\acute{\omicron}\theta\epsilon\nu$  is not otherwise attested. In l. 232 a faint mark above  $\eta$  of  $\epsilon\pi\eta\nu$  is probably not to be regarded as a grave accent.

231.  $\epsilon\varsigma$ , as written originally, is the commoner form in the iambists; cf. l. 248.

233. The marginal mark is of the nature of a coronis, which however is not particularly apposite here.

234. The appearance of an acute accent (by the first hand?) on  $\omicron\iota\delta$  is possibly due to the rubbing of a badly written circumflex.  $\acute{\omicron}\kappa\acute{\iota}\omicron\iota\eta$  was restored by W-M, who also aptly refers for  $\omicron\iota\lambda\alpha\phi\eta\phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\sigma$  to Hesychius,  $\omicron\iota\lambda\alpha\phi\eta\phi\theta\acute{\omicron}\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota$  νεκροφθόρεϊ. There seems to be no justification for the corrector's initial  $\omega$ :  $\acute{\omicron} + \omega = \omicron\upsilon$ , e.g.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\nu\omicron\mu\alpha$ , Hdt.  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\mu\pi\tau\epsilon\iota$  is similarly used absolutely e.g. in Eurip. *I. T.* 815  $\epsilon\gamma\gamma\acute{\nu}\varsigma$  . . .  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\mu\pi\tau\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ .

235.  $\omicron\upsilon$   $\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\acute{\iota}$   $\mu\acute{\iota}$ : cf. l. 250. The correction of the dittography is by a later hand.

236. The sign of elision was eliminated by a corrector; the original scribe took the words as  $\sigma\omicron\iota\delta'$   $\xi\chi\omega$ .

238.  $\pi\lambda\epsilon\nu\rho\acute{\alpha}$ : the penultimate letter looks like a  $\beta$ , but this is probably due to some accident and  $\pi\lambda\epsilon\nu\rho\acute{\alpha}$  is doubtless the right word.

239.  $\kappa\eta\pi\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\xi$  W-M, identifying Callim. Fr. 327 ap. Etym. Magn. 365. 25  $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\xi$   $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\kappa\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}\chi\omega$   $\epsilon\pi\acute{\iota}\rho\eta\mu\alpha$ ,  $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\tau\omicron\nu$   $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\xi\omega$   $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$ , and Helladius in Phot. *Bibl.* p. 532. 36  $\alpha$   $\tau\acute{\omicron}$   $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\xi$   $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\kappa\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}\chi\omega$   $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\text{'}\Lambda\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\omega$   $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$  . . .  $\acute{\omicron}$   $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\tau'$   $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\alpha\gamma\mu\alpha$   $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\kappa\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\nu\omicron\sigma\iota\nu$   $\pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\epsilon\tau\alpha$ . This is attractive, though the  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$  could well be dispensed with.  $\eta$  may be read in place of  $\eta\varsigma$ , and  $\epsilon\iota\sigma\acute{\alpha}\eta\pi\alpha\acute{\xi}$  would yield a tolerable sense.

240-59. 'Thus boasting spake she; but nothing daunted the producer of oil repelled her: "O laurel, utterly barren of that which I bear, you have sung like a swan at the end . . . I help to carry to burial the men whom Ares slays and (am laid on the bier) of the heroes who (perish nobly); and when a white-haired grandmother or an aged Tithonus is borne to the grave by their children, I attend them and am laid upon the ground. I . . . more than you for those who bring you from Tempe; nay, even in that matter of which you spoke, am I not also as a prize superior to you, for where is the greater festival, at Olympia or at Delphi? Yes, silence is best! I indeed say nought of you that is either good or ill, but the birds have long been sitting among my leaves unwontedly chattering thus".'

240.  $\alpha\upsilon(\chi)\epsilon\upsilon\sigma'$ : sc.  $\xi\phi\eta$ : that  $\eta = \xi$  is less likely. The participial form here was suggested by W-M, to whom also the correction of  $\tau\eta\nu\delta'$  to  $\tau\eta\nu$  is due.  $\tau\eta\nu\delta'$  could stand as an internal accusative with e.g.  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\phi\theta\eta$ , but this is precluded by the accented  $\eta$ .  $\eta\acute{\iota}$  may well be read instead of  $\mu\acute{\iota}$ .

241. For  $\eta$   $\tau\epsilon\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha$   $\tau\acute{\omicron}$   $\chi\rho\acute{\iota}\mu\alpha$  cf. Callim. *Δουτρ.* Παλλ. 26  $\chi\rho\acute{\iota}\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ ,  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$   $\iota\delta\acute{\iota}\alpha\varsigma$   $\epsilon\kappa\gamma\omicron\nu\alpha$   $\phi\upsilon\tau\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\varsigma$ .

242. The restoration of this verse is largely due to Murray.  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\kappa\acute{\omega}\nu$  is strongly supported by  $\tau\epsilon\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha$  in l. 241, and if  $\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$   $\epsilon\mu\acute{\omega}\nu$   $\tau\acute{\omicron}\kappa\acute{\omega}\nu$  be granted,  $\alpha\kappa$  . . . should be some adjective with privative  $\alpha$ . The identity of this adjective is the problem.  $\alpha\kappa$  is certain, and the remains of the third letter suggest  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$ , but  $\alpha\kappa\alpha\rho\tau\epsilon$  cannot be read and  $\alpha\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\epsilon$  is, to say the least, very unsatisfactory. Another possibility is  $\alpha\kappa\nu$ , if the  $\nu$  be supposed to have had as deep a fork as e.g. the first  $\nu$  of  $\upsilon\delta\rho\omicron\nu$  in l. 218, and of the few available words  $\alpha\kappa\nu\epsilon$  would be

consistent with the papyrus. To this, however, there is the serious objection that in Callim. *H. Apoll.* 53 the  $\nu$  is short. But in a derivative of  $\kappa\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu$  an irregularity of quantity is not incredible; or perhaps  $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\upsilon\theta(\nu)\epsilon$  might be written (cf. Hesych. *s. v.*  $\kappa\upsilon\theta\acute{\nu}\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ). The oblique dash in the margin may be presumed to mark the commencement of the speech.

243-4.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\ \tau\eta\ \tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\nu\tau\eta$  . . .  $\eta\epsilon\iota\sigma\alpha\varsigma$ : i.e. your words are a presage of defeat. W-M thinks that the point of this allusion to the  $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu\ \mu\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  is the mention by the laurel of funerals, which is accepted as a bad omen.

246. Murray proposes  $\chi\acute{\upsilon}\pi\acute{\omicron}\ \tau\acute{\omicron}\ \kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\ \kappa\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\alpha\iota\ \tau\acute{\omicron}\] \tau\acute{\omicron}\nu\ \acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\epsilon}\omega\nu\ \omicron\acute{\iota}\ \kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\nu\ \nu\acute{\epsilon}\mu\omicron\nu\sigma\prime\ \omicron\acute{\iota}\tau\omicron\nu.$   $\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\nu$   $\nu\epsilon$  might be read, but the remaining vestiges, though very slight, scarcely suit  $\mu\omicron\nu\sigma\prime\ \omicron\iota\tau\omicron\nu$ .

248.  $\epsilon\sigma$ : the papyrus is broken, but there would hardly have been room for  $\epsilon\iota\sigma$ .

249.  $\tau\iota\theta\omega\nu\acute{\omicron}\nu$ : cf. Aristoph. *Acharn.* 688  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\delta\rho\alpha\ \tau\iota\theta\omega\nu\acute{\omicron}\nu\ \sigma\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\nu$ .

250. For the accusative  $\tau\eta\nu\ \acute{\omicron}\delta\acute{\omicron}\nu$  cf. e.g. Eurip. *I. T.* 620  $\epsilon\iota\varsigma\ \acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\gamma\kappa\eta\nu\ \kappa\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\epsilon\theta\prime$ . The letters are faint, but do not suit  $\tau\eta\varsigma\ \acute{\omicron}\delta\omicron\nu$ .

251.  $-\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$  followed by  $\eta$  looks like a comparative, and  $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ , though unconvincing, may be right.  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\ \theta\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$  is a possible reading. The vestiges of the first letter of the line suggest e.g.  $\gamma$ ,  $\eta$ ,  $\kappa$ ,  $\nu$ , or  $\tau$ , and the fourth is probably  $\epsilon$  or  $\sigma$ . Murray thought of  $\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota\sigma\alpha\ \pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ , which may give the sense but cannot be read: possibly  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\ \pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ .

252.  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\prime\ \acute{\omicron}\tau\epsilon\nu$  is doubtfully deciphered and  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ ,  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\upsilon$  which W-M proposes, is not impossible; but if the letter before  $\tau$  was  $\alpha$ , it was unusually upright, and that following  $\tau$  is more satisfactory as  $\epsilon$  than as  $\omicron$ ; moreover, there is a faint mark after  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda$  which may denote an elision. Another mark above  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda$  might be taken for an accent.

253.  $\kappa\omega\sigma$  is better interpreted with W-M as  $\kappa\acute{\omega}\varsigma = \kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}\ \acute{\omega}\varsigma$  than as  $\kappa\acute{\omega}\varsigma = \pi\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ . It is hardly necessary to write  $(\chi)\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ : cf. l. 130, &c. With  $\kappa\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ ,  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\tau\omicron\ \acute{\alpha}\epsilon\theta\lambda\omicron\nu$  might be taken to mean 'in this contest' (cf. the  $\pi\acute{\omega}\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$  of ll. 265 sqq.), but since the reference clearly is to l. 229, to give  $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\theta\lambda\omicron\nu$  one sense there and another here would not be at all satisfactory.

254. There are several blunders in this line: a  $\nu$  was originally omitted,  $\omicron\upsilon\lambda\upsilon\mu\pi\eta$  which will not scan was written for  $\acute{\omicron}\lambda\upsilon\mu\pi\acute{\eta}$ , and it also seems evident that  $\omicron\upsilon\gamma\omega\nu$  (or  $-\tau\omega\nu$ ) is for  $\acute{\omega}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu$ . With these modifications the sentence might pass muster, but there can be no question that W-M's emendation of  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$  to  $\kappa\acute{\omicron}\upsilon$  distinctly improves it—unless, as Murray suggests, we read in l. 254  $\eta\bar{\nu}$ , 'always was.' The remains of the  $\gamma$  of  $\gamma\lambda(\acute{\iota})\rho$  are very slight, but with that exception the imperfect letters are fairly clear.

256-9. Cf. ll. 277-8. There is a contrast between  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\acute{\omega}$  and  $\acute{\omicron}\rho\upsilon\eta\theta\epsilon\varsigma$ , as is indicated by the stop inserted by a later hand after  $\omicron\upsilon\delta\epsilon\nu$  in l. 257, and  $\acute{\alpha}\eta\theta\epsilon\varsigma$  must be taken adverbially: 'I neither praise nor blame; it is the birds in my branches which chatter thus.' The olive humourously attributes to the birds its unflattering remarks. An extensive use of the same motive is made in the Vienna fragments of the *Hecale*, where a large part is taken by birds; see Wilamowitz, *Götting. Nachr.*, 1893, pp. 733-6. Above the  $\omicron$  of  $\omicron\rho\upsilon\eta\theta\epsilon\varsigma$  a slightly curved stroke in black ink is unsuitable for an acute accent and is much more like a sign of elision; but  $\acute{\omicron}\ \acute{\omicron}\rho\upsilon\eta\theta\epsilon\varsigma$  should make  $\acute{\omicron}\bar{\rho}\upsilon\eta\theta\epsilon\varsigma$ , and though the space occupied by the  $\omicron$  is somewhat large,  $\nu$  was certainly not written after it, nor, probably, an  $\iota$ .  $\tau\iota\nu\theta\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu\sigma\alpha\iota$  in l. 258 is the Attic  $\tau\omicron\nu\theta\omicron\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu\sigma\alpha\iota$  (or  $-\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu\sigma\alpha\iota$ ), and the difference of spelling here may be due to corruption, though in the case of an onomatopoeic form it is unsafe to assume this.  $\tau\omicron\nu\theta\omicron\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu$  and  $\tau\omicron\nu\theta\omicron\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\iota\nu$  also occur. The adscript written in coarse and indistinct letters at some distance to the right of the line is perhaps a gloss on  $\tau\iota\nu\theta\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\omicron\nu\sigma\alpha\iota$ , e.g. some combination with  $\acute{\omega}\xi\acute{\upsilon}$ , though that would not be very apposite. In l. 259  $\kappa\omega\tau\iota\lambda\omicron\iota\sigma$  or  $\kappa\omega\tau\iota\lambda\iota\sigma$  can be read, but it is difficult to find a suitable word to follow in agreement with it;  $\kappa\omega\tau\iota\lambda\ \epsilon\varsigma\ \sigma(\epsilon)$  would also serve. A vestige of the letter before  $\epsilon\nu$  suggests  $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$ ,  $\rho$ , or  $\phi$ . The letters after  $\epsilon\nu$  are very uncertain;  $\sigma\iota\nu$  or  $\sigma\alpha\iota$  is possible, but the  $\sigma$  in either case is not at all satisfactory, and the final letter may be  $\sigma$ . Above the line a small  $\delta$  in black ink is

clear, joined on the left by a horizontal stroke which could well belong to an  $\epsilon$ ; and conceivably a third letter preceded. Another participle is not attractive, though perhaps easiest to reconcile with the remains.

260-80. 'Who found the laurel? the earth (produced it) just like the ilex, the oak, the galingale, or other timber. Who found the olive? Pallas, when she contended for Acte with him who dwells amid the seaweed, and the man of old who in the lower parts was a snake gave judgement. That is one fall for the laurel. Who of the immortals honours the olive, who the laurel? Apollo the laurel, Pallas her discovery the olive. In this they are even, for I distinguish not between gods. What is the laurel's fruit? For what shall I use it? Neither eat it nor drink it nor anoint yourself with it! But that of the olive pleases in many ways: it is a morsel for food . . . and with it as an unguent one may dive as deep as Theseus (?). A second fall I set down to the laurel. Whose is the leaf that suppliants hold forward? The olive's: for the third and last time is the laurel thrown. Oh, the tireless ones! how they chatter. Shameless crow, does not your beak ache? Whose is the trunk preserved by the Delians? The olive's, which gave a seat to Leto.'

261 = 265.  $\epsilon\lambda\eta\nu$  is superior to the marginal variant  $\pi\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\eta\nu$ , which spoils the climax. The wavy mark above the  $\nu$  is a form of diaeresis.

262-5 = 261-4. These four verses, originally omitted owing to the homoeoarchon  $\tau\iota\varsigma$  . . .  $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\iota\nu$ , have been subsequently supplied at the top of the page, their position being marked by the symbol in the margin. In l. 262 (261) the corrector has  $\tau\iota\varsigma$ , but  $\tau\iota\varsigma$   $\delta'$ , as written by the first hand in l. 266, is preferable. At the end of the verse  $\eta[\rho]\kappa\zeta[\epsilon]$  is restored with much probability by W-M, who also points out that this is the passage cited in Schol. A on P 54 Ποσειδῶν καὶ Ἀθηνᾶ περὶ τῆς Ἀττικῆς ἐφίλονέκου· καὶ Ποσειδῶν μὲν ἐπὶ τῆς ἀκροπόλεως τῆς Ἀττικῆς κρούσας τῇ τριαίνῃ κύμα θαλάσσης ἐποίησεν ἀναδοθῆναι, Ἀθηνᾶ δὲ ἐλαίαν· κριτῆς δὲ αὐτῶν γενόμενος Κέκροψ ὁ τῶν τόπων τῆς Ἀττικῆς βασιλεὺς τῇ θεῷ προσέειπε τὴν χώραν, εἰπὼν ὅτι θάλασσα μὲν ἐστὶ πανταχοῦ, τὸ δὲ φυτόν τῆς ἐλαίας ἴδιον Ἀθηνᾶς. ἡ ἱστορία παρὰ Καλλιμάχῳ (Callim. Fr. 384, wrongly referred by Meineke to Δουτρ. Παλλ. 26, by Schneider to *Ael.* i. 4); cf. Apollod. iii. 14. 1, &c. For  $\delta\phi\iota\varsigma$  τὰ νέρθεν cf. e.g. Apollod. l.c. Κέκροψ αὐτόχθων, συμφυεῖς ἔχων σῶμα ἀνδρὸς καὶ δράκοντος, Aristoph. *Wasps* 438 ὁ Κέκροψ ἦρως ἀναξ τὰ πρὸς ποδὶν Δρακοντίδῃ. W-M is obviously right in emending ἀρχαῖοις to ἀρχαῖος. The correction of  $\phi\omega$  to  $\phi\nu$  was by a third hand.

267.  $\nu$  of  $\epsilon\nu\rho\epsilon\nu$  was added by a corrector.

268.  $\xi\nu\rho\acute{o}\nu$  Murray.  $\alpha\iota\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma$  is put for  $\eta\mu\acute{\iota}\nu$  because the birds are supposed to be speaking; cf. ll. 277-8.

271-3. The general sense evidently is that the produce of the olive is good both as food and as an unguent, but a satisfactory restoration is still to be found. In l. 271 there is a slight break in the papyrus in front of the two interlineated letters, but if a third had been written it would have probably been partially apparent; underneath this, just below the supposed  $\sigma$ , a dot of black ink is visible, perhaps implying a deletion. But in a sentence contrasting the internal and external uses of the olive  $\epsilon\sigma\omega$ , which was apparently originally written, would have a point, while the intention of the corrector is not clear:  $\epsilon\tau\omega$  seems unintelligible.  $\mu\acute{\alpha}\sigma\tau\alpha\zeta$  may have the sense 'mouthful', 'morsel', as in I 324, Theocr. xiv. 39; in both of those passages the word is used of birds and so is very appropriate here; cf. l. 277. In l. 273 the employment of oil as an unguent is apparently traced back to Theseus.  $\beta\alpha$  is followed at a slight interval by a short vertical stroke which may be part of the next letter, e. g.  $\nu$ , or possibly a sign of elision,  $\beta\alpha$  '. A verb is expected after  $\eta\nu$ , and therefore  $\epsilon\pi\alpha$  . . .



χω (or κω?) is suitable; the alternative is ἐπ' α . . . φ with a verb supplied from what precedes. The remains rather suggest a φ at an interval of one letter from π, and ἐπεφνε is not impossible; but a reference to one of the persons or animals slain by Theseus seems difficult to work in here, especially with the feminine ἦν. Moreover, the letter next to π is more like α than the succeeding vestiges are like φ, and both cannot be read; probably, therefore, the φ is to be rejected and if επα is right the two following letters could well be λρ. At the beginning of the line the doubtful ν may be μ or σ, and above it is a mark like a grave accent. A mention of the ελαία κολυμβάς (Athen. 56 b) is hardly likely; on the other hand some form or derivative of κολυμβάν is not unattractive, and in front of the ν there is a tiny vestige visible which, if it is really part of a letter, is quite consistent with λ. Hence it is rather tempting to suppose with Murray that the allusion is to the famous dive of Theseus described in Bacchyl. xvi. ἐστίν κολυμβάν ἦν ἐπᾶλτο would satisfy the palaeographical conditions, but would be excessively harsh: the use of the preposition is abnormal, while if ἄν be emended to ἦν, a verb is still lacking and is not easily supplied; moreover ἦν ἐπᾶλτο (sc. κολυμβήσιν) is barely tolerable. Possibly ε . [ . . ] is a verb governing χρίμα, and κολυμβάς = κολυμβήσεις; or perhaps, in the last resort, refuge may be found in the hypothesis of a lacuna in the text.

275-8. This passage was written twice over, and the superfluous four lines were bracketed by a corrector. It may be suspected that the dittography is to be connected with the omission of the four verses at the top of the page. The scribe, or a predecessor, may have been led by the stichometry to notice that he was four lines short, and accordingly may have made up the deficiency by the simple method of repetition. It is difficult to believe that he could write out four whole verses twice in immediate proximity without being aware of the error. There was some slip in l. 275 a after γαρ.

276. τὰ τριῖ: cf. τριάξεν, Eurip. *Or.* 434 διὰ τριῶν ἀπόλλυμαι, &c. ελλασ, not ελασσ, was originally written.

277. τῶν ἀτρυγῶν: sc. ὀρνίθων; cf. ll. 256-9. The olive keeps up the fiction that it is the birds who are talking. . κωτιλίζειν is novel. The marginal symbol (by a later hand) opposite this line was perhaps intended to call attention to the dittography.

278. The crow is singled out as the chatterer *par excellence*. For χεῖλος of a bird's beak cf. e.g. Eurip. *Ion* 1199.

279-80. Cf. Callim. *H. Del.* 322 πρέμνον ὀδακτάσαι ἄγρον ελαίης χεῖρας ἀποστρέψαντας, ἃ Δηλιάς εὐρέτο νύμφη παίγνια κουρίζοντι καὶ Ἀπόλλωνι γελαστύν. κ[αθεῖς] in l. 280 is suggested by W-M; there is room for a slightly longer supplement. λ or ν might be read in place of κ, and the breathing on η, though probable, is not certain.

281. ]σι: or τι.

282. . . . ωη, if that be the reading, may of course be a single word. . . . μενη is unsuitable.

286. It would be desirable to make οὔτε . . . εἰς parallel to οὔτε πια[ί]νεις in the next line, if a verb were forthcoming; but it is difficult to avoid μάντεις, for which support may be found in l. 221.

288. A slight interval is left before the two last letters of διαφην, probably owing to a flaw in the papyrus; cf. note on l. 119.

290. At the beginning of the line the first hand wrote something like ηγρησ or ησησ, which the corrector apparently wished to convert into ἤλγησε. W-M, however, points out that ὁ θυμὸς ἤλγησε is a rather tautologous expression; moreover ἤλγησεν is the word which seems best adapted to the remains at the end of the verse, where neither ηχθ[ε]σ]θη nor ωρχ[ι]σ]θη nor προσθ[ε] μνη[σ]εν is suitable. He therefore proposes boldly to restore ᾤδησε, which is provisionally adopted.

291. Perhaps  $\epsilon\iota$   $\kappa\sigma'$ , possibly  $\epsilon\iota\chi\omicron\nu$ ; but a partial restoration here is useless.

292. This line describes the tree which here intervenes in the discussion. The doubtful  $\sigma$  may be  $\rho$ , but  $\tau\rho\eta\chi\nu$  seems unlikely.

293.  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omega\theta\epsilon$  is a necessary correction of  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omega\theta\epsilon\nu$ .

294.  $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\eta\nu$  (W-M) is extremely doubtful; it is not clear exactly how far the line extends.

295.  $\gamma\epsilon\nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\theta\epsilon\chi\theta\rho\alpha\iota\sigma$  is easily emended; what follows is more open to question. Either  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon$  or  $\mu\eta$   $\lambda\epsilon$  may be read; and the accusative  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\eta\lambda\alpha\varsigma$ , if correct, indicates a verb of speaking. W-M proposes  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon$   $\phi\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\nu$  which, however, is open to the objection that there seems to be no actual use of  $\phi\eta\mu\acute{\iota}$  in this sense. Hence it is simpler to read  $\mu\eta$   $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ , placing the note of interrogation either after  $\pi\alpha\nu\sigma\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha$ , or, to avoid the asyndeton, after  $\epsilon\chi\theta\rho\alpha\iota$ . As a matter of fact neither  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon$   $\phi\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\nu$  nor  $\mu\eta$   $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$  are palaeographically quite satisfactory, since the  $\epsilon$  is slightly separated from the letter before it; and between them is a faint mark which may represent an elision.  $\mu\eta\delta'$   $\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu\mu\epsilon\nu$  would be attractive, if the future were admissible here.  $\omicron\upsilon$   $\pi\alpha\nu\sigma\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha$  . . .  $\mu\eta\delta'$   $\epsilon\rho\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu$  is logically parallel to e.g.  $\omicron\upsilon$   $\sigma\acute{\iota}\gamma'$   $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\xi\epsilon\iota$   $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon$   $\delta\epsilon\iota\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\nu$   $\acute{\alpha}\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ , but an example of such a construction in the first person is lacking.

296. The letter before  $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha$  seems to be a round one,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\theta$ , or  $\sigma$ ;  $\tau\omicron$  is followed by a vertical stroke which would suit e.g. a  $\nu$ ; the final  $\alpha$  is very uncertain; the letter preceding may be  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ , or  $\lambda$ .

297.  $\nu\eta$  in  $\delta\alpha\phi\eta\eta$  is apparently written in the form of a compendium, the second upright of the  $\nu$  serving as the first of the  $\eta$ .

299. A trace of ink above  $\iota$  of  $\mu\iota$  may indicate some interlinear addition; it is not quite in the right place for an elision sign.

299-300. 'Don't you prescribe patience to me, as if you were one of us; your very presence chokes me.'  $\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\varsigma$  is unsupported, but seems a possible word in the sense of 'tolerant';  $\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\tau\omicron\rho\gamma\omicron\nu$  is unsuitable. There might be another letter in front of the initial  $\epsilon$ , which is not quite in a straight line with the beginnings of the preceding verses. A mark of elision should perhaps be recognized above the  $\sigma$  of  $\gamma\epsilon\iota\tau\omicron\nu\epsilon\nu\sigma$ .

304. The very light vestiges of the last letter are not inconsistent with a  $\phi$ .

309.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\iota}\epsilon\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ :  $\mu\epsilon\theta\omicron\nu$  is hardly to be read.

311.  $\mu\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\nu\omicron\nu$ : W-M suggests the insertion of  $\nu$ ; a tribrach however, though rare, does occur, e.g. Callim. Fr. 86.

313.  $\pi\epsilon\gamma\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\omicron\nu$ : cf. l. 366. The left hand portions of ll. 313-14 are contained on the detached fragment on which the preceding lines 303-12 are written. A crease down the recto proves that the fragment is the upper part of Fol. 6 and also shows its relative vertical position; but it is not certain that the combination with ] .  $\nu$  and ]  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\epsilon$  is correct.

321. Cf. Eurip. *Bacch.* 743  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\upsilon\rho\omicron\iota$   $\delta'$   $\acute{\upsilon}\beta\rho\iota\sigma\tau\alpha\iota$   $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$   $\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\varsigma$   $\theta\upsilon\mu\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$ , to which passage Callimachus is perhaps satirically alluding.

322. Possibly the supposed  $\gamma$  below the overwritten  $\chi$  has been crossed through.

325.  $\beta\rho\acute{\alpha}\chi\iota\omicron\nu$ , which must be scanned as a disyllable, with the Ionic short  $\iota$ , is not very satisfactory, especially with  $\tau\omicron\nu$  preceding; but  $\tau\omicron\nu$  need not be the article, and the remains suggest  $\beta\rho\alpha$ .  $\beta\rho\alpha\chi\iota\omicron\nu$  is impossible both on account of the following  $\mu$ , which seems undeniable, and because the verse then becomes too long, even if  $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\alpha$ , which is very doubtful, is wrong. The appearance of a  $\sigma$  may be caused by a low circumflex accent (though there is no other sure instance of an accent on this leaf); in that case the two next letters might well be  $\nu\tau$ ,  $\epsilon\rho$ ,  $\nu\tau$ . For  $\mu\omicron\iota\zeta\epsilon\iota$  =  $\mu\acute{\upsilon}\zeta\epsilon\iota$  cf. l. 73, where  $\chi\rho\epsilon\iota\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  may be a corruption of  $\chi\rho\upsilon\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  through an intermediate  $\chi\rho\omicron\iota\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ . The termination is more like  $\zeta\epsilon\iota$  than  $\zeta\omicron\nu$ , and  $\mu\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$  would also be an inexact form in this dialect.

329. An elision mark should perhaps be recognized after the  $\kappa$  of  $\omicron\nu\nu\epsilon\kappa$ :  $\nu$  in that word has been rewritten in darker ink. At the end of the line  $\mu\eta\rho$  . ( $\mu\eta\rho\tilde{\omega}$ ?) is possible.

333-5. Lines 334-5 are repeated on the recto ll. 348-9, and l. 333 also begins with the same word as l. 347 while its conclusion apparently coincides with that of l. 345; cf. ll. 275-8 *a*, where a dittography of four lines has been cancelled by a corrector. Owing to the imperfect context no reason can be assigned for the present more complex repetition, nor can the right place of the verses be determined. When Callimachus says that choliambic poets should draw their inspiration from Ephesus he is of course again alluding to Hipponax (cf. ll. 92 sqq.), whose native city Ephesus was.

346-7. The combination of  $\epsilon\kappa \dots \rho$  and  $\sigma\upsilon\tau'$   $\epsilon\sigma$  with what follows is uncertain; cf. note on l. 313.

347-9. Cf. ll. 333-5 and note. Of the latter part of l. 348 only slight vestiges remain, and the central portion of l. 349 would have been undecipherable without the aid of l. 335; but the dittography is sufficiently evident.

352. Both aspirated and unaspirated perfect forms occur in later Ionic, and  $\epsilon\mu\pi[\epsilon]\pi\lambda\epsilon\kappa\omicron\sigma\iota$  may therefore stand.  $\epsilon\mu\pi\acute{\epsilon}\pi\lambda\epsilon\kappa\epsilon$  is found in three MSS. in Hippocr. ix. 192. This verse offers a pretty certain instance of a tribrach; cf. note on l. 311.

353.  $\Delta\omega\rho\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}$  is a fairly suitable reading, and is a most likely word to be coupled with  $\iota\alpha\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}$ , which was suggested by W-M.  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\lambda\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}$  is not possible.

357. The last letter ( $\epsilon, \theta$ ?) before the lacuna in the middle of the line has been rewritten or altered in blacker ink. A similar modification has been made in the letter dividing the second and third lacunae in l. 358.

361. The remains after  $\lambda$  suggest a  $\nu$ , but this gives no word.

364. It seems difficult to escape  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ , with which may be compared Theocr. xxx. 32  $\delta\epsilon\upsilon\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\nu$ , Herodas vi. 77  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\chi\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha$ .  $\nu$  preceding the  $\rho$  is almost certain.

366.  $\sigma\upsilon\upsilon\tau\theta\epsilon\iota\varsigma \acute{\iota} \dots$ : or  $\sigma\upsilon\upsilon\tau\theta\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\sigma\acute{\upsilon} \dots$ . The line ends with a vertical stroke, which would suit  $\epsilon$ ,  $g$ ,  $i$  or  $\eta$ .

368. The last word is possibly  $\gamma\rho\acute{\alpha}\psi\alpha\iota$ , in which case there is a letter between  $\gamma$  and the preceding  $\alpha$ .

369-73. That the detached fragment containing the ends of the lines belongs to this column is shown by the metre, but the number of letters lost in the middle cannot be estimated. Something must be wrong in l. 371.

382.  $\tau\eta$ : or  $\tau\epsilon$ . With  $\tau\eta$  there need not be more than one letter before  $\eta\upsilon$ .

385.  $\eta[\mu\epsilon]\rho\omicron\iota$  is proposed by W-M. The letters  $\delta\omicron\alpha$  have been rewritten in darker ink.

389. Perhaps  $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\lambda[\alpha\acute{\iota}\sigma\mu\alpha\tau]$ , as W-M suggests; but another adjective is also possible.

390.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\iota\chi\eta[\iota\alpha]$ : cf. l. 395. The form is best left unaltered in view of the occasional interchange of  $\gamma$  with  $\chi$  in Ionic; cf. Herodian ii. 252 = Etym. Magn. 151. 39  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$ . . . .  $\acute{\omega}\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon \delta\epsilon \acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$   $\phi\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\alpha\gamma\alpha\upsilon \delta\epsilon \tau\acute{o} \chi$   $\delta\omicron\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}$   $\iota\omega\nu\kappa\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu \acute{\epsilon}\iota\upsilon\alpha\iota$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\theta\acute{o} \kappa\alpha\iota \tau\acute{o} \acute{\epsilon}\rho\gamma\mu\alpha \acute{\epsilon}\rho\chi\mu\alpha \phi\alpha\sigma\acute{\iota}\nu$ . Some examples are collected in Smyth, *Ionic Dialect*, p. 296.

395 sqq. The latter portion of these lines is again on a detached fragment, the position of which is fixed not only by the metre and the appearance of the papyrus, but also by the fact that ll. 400-2 have been to a large extent rewritten, and this renovation is carried out at the ends of the corresponding lines of the fragment. The width of the gap, however, cannot be measured.

401.  $\gamma\upsilon\upsilon\eta$ : or  $\gamma\omicron\upsilon\upsilon \eta$ ?

404-7. There can be no doubt, owing to the appearance of the papyrus, that the small fragment containing the letters  $[\alpha\acute{\epsilon}]$  &c. from the bottom of a column is to be placed here, though its relative distance from what precedes and follows is uncertain. It cannot be joined up so as to read  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha \kappa\alpha\iota$  [ in l. 404.

406. There are some traces of ink above the line in front of  $\psi\epsilon\iota$ .

408.  $\nu\eta\delta\acute{\epsilon}$  is the Callimachean form, but  $\nu\alpha\delta\acute{\epsilon}$  occurs in some Ionic inscriptions and so

may be admissible.  $\mu\epsilon\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon$  would be a possible reading, which it might be easier to combine with the following letters; but since, as l. 409 shows (unless  $\omega\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon$  there is an error for  $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon$ ), there is a loss of two syllables at the beginning of the verse,  $\mu\epsilon\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon$  would not be metrical.

420-1. W-M points out the parallel in these two lines to Hdt. iii. 102  $\epsilon\nu\ \delta\eta\ \omega\upsilon\ \tau\eta\ \epsilon\rho\eta\mu\acute{\eta}\ \tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \tau\eta\ \psi\acute{\alpha}\mu\omega\ \gamma\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\upsilon\tau\alpha\iota\ \mu\acute{\upsilon}\rho\mu\eta\kappa\epsilon\varsigma\ \mu\epsilon\gamma\acute{\alpha}\theta\epsilon\alpha\ \xi\chi\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma\ \kappa\upsilon\upsilon\omega\upsilon\ \mu\acute{\iota}\nu\ \epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\varsigma\sigma\omicron\upsilon\alpha\ \alpha\lambda\omega\pi\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\omega\upsilon\ \delta\epsilon\ \mu\acute{\epsilon}\xi\omicron\upsilon\alpha\ \dots\ \omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\ \omega\upsilon\ \omicron\iota\ \mu\acute{\upsilon}\rho\mu\eta\kappa\epsilon\varsigma\ \pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\upsilon\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\iota\ \omicron\iota\kappa\eta\sigma\upsilon\upsilon\ \upsilon\pi\omicron\ \gamma\eta\upsilon\ \alpha\upsilon\alpha\phi\omicron\rho\omicron\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\ \tau\eta\upsilon\ \psi\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\upsilon\ \dots\ \eta\ \delta\epsilon\ \psi\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\upsilon\ \eta\ \alpha\upsilon\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\omicron\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta\ \epsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\ \chi\rho\upsilon\varsigma\tau\acute{\iota}\varsigma. For another probable reminiscence of Herodotus cf. Callim. Fr. 209.$

425.  $\pi\omicron\lambda\iota\varsigma$  might be read instead of  $\pi\omicron\omega$ .

427. Cf. note on Frs. 2-8.

429. Cf. Soph. Fr. 868  $\chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\varsigma\ \delta'\ \alpha\mu\alpha\upsilon\rho\acute{o}\iota\ \pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ .

Fr. 1. This fragment from the top of a leaf very likely belongs to Fol. 6; Fol. 7 is excluded by a difference in the width of the upper margin.

Frs. 2-8 are likely to come from either Fol. 6 or Fol. 7, and Frs. 6 and 8 almost certainly do so. The former might be placed so that  $\nu\eta\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  immediately precedes  $\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota\nu$  in l. 427; the second line of the recto would then coincide with l. 387, but though there are several alternatives to  $\lambda\iota\pi\omicron$ , a suitable combination at that point has not been established. Fr. 8 might be turned the other way up and l. 1 of the recto (which will then be l. 2) read as  $\omega\theta\acute{\iota}$ . The letters of l. 1 of Fr. 7 have been renovated in black ink, and in l. 1 of Fr. 3 also there was some addition by a later hand.

Fr. 13. The recto possibly gives beginnings of lines.

Fr. 15. The fragment should perhaps not be included here but referred to some other MS. The ink and the spacing of the lines is similar, but the letters are somewhat smaller and their formation in one or two cases looks different.

## 1012. TREATISE ON LITERARY COMPOSITION.

Height 33.5 cm. Third century. Plate IV (Frs. 1-3).

The following fairly extensive fragments of a prose treatise of the Roman period proceed from the same large literary find to which we owe 841-4, 852-3, and, in the present volume, also 1016-17. How precisely the subject of the treatise is to be defined is not immediately clear. There is a considerable diversity of topics: an analysis of the characteristics of Lysias (A), observations on systems of Ethics (B), a collection of instances of omission and suppression of names or facts in various prose-writers (C), criticism of 'the orators' for belittling the achievements of Philip (D), censure of the diction of Xenophon (F), a list of words having double meanings, which in Attic, though not elsewhere, were distinguished by different accents, and of other 'Atticisms' and 'Hellenisms' (G). This variety might be explained by supposing the work to be of the nature



of a commentary, but if so, this could hardly fail to be more obvious, and the view does not seem tenable. At first sight, indeed, ἀληθές and ἀχρεῖον in Fr. 16. 3 and 14 might be taken for lemmata; but it is hardly conceivable that ἄγροικος, ἀληθές, and ἀχρεῖον, all exemplifying the peculiar Attic accentuation, actually occurred in juxtaposition in some book, and the following fragment shows clearly that the writer was simply collecting Atticisms. Indentation of lines such as that in Frs. 21-2 is no doubt a usual feature in scholia (cf. e.g. 853 or the Berlin Didymus); but quotations of any kind and not only lemmata for comment were thus distinguished, and the nature of the small fragments in question is too doubtful for them to be taken as the basis of an argument. There is no real indication that the remains are not those of a connected treatise. Its scope would be more evident if the upper part of Fr. 1. Col. ii were in better preservation; when, however, the writer there declares his intention of considering what books (or parts of books) were good, and lays down that ὁ λόγος has four divisions (ll. 5 sqq.; cf. Fr. 13. 26 sqq.), the most natural conclusion is that he was a literary critic, and that his treatise related in a general way to composition or style, more particularly (though not exclusively; cf. Frs. 18 and 23) in prose, and perhaps with predominant reference to oratory. Discursiveness is natural with such a theme; and the technical linguistic discussions of Frs. 14-17 are quite in keeping with it.

With regard to the author, his date at any rate can be fixed within tolerably narrow limits. He refers to Didymus of Alexandria and probably to Caecilius Calactinus (Fr. 13. 24-5), who both flourished at about the beginning of the Christian era; on the other hand, the manuscript is hardly later than the middle of the third century (see below). Hence the two termini for the date of composition are approximately A.D. 50 and 200. Of his qualities, these disconnected fragments scarcely provide the material for a fair estimate. He was sufficiently familiar with the classics, judging from the frequent references and citations, which include, besides the writers just mentioned, Herodotus (Fr. 9. ii. 56), Thucydides (Frs. 5. 3, 9. ii. 23, 36 sqq., iii. 37), Xenophon, *Hellenica* and *Agésilas* (Fr. 14. 3, 9), Theopompus, *Philippica* (Fr. 9. ii. 13), Lysias (Fr. 1. ii. 20), Demosthenes, *In Androt.* &c. (Frs. 1. ii. 36, 9. ii. 20, iii. 46, 13. ii. 17), Aeschines, *In Timarch.* (Fr. 9. ii. 6, 14), 'The orators' (Fr. 11. ii. 4), Theophrastus, *Περὶ καιρῶν* (Fr. 9. ii. 27), Heraclides Ponticus (Fr. 9. ii. 1), Aristippus (Fr. 6. 13), Epicurus (? Fr. 6. 11), Aristophanes (Fr. 23. 3), and another comedian (Fr. 9. ii. 3); and he shows good knowledge of detail (cf. e.g. notes on Fr. 9. ii. 6-7 and 14-22). Some inaccuracies in names (Fr. 9. ii. 43, 51, 55) are no doubt copyists' errors. His brief estimate of Lysias is judicious, recalling the criticism of Dionysius of Halicarnassus, of which it might almost be a summary (cf. Fr. 1.

ii. 20 sqq. and note); he had a correct appreciation of the greatness of Philip; and his remarks on Xenophon's vocabulary, so far as they can be followed, seem not unjustifiable. Modern critics too have fallen foul of *πολυπαιετώτατος*. There is then some reason to regret that the treatise has been recovered in such poor preservation.

Its fragments, which originally amounted to over one hundred, have been reduced by combination to nearly half that number; but efforts to find a connexion between the larger resulting pieces, designated by the letters A to G, have been unsuccessful. A roll of which the recto was already occupied by a cursive document was used, the writing proceeding in the contrary direction, i. e. the beginning of one text corresponding with the conclusion of the other. That on the recto is an official account, portions of which are printed under 1045, dating from the reign of Septimius Severus, and apparently after his thirteenth year. The literary text on the verso is therefore subsequent to A.D. 204-5, while from the character of the handwriting it would be placed at no great distance from that date. It is written in tall columns in a medium-sized sloping hand, an elegant, and to all appearance by no means a late example of the oval type so frequently met with. A period of from thirty to fifty years will be sufficient to allow for the recto to become antiquated and useless, and the conditions will thus be well satisfied if the manuscript on the back be assigned to about the middle of the third century. Lectional marks are scanty. There are no stops, but the more important pauses are denoted by paragraphi, sometimes accompanied by a blank space in the body of the text (Fr. 13. 26). A single instance of an accent apparently occurs (Fr. 13. 32), though not, where it would be most expected, in Frs. 16-17, where accentual differences are under discussion. The usual angular sign, which here not seldom assumes the shape of a comma, is used to fill the shorter lines, but with little consistency, and the ends of the lines are rather ragged; with regard to their beginnings also the scribe was somewhat irregular, gradually advancing to the left and so giving his columns a considerable slope to the right. His occasional errors in copying have remained uncorrected.

In default of any clear indications regarding the relative position of the main fragments, the arrangement adopted below is more or less arbitrary. A, which is much worm-eaten, is placed first on the strength of Col. ii, part of which seems to be of an introductory character; but, of course, this may be merely the introduction of a fresh section, especially as analogous language occurs in Fr. 13. 26 sqq., which cannot be brought into close connexion with A. On the recto of A is part of an official letter in the same hand as the account, to which it presumably refers; cf. 1045. B, like A, has been damaged by worms, and possibly its first column is the bottom of A Col. iii; the recto contains only

a few letters, but these so far as they go suit that supposition. The third portion, C, is the largest that has survived, including one nearly complete column; on the recto of this are beginnings of lines from the account: cf. 1045. D consists of two small pieces, more decayed than the rest; it has been put next to C because, like Col. iii of the latter, it relates to Philip; but the recto is inconsistent with the hypothesis that Fr. 11 Col. ii is the top of C, Col. iii. E and F are two narrow strips, the former containing remains of two columns, the latter ends of lines from another. The shape of the upper part of Fr. 13, which resembles that of C, renders it likely that this fragment comes from near the top of a column. F, on the other hand, is not improbably from near the bottom. On the recto of both there are slight remains of a few lines, some of which in each case seem to be of the nature of headings or correspondence. The linguistic criticism of F smooths the transition to G (Frs. 16-17), the technical details of which may be suitably reserved for the final place. Fr. 17 probably succeeds Fr. 16, and perhaps belongs to the latter's second column. The recto of Fr. 16 contains a few letters from the tops of two columns, of which the second at any rate shows the same formula as the recto of C. In shape, the left-hand side of this fragment is similar to the upper portion of C and of Fr. 13. Perhaps A, on the strength of the contents of the recto, should be placed at the end instead of the beginning, and E and F be grouped along with that section.

## A (Frs. 1-5). Plate IV.

Fr. 1. Col. i.

Col. ii.

. . . . .  
 [ . . ] . ν[  
 α . [ . ] ιω[ . . . . . ] τω . [  
 π[ . ] πο[ . . . . . ] . αρχα[  
 μέγος [ . . . . . ] ιδεί[  
 5 τινὰ τρο[πον . . ] . s εὐ κα[ι κα  
 κως έχοντα των βιβλιων [τα μεν  
 ουν εὐ έχοντα επισκεπ[τεον τι  
 να εστιν τα [μ]ερη του λ[ο]γου εὐ  
 προθεμεν[οις] ε[στ]ι[ν] δε τε[τ]τα  
 10 ρα κατα [ . ] ν[ . . . . . ] ου[ . . . . . ] .  
 εὐ μερ[ ] . λαγ[ (Fr. 2)  
 [ . ] εδει κα[ ] υς δεικ[



- [.]ειοισ[ ]αυτα υπαρχει[ι  
 ητο[. . .]α[ ]ν ευρεσ[ιν(?)  
 15 ο καιρος ο προ[ ] και το π[  
 τοις προσωπ[οις ]ντο[  
 τουτο[.]s ανα[ ] . . δοκει [  
 [.] . ην ει[.]πα[ ]ασαπ[ ]ν[.  
 [.]μενο[.]s [.]ε . κε . [ . . . . ] . [.]ν[.  
 20 ου μαλιστα πεφρο[ντ]κεναι Δυ  
 σιας [τω]ν ρητορων [κ]α[ι γ]αρ της  
 αποδ[ει]ξ[ε]ως των πραγματων  
 [ευπορει] μητε πα[ρ]αλιπ[ων] τι των  
 [χρησιμ]ων μη[τ]ε περιττο[ν] . [.]  
 25 [ . . . . ]ων και τον εκασ[το]ν φρο[ν]  
 [ρων και]ρον και τοις η[θ]ε[ι]σι των  
 λεγοντων και των ακ[ου]οντων  
 5 εξομοιοι τους λογους και το προς  
 τους αντιδικους και το προς τους  
 ] αλλη  
 ]νει > 30 ακρωμενους κριτας η δικαστας  
 (?) τα[ρα]χον πρεπον εν πασι τηρων και του  
 ]σι . [ . ] μετρου μαλιστα φροντιζει και  
 10 ]μεν [ουτ]ο[.]s των ρητορων σχεδον  
 ] [παν]των πιθανωτατος ως δυσ  
 . . . 35 [μειμ]ητοτατος εστι [και] βουλο  
 [μεν]ος καθαπερ κ[αι] ο Δημό[σθε]  
 [νης] εν τοις π[λ]ε[ι]σ[τοις . . . ]σ[.  
 [ . . . . ]μ . [.] . κα[

Fr. 1, Fr. 3.

Col. iii. Plate IV.

[.]πο[		ει[
[.] των προσι[μιων		γο[
[π]ρολαβων . [		[
[ . . . ] εστιν [	πι (?)	25 . [

5	θανη και εκ[		η[
	μα εξενην[εγκ		γ[
	κον η παρε[	δι	κ[
	αλελυμενον [		. [
	κριτικον ηλ[		30 [
10	[.]ρτων διηγ[		[
	[.]του πασχη [		φ[
	[α]ρμοζο[.] . [		[.] . [
	[. . .]στα γ[α]ρ [		δ[
	[. . . .] παρα[		35 [.] . [
15	[. . . . .]σκ[		τ[
	5 lines lost		αν[
21	χ[		. . [
			. . .

Fr. 4.

. . . .  
 ] . [  
 . . .] . ναλ[. . .] . [  
 . . .]να του ρητ[ορος  
 . .]νες δια πολ[  
 ] . [  
 . . . .

Fr. 5.

. . . .  
 ]κ[  
 ]μετ[  
 Θ]ουκυ[διδ  
 ]εθ . [  
 . . . .

B (Frs. 6-8).

Col. ii.

. . . .  
 [.] . [ Fr. 7.  
 αυτα[  
 κα[  
 ειρ[  
 . . . .

Col. i.

]ους ελ

5 . [ Fr. 8.  
 ον[

	δ[οξά[.] γ[.] .]	αλλ[
	]ν και περι νο	το ο[
	] κατα τον βιον	μ . [
5	] ε[ι]ναι λεγοντες	10 ε[υ]
	]ρας ο κ[ω]λυομε	υβ[ρ
νος	] . ινην υλην	π . [
	ε[ι]ναι δειν . [	. . .
	]ν οιδεν ηχ[.	λ[
10	] θεους οντα[ς	ο[
	]ειν ως Επι	15 ε[ν]
κουρος (?)	] ηδονην τελος	τε[
	ειναι λ[εγοντες ως Αριστιπ	α[

C (Fr. 9).

Col. i.

Col. ii.

[ο Ποντικ]ος δε Ηρα[κλειδης  
 [. . . . .] λ[εγει Δακ[. . . . .  
 [. . . . .]ς ο κωμ[ικος . . . . .  
 [. . . . .]ων και δ[. . . . .  
 5 [. . . .]εντελεσ[. . . . .  
 [. . .] ειπων το ον[ομα της εν  
 [τη] Ιμερα [ι]ερεια[ς . . . . .  
 [. .] ρηθηναι πα[λιν δε των πο  
 [τ]ε παρα Φιλιπ[πο]ν εις Αθηνas  
 10 πρεσβευσαντων [ουκ ειρηκε  
 τα ονοματα ησαν δε Αντιπατρος  
 και Παρμενιων κ[αι Ευρυλοχος  
 ως ιστορει Θεοπομ[πος εν τη  
 ε[κ]τη των Φιλιπ[πικων Αισχι  
 15 νης δε το κατα γραμ[ματειον  
 πορνευσαντος ονομ[α ουκ ηγνο

- ] ησε μεν ωκησε δε [εξειπειν λε  
 ] γων ειναι αυτο[ν τ]ων π[ε]πολι  
 5 ]ολ τευμενων ην δε Ανδ[ροτιων] ως  
 ] 20 [Αη]μοσθενης δηλοι [ε]ν [τω κατα  
 ] [Αν]δροτιωνος κατα γραμματε[ι  
 ] ον αυτον λεγων πεπορευκεναι  
 ] πραγματα δε ως Θουκυδιδης ει  
 10 ]ν πων γαρ οτ[ι] Θεμιστοκλης ηκεν  
 ] 25 εις Κερκυ[ρ]αν φευγων οτ[ι] ην αυ  
 ] τω[ν] ε[ν]εργε[τ]ης την ευεργεσιαν  
 ] [ουκ ειπε ταυ]την Θεοφραστος  
 ] [δε εν τοις περ]ι καιρων φησ[ι] δι[α]  
 ] [φοραν εχει]ν τους Κερκυραι[ο]υς  
 30 [Κορινθιοις] και διαιτητην γε  
 ] [νομεν]ον κρειναι αποδου  
 ] [μ[αι] Κ]ερκυρ[α]ι[ο]ις τον Κορινθι  
 ] ο[ν] δη]μον εικοσι ταλαντα [. . .  
 ] κ[ι] . . . . .] . [ . . . . .] . [ . . . . .]  
 35 [ ]  
 ] γα[ρ] . . . . .] ρ[ι] . . .] τ[ι] .] την  
 ] συ[μ]μαχ[ια]ν πο[λ]ησ[α]ς κα[τ]αριθμου  
 ] μενο[υ]ς οσα] Αθηνα[ι]ο[υ]ς ευεργε  
 ] τησαν Σαμ[ι]ους κολασθηναι ψη  
 40 φισταμενοι κ[αι] προς Αιγινηταις  
 ] πολεμουσ[ι] ν[α]υς παρασχ[ο]ντες  
 ] την μεγαστην ευεργεσιαν ου  
 ] κ ειπεν οτι Κλεομενους Ιππι  
 ] αν τον τυραννον καταγαγον  
 45 τος εις Αθηνas παλιν Κορινθι  
 ] οι περι το Θριασιον ηδη Λακεδαι  
 ] μονιων οντων πρωτοι των  
 ] συμμαχων αποσταντε[ς] αιτιοι  
 ] εγενοντο του διαλυθηναι την  
 50 στρατειαν και μη καταχθηναι

τον Ιππιαν και οτι εν Λακεδαι  
 μονι των Π[ι]στρατιδων κα  
 ταχθηναι δεομενων και Κλε  
 ομενους σ[υ]ναγορευοντος αυ  
 55 τοις αντειπε Σωκλης ο Κοριν  
 θιος ως ἱστορει Ηροδοτος αντι

## Col. iii.

23 lines lost	40 της Ατ[τικής]	
ε[	εστι θ[	
25 α[	την π[	
π[	μετα[	α
κατ[	φικομ[εν	
η εορ[τη]	45 ται κα[	
κησ . [	τη των [	Δημοσθε
30 επιτ[	νης δ[	
Ολυμ[π	Φιλιππ[	(?) ει
νης τ[	πειν τ[	
[	50 επαθε [	τον μεν
[	οφθαλμ[ον περι την Μεθωνης πο	
35 η[.] . . [	λιορκια[ν	
λεγων [	την δε κ[λειν εν Ιλλυριοις λογ	
ως Θαυκυδιδης (?)	χη πληγξ[ις τον δε μηρον εν Τρι	
σας γα[ρ	55 βαλλοις [	
Φρυγι[		

## D (Frs. 10-11).

## Fr. 10.

## Col. i.

]  
 ]ν  
 ]ηρουν

## Col. ii.

. . .  
 φ[  
 δε . [   
 χερ[

] . οι εισιν  
 ]ρ . . ε  
 5 ]διαρα[.]  
 ] . . .  
 ] . . . .

νη[  
5 φυλα[  
λομ[

Fr. II.

Col. ii.

[. . . . .] ρ[. . . . .]  
[. . .] λε. [. .] . [.] δ. [.] μεις κα[. . . .]  
[.] ιος πεπραγμενων κ[. . . .]  
[μ]ενων ιπερ οι ρητορες πε[π]οι  
5 ηκασιν διαβαλλοντες Φιλιπ  
πον πραξι ρα[δ]ια παντα φα[ν]  
τες αυτον δωρ[ο]δ[ο]κιαις και επ[ι]  
ορκiais κ[αι] απ[α]ταις και ουκ αν  
δρεια χρω[μ]ενον  
ο ου φρονο[ν]τες  
σιαν λαθ. [ ε  
χθροις ο δι  
πολεις αυ[τ]  
[.] . [.] νας κ[

Col. i.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\ & ] & \cdot \cdot \nu \\ & ] & \nu \\ & ] & \cdot \\ & ] & \\ \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \end{array}$$

10

E (Frs. 12-13).

Col. i.

Fr. 12.

Col. ii.

$$\alpha\nu]\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma\ \delta[$$

$$]\eta[$$

Fr. 13.

$$\tau\eta[\pi o[\epsilon\xi \cdot [$$



παρ[  
 5 γμα[  
 τον [ κα  
 νον β[  
 η ετερα[  
 τους φ[  
 10 προσφ[  
 ταλω δε[  
 Σικελιας [ πε  
 δε μεταφ[ Καικι  
 πον και δ . [ ε  
 15 τ[ηγ]ορει δια[  
 [ . . . ]ρατουσ[  
 [ . Δη]μοσθεν[  
 10 [ . . . ]ημέ[  
 [ ε  
 20 [ ε  
 [ . . . . . ] . [ ε  
 γραφ[οντε]ς τε ρ[  
 ειρημενον . [ ε  
 ρι την ευχην [ Καικι  
 25 λιος και Διδυμ[ος εν τοις περι Δη  
 μοςθενους [ ε  
 καστον βιβλιο[ν  
 το ειρημενο[ν  
 εστιν η αλογο[  
 30 εξω και ει αλη[θ  
 μονωτινι ε[  
 τισι και πότε [ ε  
 [ . . ] ετεροις ειρ[η  
 [ . . . ]ο[ . . . ]τερον[  
 35 [ . . . . . ]ος δε[  
 [ . . . . . ]ηγ[

## F (Frs. 14-15).

			[τ	]α ομο[ι]α καιτοι εν
		] . [		]α εστιν περισ . [.
		]αι		]α γεινεται οτ[. . .
	Ξε]νοφων	20		] και εξω του[. . .
	]ας το			]υ η δια το π[. . .
5	]ασαν			ο]ταν κεκλα[σμε
	]υ]τερω		[ν	π]ειπτειν τρα[χει
	]λε τις		[α	] συνθεσις η[. . .
	]πε >	25		]ς εχουσα οια[. . .
	]αι Ξ[ε]νοφ[ων] νο >			]ν τω συντι[θ .
10	]να και τα τ[. . . .]			(?) λ]ειοτητος ατ[. .
	]ρος και πολ[υ]επαι			(?) συγ]κρουοντα π[. .
	[νεωτατος εν Α]γησιλαω και εν τη			]ομε[
	[πρωτη των Ελλ]ηνικων αιτια	Fr. 15.		
	[ζεται και αιτι]αζομενος ημαρ	30		]ου[
15	[τηκεν και αλλ]α τοιαυτα δοκει λι			(?) συν]τιθεναι [ . .
	[αν (?) ]ι πολειτης πολει			(?) με]τροις υ]π[. .

## G (Frs. 16-17).

Fr. 16.

Col. i.

	[. . . . .]ον αγροικος προσπερι
	[σπαμενω]ς οι Ελληνες τον ιδιω
	[την ομοι]ως αληθες ομοιως και
	[διττας] δυναμεις εχει παρα τοις
5	[Αττικοι]ς τω δε τονω διαστελλεται
	[το σημ]αινομενον οταν μεν >
	[γαρ συγ]κατατιθεται τοις υ]πο τινος
	λεγομενοις αληθες ερει ως σαφες
	οταν δε κατ ερωτησιν προφε
10	ρητ[α]ι τοτε τοξυατονως την πρω

[την ἐ]ξοισει συλλαβην αληθες  
 [ως ἐ]ληθες οι γε μην Ελληνες  
 [ομοι]ως ειωθασιν λεγειν αληθες  
 [ως σα]φες αχρειον και τουτο  
 15 [φασι]ν διττως οι Αττικο[ι] αχρειον  
   με[ν β]αρυτονως προφερομενοι  
   ως α[.]ρειον τον αχρηστον αχρει  
   [ον δε] προπερ[ισπωμενως] τον  
   [. . .] . ον οι [δε Ελληνες ομο]ιω[ς] [  
   . . . . .  
   . . . . .

Col. ii.

Fr. 17 (to Fr. 16, Col. ii?).

  . . . . .  
   ] α . [.] . [  
 Ελλη]ν[ι]σμος [  
   ] . [.]ν Αττικον [  
   ]εσιν Ελληνι [  
 5 Α]ττικον [  
 Ελλ]ηνισμο[ς]  
   ]ν Αττι[κον  
   ] Ελλην[ισμος  
   Αττικ]ον [  
   . . . . .

Fr. 18.

  ]ειν των εν τοις βιβλι  
 οισ           ]ν και η των ποιημα  
 των           ] . πολυ εχου  
 σα           ]νον και το [ . . . .  
 5           ε]πικαλυπτ[ . . . .  
               α]ληθη κακ[  
   . . . . .

Fr. 19.

· . . .  
 γε[  
 σιν[  
 μοσ[  
 παρ[  
 5 επα[  
 φην[  
 σεις κ[  
 δυν[  
 ο ταυ[τ  
 · . . .

Fr. 20.

· . . .  
 ]ρ[·  
 σ]κεψ[εσ[  
 ]τρεψ[·  
 γ]εινωσκο  
 5 ]ε δε της  
 α]ναγινω  
 ]τοι των  
 ]καιον και  
 ]χειρω[·  
 10 τ]υγχα[ν·  
 · . . .

Fr. 21-2.

· . . .  
 · . ]α[  
 ]δει βρ[  
 ] μακρα[  
 ] και τα[  
 5 παρα[  
 τω·[  
 τρο[  
 ]ε γαρ κ[  
 ]ιστ[  
 · . . .

Fr. 23.

· . . .  
 ]σ[  
 ]α λεγομενα ω[  
 ]ς και Αριστοφαν[ης  
 ]ου πεποιηκε γα[ρ  
 5 ε]μφα[  
 · . . .

Fr. 24.

· . . .  
 ]ρονος ειρη[  
 ]αι ετεροις α[  
 ]ων αυτων ε[ρ]ρηθ[η

Fr. 25.

· . . .  
 ]δ[  
 ]· . οη[  
 ]υτου·[  
 ]α·[·]· . [

Fr. 26.

· . . .  
 ]π[  
 ]υτου[  
 ]μεν[  
 ]δηλ[  
 5 ]υ ὑπό[  
 ]τοις[  
 συ]κοφ[αντ (?)  
 ]νε[

Fr. 27.

· . . .  
 ]ολ[  
 ]αι· συν[  
 δ]ιπλα οτ[  
 ] γυναικ  
 5 ]απερ[  
 ]των[  
 ]σκ[  
 ]ισ[  
 · . . .

Fr. 28.

· . . .  
 ]νε[  
 ]υ[·]·[  
 ]· ρον[  
 ]γω·[  
 5 ]αστ[  
 ]·[  
 · . . .

Fr. 29.

· . . .  
 ]ε·[  
 ]πρ[  
 ]ναι[  
 ]θε[  
 · . . .  
 Fr. 30.  
 · . . .  
 ]· ελ[

]τ[ · · ·	]ν · · [ ]β[ · · ·		
Fr. 31. · · · ]νομ[. ·]ν[ ] ρητορ[ ] · ·[ · · ·	Fr. 32. · · · ]ον μ[ ρη]τορων τ[ ] · ·[ · · ·	Fr. 33. · · · ]τη[ ]το[ ] · λθ[ · · ·	Fr. 34. · · · ] ψευδο[ ] φαίνεται[αι ]ταπα[ · · ·
Fr. 35. · · · ]ν[ ]ανορ[θ ]νεγκα[ ] περι[.] · [ 5 π]ερι τω[ν ]η[ · · ·	Fr. 36. · · · ]θον[ ]ν μ[ε[ ]αρτυ[ ]νο[ι[ 5 ] · [ · ·	Fr. 37. · · · ]νετε[ ]σγεν[ ]στε[ ] · [ · · ·	Fr. 38. · · · ]ε[ν[ ]νι ] · τον ]τα 5 ] · · · ·
Fr. 39. · · · ] · · [ α]ναγγ[ ]πρ[ο[ ] · · [ · · ·	Fr. 40. · · · ] · ισ[ ]ει[α[ ]ε[ι]τ[ ]ομ[ · · ·	Fr. 41. · · · ]τ · [ ]κ[ ]μ[ ]ν[ει[ · · ·	Fr. 42. · · · ]σας δ[ ] · τορ[ ]κ[ε[ ] · · [ · · ·
Fr. 43. · · · ]ρως	Fr. 44. · · · ] · · · [ · · ·	Fr. 45. · · · ]σ[ · · ·	Fr. 46. · · · ] · [ · · ·

ωσ ] . φ[ . . .	παρ[ ] . μ[ . . .	ονο[ ]σ[ . . .	διδ[ ] . σ[ . . .
Fr. 47.	Fr. 48.	Fr. 49.	Fr. 50.
ν . . ην β[ ]ον παρ[ . [ . . .	εν[ ]ει[ . .	τα[ ]ει[ . .	θε[ ]στ[ . .
Fr. 52.	Fr. 53.	Fr. 54.	Fr. 55.
α[ ]δε[ ] . [ . . .	] . [ . ]δ[ ]μβαν[ . . .	σ[ ]ην[ . .	] ] ] ] ]λ . .
Fr. 56.	Fr. 57.	Fr. 58.	Fr. 59.
ον ] . .	υτα[ . .	ων[ . .	ω[ . ]ατ[ . . .

Fr. 1. ii. 5 sqq. Cf. introd. p. 84. It is not clear what exactly is meant by του λ[ο]γον in l. 8. According to Aristotle, *Rhet.* iii. 13, the usual parts of a δικανικός λόγος were προσίμουν, πρόθεσις, πίστις, and ἐπίλογος, and similar distinctions are made by later writers; but though προσίμια are mentioned in iii. 2, the remains of ll. 10 sqq. here, even if Fr. 2 is wrongly placed (cf. the next note), do not lend themselves to terms of that kind, and the λόγος would appear to be of a more general character.

11-18. That Fr. 2, containing parts of 8 lines from ] . λαγ[ to ]ασαπ[, is to be assigned to this position is very uncertain. The appearance of the papyrus on both sides is suitable, and moreover, on the recto, if the fragment be placed approximately as suggested, the word παρ[ι]δ[ε]σθ[αι] results. In l. 16 the doubtful ν may be αι, and ll. 15-17 could be restored ο καιρος ο π[ρ]επων (Wilamowitz) και το π[ρ]επων τοις προσωπ[ο]ις κ[α]ι τοις ηθεσι (?) τουτο[ι]ς. But the combination remains unconvincing.

18-19. It is not certain that any letter is lost between ε and π of ε[.]πα or between ο and σ of νο[.]ς.



20-35. 'And of this, Lysias among the orators seems to have been especially careful. For he excels in the exposition of facts, neither omitting anything of value nor adding anything superfluous, but ever on the watch for the right occasion adjusts his words to the characters of the speakers and the audience, and observing always propriety towards his opponents and the judges or jury who are hearing him he above all aims at moderation; he is at once the most persuasive of almost all the orators and the most difficult to imitate.'

20 sqq. This characterization of the method of Lysias is to be compared with the criticism of Dionysius of Halicarnassus in the *De Vel. Orat.*, *Lys.* §§ 4-10, where very similar phraseology is used; cf. 5 τοσούτου δὲ τῶν οὐκ ἀναγκαῖων τε λέγειν, ὥστε καὶ πολλὰ καὶ τῶν χρησίων ἂν ἐδόξει παραλιπεῖν, 7 κράτιστος γὰρ δὴ πάντων ἐγένετο ῥητόρων . . . τὰ προσήκοντα ἐκάστοις ἀποδοῦναι πάῃ τε καὶ ἥβῃ καὶ ἔργῳ, 8 τὴν λέξιν ἀποδίδωσι τοῖς ἥθεσιν οἰκείαν, 9 τὸ πρέπον ἔχειν τὴν Ἀνσίῳ λέξιν . . . πρὸς τε τὸν λέγοντα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἀκούοντας καὶ πρὸς τὸ πρᾶγμα . . . ἀρκοῦντως ἡρμωσμένην, 10 οὐδέ τις ἔστιν ἐς οὐχί . . . ὁμολογεῖ πάντων ῥητόρων αὐτὸν εἶναι πιθανώτατον. Photius, *Bibl.* 262, speaks of Lysias' σαφήνεια ἐν τοῖς πράγμασι, but otherwise his remarks have little in common with Dionysius and our author. In ll. 20-1, if *ov* is the relative, *δοκεῖ* has to be supplied, unless *Ανσίαν* is a mistake for *Ανσίαν*.

23. [εὐπορεῖ] Wilamowitz.

24. Probably περιττο[ν] τ[ι], but only the smallest vestige is visible at the end of the line.

25. Some such participle as [επαγαγ]ων or [εμβαλλ]ων is to be restored. φρου[ων] is not very satisfactory, but suits the remains better than φυλατ[αν], for which there is hardly room.

33. [ovr]/[s]: the broken letter seems to be *o* rather than *ω*.

34. *ω*s may be an error for *ὦν*, as Wilamowitz suggests, or (ων) *ω*s might be restored.

iii. 1-3. These three lines are on a detached fragment {3}, but its position here is strongly favoured by the peculiar colouring of the papyrus.

10. Possibly [γαρ] των διηγήσεων. The *ρ* is immediately under that in the previous line, so that only one letter would be expected in front of it, but the scribe has a tendency to advance the lines to the left as the column proceeds.

11. *o* of [του] is very doubtful and [τυ] could well be read, but [ασ]τυ seems unlikely, and there would not be room for [πλα]τυ, and it would be difficult to find an alternative.

Frs. 4-5. The attribution of these two small fragments to Fr. 1. iii is suggested by the occurrence on the recto of a junction between two slides, also found in Col. iii. If Fr. 4 belongs to the column, not more than two or three letters are lost at the beginnings of ll. 2-4; in the case of Fr. 5 the initial loss would extend to five or six letters. In Fr. 4. l. 4 [ν]εσαι αποδ[ε] may be read.

Fr. 6. i. 6. κ[ω]λυομε[ν]ος: there is barely room for *ω* between the supposed *κ* and *λ*. *ισ* may be read in place of *κ* and *α* for *λ*; the *ν* also is very uncertain.

7. The trace of a diaeresis above *ν* of *ωλην* is very slight.

Frs. 7-8 appear to belong to Fr. 6. ii, Fr. 8 being especially suitable; but there is no direct junction.

Fr. 9. ii. 1. Cf. note on ll. 6-7.

3. Cf. the reference to Aristophanes in Fr. 23.

6-7. The allusion here, as was perceived by Wilamowitz, is to Aeschines 2. 10 καὶ τὸ τῆς ἱερίας ἐνύπνιον τῆς ἐν Σικελίᾳ διηγήσατο, explained by the scholiast as a reference to a story in Timaeus about a woman of Himera who had a dream concerning the approaching tyranny of Dionysius; cf. also Photius *s.v.* ἱερίας ἐνύπνιον, Valerius Max. i. 7. Moreover,

Tertullian, *De Anima* 46, expressly refers this story to Heraclides (Ponticus): *sed et Dionysii Siciliae tyrannidem Himeraea quaedam somniavit: Heraclides prodidit*; hence the restoration of l. 1. None of the authorities, however, mentions the name of the priestess, which our author implies was known, and which is perhaps given in l. 2.

9-14. This passage, containing a new citation of the sixth book of the *Philippica*, was utilized for the recent edition of the Theopompea in the Oxford Classical Texts (Fr. 64); but we there hesitated to restore the names of Antipater and Eurylochus owing to the apparent insufficiency of the space at the ends of ll. 11-12, where not more than eight letters would be expected. But the scribe is not very careful in keeping his lines even, and there can be little doubt that Philip's three ambassadors to Athens, specified in the argument to Demosth. *Fals. Leg.* 5, are really meant: *ἤγαγον ἀπὸ τοῦ Φιλίππου τρεῖς πρέβεις, Ἀντίπατρον, Παρμενίωνα καὶ Εὐρύλοχον*. The passage where the names were omitted might be e. g. Aesch. 2. 55. The supplements of ll. 8-10 were suggested by Wilamowitz; in l. 8 *πορ* is very uncertain, the vestige at the beginning of l. 9 not suggesting an *ε*, though it is not inconsistent with that letter.

14-22. The identification of this reference to Aesch. 1. 165 is due to Wilamowitz. Aeschines says: *πόθεν οὖν ἴσχυκε καὶ σύνθηες γεγένηται λέγειν, ὥς κατὰ γραμματεῖον ἤδη τινὲς ἠτάρησαν, ἔρω. ἀνὴρ εἰς τῶν πολιτῶν (τὸ δ' ὄνομα οὐ λέξω τὰς γὰρ ἀπεχθελὰς φεύγω) . . . λέγεται κατὰ συνθήκας ἠτարθέναι*. That the person there alluded to was Androtion is not mentioned in the scholia, and apparently has not been recognized, though the language of Demosthenes in the speech against Androtion (21-3) where the word *γραμματεῖον* recurs, might, as indicated by our author, have warranted the inference.

23-56. 'Or suppression of facts, as in Thucydides. For he says that Themistocles in his flight came to Corcyra because he was a benefactor of that people, but he does not say what the benefit was. Theophrastus, however, in his book "On Occasions" states that the Corcyraeans had a quarrel with the Corinthians, and Themistocles being made arbiter decided that the people of Corinth should pay to the Corcyraeans twenty talents . . . and when he describes the Corinthians as enumerating the benefits which they had conferred on the Athenians, in voting for the punishment of the Samians and providing the Athenians with ships when at war with the Aeginetans, he does not mention the greatest benefit of all, namely that when Cleomenes was restoring the tyrant Hippias to Athens it was again the Corinthians who, after the Lacedaemonians were already as far as the Thriasian plain, were the first of the allies to desert, and so caused the abandonment of the expedition and the failure of the restoration of Hippias; and that when at Lacedaemon the Pisistratidae were asking to be restored, and Cleomenes was supporting them, Socles the Corinthian opposed him, as is narrated by Herodotus.'

23 sqq. After considering instances of the suppression of names the author now turns to suppression of facts, of which he gives some cases from Thucydides. The first is from i. 136 *ὁ δὲ Θεμιστοκλῆς προαισθηόμενος φεύγει ἐκ Πελοποννήσου ἐς Κέρκυραν, ὡν αὐτῶν εὐεργέτης*.

26 sqq. The restorations are largely due to Wilamowitz, who compares the similar account in Plutarch, *Themist.* 24 *γενόμενος γὰρ αὐτῶν (sc. τῶν Κορκυραίων) κριτὴς πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐχόντων διαφορὰν, ἔλυσε τὴν ἔχθραν εἰκοσι τάλαντα κρίνας τοὺς Κορινθίους καταβαλεῖν καὶ Λευκάδα κοινῇ νεμεῖν ἀμφοτέρων ὅποιον*.

27-8. Citations of the now lost treatise of Theophrastus *περὶ καιρῶν* are scarce. It is otherwise called *πολιτικά τὰ πρὸς καιροὺς* (Harpocration, *s.v.* *ἐπίσκοπος*) or *τὰ πρὸς καιροὺς* simply (Parthenius 9), and is said to have consisted of four books.

36 sqq. Cf. Thucyd. i. 41. σι[μ]αχίαν in l. 37 of course means the proposed alliance between Athens and Corcyra which the Corinthians were opposing (i. 31).

40. l. Αιγινήτας.

43. Ιππιαν here and in l. 51 is an error for Ἰσαγόραν; cf. Hdt. v. 73.

44. l. καταγοντος, as Wilamowitz remarks.

55. l. Σωσικλής; cf. Hdt. v. 92.

iii. 37-40. The reference appears to be to Thucyd. ii. 22. There is no mention in Thucydides of any other Phrygia than the Attic village. Lines 41 sqq. perhaps described its position, on which cf. 853. xiii. 16, note.

48-55. This passage evidently relates to the three serious wounds received by Philip during his campaigns, on which subject the principal authority is now Didymus, *De Demosth.* xii. 40-xiii. 7 περί μὲν γὰρ τὴν Μεθώνης πολιορκίαν τὸν δεξιὸν ὀφθαλμὸν ἐξεκόπη τοξεύματι πληγείς, . . . τὴν δὲ κλινὴν τὴν δεξιὰν ἐν Ἰαλυριοῖς λόγχῃ τὸν Ἰλλυρίον Πλευράτον διώκοντα, . . . τὴν τραύμα λαμβάνει κατὰ τὴν εἰς Τριβαλλοὺς ἐμβολὴν τὴν σάρισάν τινας τῶν δικόντων εἰς τὸν δεξιὸν αὐτοῦ μηρὸν ὡσαύτως καὶ χαλῶσαντος αὐτόν. Cf. Schol. Demosth. *De Cor.* 67 ὅτι τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν ἐπλήγη ἐν τῇ Μεθώνῃ, τὴν δὲ κλινὴν ἐν Ἰαλυριοῖς, τὸ δὲ σκέλος καὶ τὴν χεῖρα ἐν Σκύθαις, and Plutarch, *De Alex. Virt.* i. 9 τοῦ δὲ πατρὸς Φιλίππου λόγχῃ τὸν μηρὸν ἐν Τριβαλλοῖς διαπαρέντος. If Δημοσθένῃς is rightly restored in l. 46 the allusion presumably was to *De Cor.* 67 ἐπὶ ἀρχῆς καὶ δυναστείας τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν ἐκκεκομμένον, τὴν κλινὴν καταγάτα, τὴν χεῖρα, τὸ σκέλος πεπηρωμένον, perhaps as another case of suppressed facts.

Frs. 10-11. These fragments were found folded together, and are distinguished from the others by being much decayed and discoloured. Probably they belong to the same two columns, but their relation to each other is wholly uncertain. The recto prevents their being combined so that Fr. 10. i. 1 supplies the ν of ἀν[δ]ρεία in Fr. 11. ii. 8.

Fr. 11. 4 sqq. ὑπερ: so apparently the papyrus; l. ὀπερ.

The oft repeated charge brought against Philip of bribery and unscrupulousness finds strong expression e.g. in Pausan. viii. 7. 5 στρατηγὸν δὲ ἀγαθὸν οὐκ ἂν τις φρονῶν ὀρθὰ καλέσειεν αὐτόν, ὅς γε καὶ ὅρκους θεῶν κατεπάτησεν αἰεὶ, καὶ σπονδὰς ἐπὶ παντὶ ἐφύεσαστο, πίστιν τε ἤτιμασε μάλιστα ἀνθρώπων, and Diod. xvi. 54. 4 ἦν γὰρ πείραν εἰληφώς ὅτι τὰ τοῖς ὅπλοις ἀδύνατα χειρωθῆναι τῷ χρυσῷ βράδιον ἐστὶ καταπολεμῆσαι; cf. e.g. Demosth. *Phil.* iii. 37 sqq. Demosthenes, however, at least gives Philip credit for personal bravery; cf. the passage quoted from the *De Cor.* in the note on Fr. 9. iii. 48-55.

10. φρονε[ν]τες is rather speculative, but seems more consistent with the papyrus than φρον[ι]ζοντες (οἱ -τα).

Frs. 12-13. It is probable that not more than a few lines are missing at the top of Fr. 13. ii, and therefore, if Fr. 12 is the top of that column, which is far from certain, the gap between them is slight.

Fr. 13. 24-5. The restoration of the name Caecilius here, i.e. Caecilius Calactinus, seems fairly secure. He was a contemporary of Didymus, and the titles of his works, which were largely concerned with oratory, include Σύγκρισις Δημοσθένους καὶ Αἰσχίνου, Σύγκρισις Δημοσθένους καὶ Κικέρωνος, Περί χαρακτήρος τῶν δέκα ῥητόρων, Περί Δημοσθένους, ποίου αὐτοῦ γνήσιοι λόγοι καὶ ποίου νόθοι, and Περί τῶν καθ' ἱστορίαν ἢ παρ' ἱστορίαν εἰρημένων τοῖς ῥήτορι. He is cited several times by Plutarch, for example, in the *Vit. X Orat.*, e.g. 832 E, 836 A, 840 B; cf. Dion. Hal. *Ep. ad Cn. Pomp.* 3 μοὶ μῖντοι καὶ τῷ φιλότατῳ Κακιλίῳ δοκεῖ. For ἐν τοῖς περὶ Δημόσθενους cf. the title at the end of the Berlin papyrus of

Didymus, Διδύμου περὶ Δημοσθένους κη', Φιλippiκῶν γ'. In l. 24 *ὡς φασιν* or the like may be supplied before *Καικίλιος*; what *τὴν εὐχὴν* refers to is obscure.

31. Either *-μον φτίνι* or *μόνῳ τινί*.

Fr. 14. 11-15. The *ἀπαξ εἰρημένον, πολυεπαινετότατος*, occurs in Xen. *Ages.* 6. 8 *πολυεραστότατος δὲ καὶ πολυεπαινετότατος ἐπὶ πάντων ἀνθρώπων*. It is apparently unnoticed in the grammarians and lexicographers. If *ῥος* is another unusual word from the *Agesilaus* this may perhaps be *ἀνεπικλητότερος* (l. 5), which is the only example of the comparative of *ἀνεπικλητος*. *αἰτιάζεται* and *αἰτιαζόμενοι* occur in *Hell.* i. 6. 5 and 12; the verb was also used by Cassius Dio, but no other writer is quoted for it in the Thesaurus of Stephanus.

16. *πολεῖτης* looks like another citation from Xenophon, but he does not appear to have used the word in an abnormal sense, nor to have employed any strange compound of it. Our author can hardly be referring to the occasional equivalence of *πολίτης* to *συμπολιτευόμενος*, which is regular; cf. e.g. Pollux iii. 51 *πολίτης ὁ δὲ συμπολίτης οὐ δόκιμος*.

18. Possibly *περισσῶ*: the form *περιττος* would however be expected; cf. Fr. i. ii. 9, 24, Fr. 16. i. 15.

22. *κεκλασμένος* or some other part of *κεκλάσθαι* fits in with the context; cf. Long. *De Sublim.* 41 *κεκλασμένους ῥυθμός*, Demetr. *De Eloc.* 189 *κεκλασμένοις μέτροις*.

23. *τρεῖς*, as Wilamowitz suggests, will make a suitable opposition to *λεῖωτος* in l. 27.

27-8. Cf. for the suggested supplements Demetr. *De Eloc.* 299 *ἡ δὲ λειότης ἢ περὶ τὴν σύνθεσιν* (ll. 24, 26) *οἷα κέχρηται . . . φυλαζόμενοι τὴν σύγκρουσιν τῶν φωνηέντων γραμμάτων*. In l. 28 the doubtful *π* is possibly a *γ*, i. e. *γ[ραμ]ματα*.

Fr. 15. Similarity of appearance makes the bottom of the foregoing column a suitable position for this fragment, and it may even be placed consistently with the *recto* so that its first line coincides with the last of Fr. 14, *ῥομ[ε]ν[ρ]ού*.

Fr. 16. 1-3. For the variation in the meaning of *ἀγροικος* according to its accent cf. Ammonius s.v., *ἀγροίκος καὶ ἄγροικος διαφέρει*. *προποροξυτόνως μὲν ὁ ἐν ἀγρῷ κατοικῶν, προποροξυτόνως δὲ ὁ σκαῖός τοις τρόποις*. *ομοίως* is due to Wilamowitz, who also suggests that *ο σκαῖος | τον τροπον* may on the analogy of the passage in Ammonius be restored in l. 1. *προσπερι[σπομένω]* is a graphical error.

3-14. *ἄλθες*: this word also has two senses in Attic, the meaning being distinguished by the accent; thus when a man assents to what is stated by somebody he will say *ἄλθες* like *σαφές*, but when he utters it interrogatively he will pronounce the first syllable with an acute accent, *ἄλθες*, like *ἐλθες*. The Hellenes in general, however, are accustomed to say *ἄλθές* just in the same way as *σαφές*?

3 sqq. Cf. Ammonius *ἄλθες μὲν γὰρ ὕψυτόνως τὸ ἐναντίον τῷ ψεύδει, ἄλθες δὲ προποροξυτόνως τὸ κατ' ἐρώτησιν λεγόμενον*.

4. [*διττας*]: cf. l. 15.

10. l. *ὕψυτόνως*.

12. (*ὡς ἐλθες* was restored by Wilamowitz. Instead of writing the word with its appropriate accent, our author compares another word having the same accent, *ἐλθες* to indicate *ἄλθες*, as above in l. 8 *σαφές* to indicate *ἄλθές*: cf. also l. 17.

14-19. Wilamowitz compares Arcadius, p. 116. 17 (ed. Barker) *ἀχρείος ἀχρείον καὶ Ἀττικῶς ἄχρειως ἄχρειων*, interpreting *ἄχρειως* as the opposite of *ὑπόχρεως*. Authorities differ concerning the accentuation of *ἀχρείος*, for while elsewhere Arcadius states that *ἀχρείος* was the



Attic accent (p. 87. 6 ἄχρειος τὸ κοινόν, ἀχρείος δὲ τὸ Ἀττικόν), according to others, e.g. Schol. Ven. B 269, it was ἀχρείος. If, as our author says, the Attic accent varied with the sense, this would account for the conflicting evidence on the subject. It is unfortunate that the word in l. 19 giving the second meaning is mutilated: the vestige of the letter before ο suits ι or ν.

17. That the small fragment containing the beginnings of ll. 16-17 is rightly placed is hardly to be doubted, but there seems to be no proparoxytone word ἀ[.]ρειος, and ἄρειος does not sufficiently fill the space; the first letter might be λ, but that is equally intractable. Possibly ἀχρειον was written again by mistake for ἀρειον: there are two other errors in this column.

Fr. 17. This fragment cannot belong to Fr. 16. i on account of the writing on the recto, but it may well come from the column succeeding. The subject at any rate is similar.

1. α . [.] . [ is probably the word characterized as a Hellenism; Ατ[τ]ικ[ον] is less likely, since the fourth letter is unusually long for an ι.

6. A stroke is drawn above the final ι, after which there is a short blank space. An abbreviation of Ελληνισμος is presumably intended, unless the stroke is to be regarded as accidental, in which case the ι would be the last letter of the line and σμος followed at the beginning of the next.

Fr. 18. In colour and texture this fragment from the top of a column resembles Frs. 14-15, but the recto is inconsistent with the supposition that they come from the same column, and their subjects are also quite different; that of Fr. 18 appears to have affinities to Fr. 1. ii or Fr. 13. ii. 26 sqq.

Fr. 19. The most probable place for this fragment, on account of its dark colour and blank recto, is the upper part of Fr. 9. iii.

Fr. 20. 10. Fr. 36. 3 cannot be combined here.

Frs. 21-2. Lines 1-3 are on a detached fragment, but its position here is practically assured by the recto. The reason for the indentation of ll. 5-7 is doubtful. Perhaps the lines above and below are quotations, which were commonly distinguished in this manner, e.g. 220, 418, 853; or ll. 5-7 may be the heading of a section. In either case it is likely that there is no loss at the beginnings of ll. 2-4, and that not more than a narrow letter at any rate is missing in front of the two doubtful iotas in ll. 8-9; if they are read as etas no loss need be assumed.

Fr. 23. 4. The cramped manner of writing γα[ suggests that the fragment contains ends of lines.

Frs. 24-5. These two fragments both come from the bottom of a column and should perhaps be combined, Fr. 25 being placed to the right of Fr. 24, but with a gap between α[ and ]ου. The recto of Fr. 24 is covered with a strengthening strip of papyrus which it is undesirable to remove. In Fr. 24. l. 2 between ]αι and ερεπος there is a short blank space in which a letter may possibly have disappeared.

Frs. 31-2 may well come from Fr. 1. ii-iii. Fr. 31, in which there is apparently a junction of two selides, would be especially suitable in Col. iii; cf. note on Frs. 4-5.

Fr. 35. Similarity in colouring suggests that this fragment may belong to the upper part of Fr. 1. iii.

Fr. 42. 2. Probably ρ]ητορ[ again.

Fr. 43. 3. If the second letter is really a φ (or ψ), this line protruded considerably.

Frs. 54, 57-9. That these scraps belong to 1012 is somewhat uncertain, and Fr. 58 should perhaps be turned the other way up and read ]ε . [.

### 1013. MENANDER, ΜΙΣΟΥΜΕΝΟΣ.

16.7 × 13.9 cm.

Fifth or sixth century.

Important contributions to the remains of Menander have already been made by the Oxyrhynchus papyri in substantial pieces of the Περικειρομένη (211) and the Κόλοξ (409), and to these are now to be added the following fragments from the Μισούμενος, which, if of much more modest compass, are still not without value. Their identification admits of practically no doubt. A clue is at once provided by the occurrence of the name Thrasonides, which was that of the principal character in this celebrated comedy. The name of his slave was Getas (Kock, Frs. 335, 345, Arrian, *Diss. Epict.* iv. 1. 19), and his father apparently also figured in the play; Getas and the father of Thrasonides duly appear in the papyrus. These, however, are not the only *dramatis personae* which here occur; three others are mentioned, Crateia (ll. 32, 39), Demeas (ll. 13 sqq.), and Kleinias (? ll. 12-3). But we know from Simplicius on Aristotle, *Phys.* p. 384. 13 (Diels), that Crateia (a rare name) and Demeas were characters in a play of Menander. The passage is: ὅταν λέγωμεν ὅτι ἀπὸ τύχης ἦλθεν ὁ ξένος καὶ λυτρωσόμενος τὸν αἰχμάλωτον, ὡς ὁ παρὰ Μενάνδρῳ Δημέας τὴν Κράτειαν, ἀπέῤῃλθεν. Meineke thought that Κράτην or Κράτητα was the correct reading, but C. Keil (*Philol.* i. 552) proves to have been right in defending Κράτειαν,<sup>1</sup>—which Kock (Fr. 939) needlessly prints with a small κ. That the play alluded to by Simplicius was the Μισούμενος was not known, but this is now evident, and the passage may henceforth be rescued from the position it has hitherto occupied among the Ἀδελὰ Δράματα. Finally, to clinch the argument, the phraseology and the situation disclosed in the papyrus are in striking accord with what is known of the plot of the Μισούμενος. Thrasonides was a soldier of an overbearing and repulsive type, in love with his slave (Crateia), who, as we may now add from Fr. 939, was also his captive; cf. Libanius iv. 512. 1 . . . ὡς ὑπέρρογκόν τι καὶ σοβαρόν καὶ πολλή τις ἀλαζυνεία

<sup>1</sup> Wilamowitz refers to Kaibel's vindication in *Hermes* xxv. pp. 98-9 of Κράτεια ἡ Φαρμακοπώλης as the title of a play of Alexis against the suspicions of editors of Athenaeus, the name Κράτεια having been found on a Theban vase.





evident, for the extremity of the right margin of the recto though fairly straight is not cleanly cut, and the appearance of the edge might have been caused by a break where the crease in the quire came. But internal evidence provides a less equivocal clue. The verso is occupied by the conclusion of a dialogue between the soldier Thrasonides and his father (ll. 34, 40), the former, as has been seen above, being very eager that Crateia should be given to him (in marriage) by her father, i. e. Demeas (ll. 39, 42-3). Hence, since she was now in her father's keeping, the rescue had already been effected. On the recto her release is the subject of a discussion between Cleinias and Demeas, who in the capacity of a parent demands her freedom (ll. 21-2). This scene must therefore have preceded that on the verso; and it is natural to identify Demeas' interlocutor Cleinias as the father of Thrasonides.

The papyrus is no more than a tattered leaf, of which only the lower part has survived, with four small detached pieces. It is of a comparatively late date. The hand is a rather coarse semicursive, which must be referred to the fifth or even the sixth century. Alternations in the dialogue are denoted as usual by paragraphi and double dots; the name of the speaker is inserted to the left of the column at l. 38, while at ll. 10-13 similar entries have been added in a ruder hand and darker ink in the right margin, as in the Cairo Menander. Stops in both the high and middle position occur, and accents, breathings, and marks of elision are plentifully supplied, mostly by the original scribe. The accents are sometimes rather carelessly placed, e.g. that intended for the *a* of *αλλ* in l. 44 really falls over the second *λ*.

		Recto.
		. . . .
Fr. 1.		] ηκειμ[ ] γείτο[ν
		. . . .
Fr. 2.		] πηνίκα [ ] ἡ . . . . [
		. . . .
Fr. 3.	5	] . οσίων φ . [.] . [ ἀκούσομαι σαφῶ[ς ] . ητος ἐκτόπου[ ] νῆ τὸν ἥλιον. (Κλειν. ?) ]ως, Γέτα, 10 Γέρ(ας) Θρασωνί]δης αὐθαδίας

ὧτου παρὰ

ἀν]θ[ρ]ώπου λαβεῖν  
 Κλειν(ιας) ] τὶ λάβω.  
 (Γετ.) ] Κλειν(ιας) Δημέας  
 ] νος οὐδὲ γρῦ  
 15 γά]ρ, Δημέα,  
 (ΔΗΜ.) ] . . . εἰρᾶς ἐγὼ  
 ] τῆς· ρ[.] . . [.] ταυτὶ λέγει  
 ] . α κλάων, ἀντιβολῶν, ὄνος λύρας.  
 (Κλειν.) [συμ]περιπατήσω κἀντός, ὡς ἐμοὶ δοκεῖ.  
 20 (ΔΗΜ.) ] τοῦτο· δ' εἴρημετε[.] . . . αὐτοῦ σ' ἀξιῶ  
 ] ων ἀπολυτροῦν ὦν πατήρ. (Κλειν.) ἐγὼ δέ γε  
 [μισ]ῶ γυναῖκας ἐντετυχηκώς, Δημέα.

## Verso.

. . . .  
 Fr. 1. ] . . [  
 ] . πα[  
 25 ] . πάτρ[  
 οὐ]κέτι . [  
 . . . .  
 Fr. 2. ] μο . . κλ . [  
 . . . .  
 Fr. 3. [. . . .]χη . . . [  
 [π]επόνθαμεν. (Κλειν.?) τ[  
 30 [. .]θασι τοῦτο τί . [  
 ἐλοῦσα μιμο . . [  
 (Θρ.) διὰ τί Κράτεια φ . ρ[  
 (Κλειν.?) ὁ τοῦτο πράξας ἐ . [  
 (Θρ.) ἀλλά, πάτερ, ε[  
 35 ἅπαντ' ἀ[  
 βουλευτέ[ον  
 ζῆν εὖ πρέ[πει  
 Θρ(ασωνίδης) ὦ τοῦ παρα[

40 πατήρκραταιας[.]δρ[.]·λ'αφ[  
 νῦνῆμακάριονῆτρισαθλιο[.]πατε[  
 δείξιςμετωνζώντωνἀπάντωνγεν[  
 εἰμηγαρδύτοσδοκιμάσειμεκυρία[  
 δώσειτεαὐτηνοίχεταιθρασφονίδ[  
 ὁμηγένειτ'·ἀλλ'εἰσώμεν·[.]κεν[

Fr. 4 recto.

· · · · ·  
 ]ει . . . [  
 ὥστεπάν[  
 ]δύτιμη[  
 ]πρόνο[  
 · · · · ·

Fr. 4 verso.

· · ·  
 ]ροδωσει[  
 ]δελφου[  
 ]τιν : [  
 · · ·

Fr. 5 recto.

· · ·  
 ]τ'α[  
 · · ·

Fr. 5 verso.

· · ·  
 ]ν[  
 ]καί[  
 ]·τ·[  
 · · ·

FRS. 1-2. Corresponding dark-coloured fibres on the verso, and the tip of a stroke on Fr. 2 which may be the base of the τ of *κετε* in Fr. 1, suggest the combination of these two fragments, and similar fibres on the main piece make it likely that Frs. 1-2 are to be placed at the top above Fr. 3, perhaps immediately; the letters *μο* would then be the beginning of the line and *πηνικα* on the recto probably the end.

9. *γέτα* is followed by some traces which may be ink; possibly there has been an erasure of a colon or a σ. The identity of the speaker of this line is quite doubtful; since it is addressed to Getas, the previous line is likely to belong to him.

12. *Κλειν(as)* seems to be the most probable expansion of the abbreviation *Κλειν*. No name beginning with these letters is attested for the New Comedy, but *Κλεινίας* (*Κυνία(s)* codd.) occurs in a fragment of Polyzelus (Kock, i. p. 791). *τι* may be ] *τι* or *του* *τι* or *ταυ* *τι*.

13. The supposed double dots may be the extremities of a σ.

16. *εχθρᾶς* is just possible, but the χ is unsatisfactory and the preceding letter is more like σ or α than ε. The remains of the first letter after the lacuna suggest β or δ. If l. 19 is rightly assigned to Cleinias, Demeas must intervene either at l. 16 or l. 17.

18. *κλάων, ἀντιβολῶν*: cf. the passage quoted from Arrian, *Diss. Epict.*, in the introduction, *δῶρα τῇ μισούσῃ πέμπει καὶ δέεται καὶ κλάει. ὅνος λύρας* occurred also in Menander's *Ψοφοδέης* (Kock, Fr. 527), according to Photius and Suidas, who add *ἡ δ' ὅλη παροιμία, ὅνος λύρας*

πατήρ Κρατείας [.]ον[.]λ' αφ[  
 40 νῦν ἢ μακάριον ἢ τρισάθλιο[ν,] πάτε[ρ,  
 δείξεις με τῶν ζώντων ἀπάντων γεν[όμενον.  
 εἰ μὴ γὰρ οὗτος δοκιμάσει με κυρίω[ς  
 δώσει τε ταύτην, οἷχεται Θρασωνίδ[η]ς.  
 ὃ μὴ γένοιτ'· ἀλλ' εἰσώμεν' . [.]κεν[

Fr. 4 recto.

. . . .  
 ]ει . . . [  
 ] ὥστε πάν[  
 ]δὲ τί μητ[  
 ] πόνο[  
 . . . .

Fr. 5 recto.

. . . .  
 ]γ' ὦ[  
 . . . .

Fr. 4 verso.

. . . .  
 ]ρ δώσει[  
 ἀ]δελφου[  
 ἐσ]τιν. [(B)  
 . . . .

Fr. 5 verso.

. . . .  
 ]ν[  
 ] καί[  
 ] . τ . [  
 . . . .

ἤκουε καὶ σάλπιγγος ὄς. λέγεται (δε) ἐπὶ τῶν μὴ συγκατατιθεμένων μηδὲ ἐπαινούτων. Heedless obstinacy is the quality apparently conveyed by the saying.

19. [συν]περιπατήσω: this is probably a reference to the restlessness of Thrasonides, which is emphasized in Kock, Fr. 341 ὦ δυστυχής, τί οὐ καθεύδεις; σύ μ' ἀποκναίεις περιπατῶν, though of course Fr. 341 is not from the present scene. The attempt to indicate the number of letters lost at the beginnings of the preceding and following lines is based on the hypothesis that [συν] (Wilamowitz) is correct.

20-1. These two verses ought to be restored without much difficulty, but the text appears to be at fault. Wilamowitz is surely right in emending ἀπολυτρονθ' (cf. introd., p. 104) to ἀπολυτροῦν, and in supposing that a change of speaker occurs at ἐγὼ in spite of the single point in the papyrus; but what is εἰρημετέ[?] εἶρη from εἶρειν is unlikely, and εἶρεσθαι for ἔρεσθαι is only an Ionic form; there remains εἶρημε = εἶρημαι, which is not easy to manage. The ε after τ can hardly be read otherwise; the letter before αὐτου may well be κ, μ, or σ.

30. The letter following θ seems to be α, not ω, and the accented ι is inconsistent with a subjunctive; but [.]βασί is difficult.

31. μιμ: or κικ, but not μικρ. The first letter of the line may be α.

34-6. There is no paragraphus below any of these lines, but a change of speaker must



have occurred in their course, since l. 34 evidently belongs to Thrasonides, who is again the speaker at l. 38.

37. The circumflex on  $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$  precludes the restoration of  $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}\pi\rho[\epsilon\pi\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ .

38.  $\circ$  of  $\tau\omicron\upsilon$  has apparently been converted from an  $\epsilon$ .

Fr. 4 verso 2. Some blurred marks above the first three letters may be accidental.

Fr. 5 verso 2. The supposed  $\alpha$  has apparently been corrected.

#### 1014. HISTORICAL FRAGMENT.

15.6 x 8.8 cm.

Third century.

A fragment from a historical work, apparently not extant. It contains part of a description of a battle, which took place on the sea-coast and seems to have been attended with much loss of life; the identity of the combatants, however, is not made clear. The language suggests a writer of the Hellenistic period.

Parts of twenty-six lines remain from the bottom of a column, written on the verso of the papyrus in a not very regular sloping hand of a medium size and common third-century type. Stops and other lection signs, except the diaeresis, are entirely absent; a second hand has made a correction in l. 14. There is no complete line in the fragment, and the extent of the loss is uncertain. In the transcript below, ll. 8-10, where the supplements suggested are plausible, have been taken as the basis for an approximate estimate of the number of letters missing.

On the recto are the beginnings of eighteen lines from the top of a column of a survey-list, drawn up in the second century, and giving the position and value of certain plots of land; a  $\eta\lambda\iota\alpha\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}\rho\iota\omicron\nu$  is mentioned. The writing proceeds in the same direction as that on the recto, relatively to which it is, therefore, upside down.

. . . . .  
 [. . . . .]  $\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$  . [  
 [. . .]  $\alpha\iota$   $\tau\omicron$   $\pi\alpha$  [. . . . .  
 [. .  $\tau\omicron$ ]  $\chi\omega\mu\alpha$  [ $\tau\omicron\varsigma$  . . . . .  
 [. .  $\epsilon$ ]  $\pi\omicron\chi\epsilon\tau\epsilon\upsilon$  [. . . . .  
 5  $\theta\epsilon\nu$   $\tau\eta\varsigma$   $\kappa\omega\mu\eta\varsigma$  [. . . . .  
 $\mu\epsilon\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota\alpha$  [. . . .  $\omicron\iota$   $\delta\epsilon$   $\tau\epsilon$   
 $\tau\alpha\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$   $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$   $\tau\omicron$   $\epsilon$  [. . . .  $\iota\delta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$   
 $\iota\sigma\iota\omicron\nu\tau\alpha\varsigma$   $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$   $\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\epsilon\mu\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$   $\epsilon\nu\pi\iota$   
 $\pi\tau\omicron\upsilon$  [ $\sigma$ ]  $\nu$   $\tau\alpha\chi\upsilon$   $\pi\alpha\nu$  [ $\omega\lambda\epsilon\theta\rho\iota\alpha$   $\delta\epsilon$   $\gamma\epsilon\iota$   
 10  $\nu\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\iota$   $\mu\epsilon\nu$   $\gamma\alpha\rho$   $\gamma\epsilon$  [ $\nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$   $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$

- προσωπον αφνω δι[. . . . .  
 δε τας λογχας εγειρα[ντες . . . . .  
 τες ειστρεχουσιν το δι[ε . . . . .  
 ην και ωγκωντ[<sup>ο</sup>αι]] μι[. . . . .  
 15 πανταχοθεν οιδουσ[α . . . . .  
 επεκλυζε το παν τα[. . . . . η  
 θαλασσα ενπесον[τες δε οι . . . . .  
 λοι τους μεν κα[. . . . .  
 τον στρατηγον α[. . . . .  
 20 σιν ταις λογχαις α[. . . . . γε  
 γονοτας και προς το αδ[. . . . . τε  
 τραμμενους των δε αλλ[ων . . . . .  
 [. . .] ητος θανατος ην οι μεν [γαρ . . .  
 [. . . . . εξ]ω της συμβολη[ς . . . . .  
 25 [. . . . .]τες ταις αιχμα[ις . . . . .  
 [. . . . .]δε ου λαβοντες σχο[λην . . . . .

4. Some form of ἐποχετεύειν or ἀποχετεύειν is to be restored. At the end of the line εἰω]θεν or εσω]θεν is probable.

7. Possibly ε[υωνυμον, but the narrative is too mutilated for satisfactory restoration.

10. γει[νομενοι κατα Wilamowitz.

11. δι[ε: or διρ[.

15. οιδουσ[α is commended by the context, though οἰδεῖν does not seem to be applied elsewhere to the sea; cf. however οἶδμα and Arat. 908 οἰδαίνονσα θάλασσα.

16. The middle of ἐπικλύζειν is not used in the active sense, otherwise the division επεκλυζετο παντα[ might be adopted.

17-18. Perhaps ψι]λοι, or λοι could be the termination of a name, e.g. Θερτα]λοι, Αιτω]λοι, Γαλ]λοι.

23. [. . .] ητος: ει may be read in place of η, but is less likely. The vestige of the preceding letter suits γ, τ, or υ better than κ or χ, and απροσ]δο]κητος is not therefore satisfactory. απαρ[αι]ητος, as Wilamowitz suggests, or ανε[ξε]ητος (Hesych.) would give a good sense.

## 1015. PANEGYRICAL POEM.

17 × 23.6 cm.

Third century.

This short poem of twenty-two hexameter verses is described in the title written both at the foot and in the left margin opposite to ll. 8-9 as an Encomium on Hermes—'Ερμού ἐγκώμιον; the name 'Ερμού has, however, in both

places been washed out, and higher up in the margin the same hand has entered another endorsement, *εἰς τὸν ἄρχοντα*, which is a more exact description of the purpose of the piece. The first nine lines are, indeed, devoted to Hermes, who, in an elaborate invocation in which some of the principal attributes of the god are recited, is called on for inspiration. But the person really to be celebrated was the youth Theon (l. 12) who in l. 1 is referred to as the *ὑποφύγορα παῖδα* of Hermes, and to whom the poet returns in l. 10 sqq., where he is described as honouring the god in having supplied a fountain of oil for his fellow-citizens, apparently a poetical way of saying that he had made a benefaction to the gymnasium. That gift, however, and another of corn (l. 15), had occurred previously, and he was now making to the youths a further presentation of a kind which could only come from one 'learned in the lore of the Muses' (l. 20), and did the donor still more credit, i.e. some endowment of the arts, which the allusive method of the writer does not allow to be further specified. Probably, as Wilamowitz suggests, Theon was a young man whose wealth had led to his early appointment to the office of gymnasiarch (cf. l. 13 *ἀρχέοντα*, and the title); but he is not recognizable among the known gymnasiarchs of Oxyrhynchus.

The poem is written on a well-preserved sheet of papyrus in a medium-sized sloping hand somewhat similar in style to that of 223 (Part II, Plate 1), though not so well-formed and regular; it may be assigned to the middle or latter half of the third century. Accents, elision marks and stops (high and medial) are plentifully supplied, marks of long quantity are also sometimes inserted, and there is one instance of the use of the curved stroke below a compound word (l. 14) as e.g. in the Bacchylides papyrus. Whether all these signs are due to the original writer is not evident; a second hand has undoubtedly been at work on the text; but since the ink employed by the latter did not differ appreciably in colour, responsibility for single strokes cannot be accurately determined. In one or two cases accents have been amended (cf. note on line 11), which suggests that the accentuation was original and was revised by the corrector, though this of course is not a necessary inference. The accentual system resembles that found in other papyri of the period (cf. 223 and 841), but it is somewhat loosely employed, e.g. l. 5 *πρωτον*, besides the above-mentioned errors which have been eliminated. The alterations introduced by the second hand at ll. 6-7, 10, and 19 are curious, and may even have come from the author's own pen, if an amanuensis was employed for the body of the text. In any case the poem is probably little older than the papyrus; it is unlikely that effusions of this class would be long-lived, the subject and the style being alike undistinguished, though the versification is correct enough. Some specimens of panegyrics, with which this may be compared, of a later period and more



honours thee in thy hallowed folk, pouring a fount of oil for the citizens. For it is not newly that we know thee, Theon, holding chief office among thy youthful comrades, but of old, whether anointing ourselves with oil-distilling flasks, or partaking of the gifts of chaste Demeter. Such blessings didst thou of thy favour bestow on the folk; and blessings on blessings here givest thou now to the youths, yea more precious still. For those in truth a rich man too might bestow, since vainglorious are the gifts of vain wealth; but these come from a man learned in the wisdom of the Muses. Therefore we honour thee more highly for these than for them, because they were taught thee by thy father, and these by the Muses.'

1. Theon may be addressed as the *ὑποφήτωρ* of Hermes in virtue of his office of gymnasiarch (cf. ll. 9-10), though very likely there is a special reference to his musical or literary tastes.

3. *λυρην*. Cf. the converse interchange of δ and ρ in l. 11.

4-5. Cf. *H. Herm.* 17 ἥφως γεγονὼς μέσφ' ἡματι ἐγκιβάρειν. The lengthening of the first syllable of *Ἀπολλωνι* follows the Homeric usage, A 14, &c.; cf. ll. 1 αἰεσαι, 9 αἰδουσιν.

*λύτρον*: there is perhaps in this word a deliberate reference to the fanciful etymology which connected *λύρα* with *λύτρα* or *λύτρον*, e.g. Bekker, *Anecd.*, p. 752 εἴρηται δὲ λύρα, λύτρα τις οὔσα . . . εἰδὼς δὲ (sc. Hermes) καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ τὸ μουσικόν, δέδωκεν ὑπὲρ ἑαυτοῦ τὴν λύραν λύτρον.

7. Cf. e.g. *H. Herm.* 570-1 καὶ μήλοισιν, ὅσα τρέφει εὐρέϊα χθών, πᾶσι δ' ἐπὶ προβάτοισιν ἀνάσσειν κύδιμον Ἑρμῆν.

8. Cf. Pindar, *Pyth.* ii. 10 ἐναγώνιος Ἑρμᾶς, *Nem.* x. 52-3, &c.; the patronage of sport is not a Homeric attribute of Hermes. The initial ε has been corrected from ι. With regard to the partially erased title in the margin here and below l. 22, Wilamowitz thinks that these entries refer not to the present poem but to an encomium on Hermes pronounced by Theon on the occasion of his entry upon office and of his gift to the state, and that the same event is alluded to in the epithet *τεὸν ὑποφήτωρα* in l. 1. The more obvious view taken in the introduction, that the title was intended to apply to the contents of the papyrus and was recognized to be erroneous, seems to have advantages.

11. *ἐλαύροτος* here and *ἐλαϊόχυτος* in l. 14 seem to be otherwise unattested. The acute accent on *πέδακ'* is written over a circumflex; similar corrections have been made in l. 17 *αμείνονα* and l. 21 *γεραίρομεν*, while in l. 14 a circumflex is replaced by the second grave accent in *ἐλαϊοχυντοισιν*.

13. *τηλον* is evidently temporal, in antithesis to *νεον*. Cf. ρ 253 *τηλοῦ ἀπώλετο νόστιμον ἡμαρ*, Oppian, *Hal.* ii. 495.

20. For the genitive with *δεδαγμένος* cf. Φ 487 *πολέμοιο δαίμεναι*.

21. *μαλιστα* . . . η: so Apoll. Rhod. iii. 91.

### III. EXTANT CLASSICAL AUTHORS

---

#### 1016. PLATO, *Phaedrus*.

28 x 57.5 cm. Third century. Plate V (Cols. v-vi).

Six columns in very fair preservation, containing the proem of the *Phaedrus* (pp. 227 a-230 e). A coronis is placed at the bottom of the last column, and a broad margin follows, which shows that the dialogue was not continued on this sheet; either, therefore, it was for some reason left incomplete or a fresh roll was begun.

As with so many of the literary papyri belonging to the first large find of 1906, from which both 1016 and 1017 are derived, this text is on the verso of a cursive document, a register of landowners, part of which is printed later on in this volume (1044). The document was drawn up in the fourteenth year of an unnamed emperor, no doubt either Marcus Aurelius (A.D. 173-4) or Septimius Severus (A.D. 205-6). A date near the commencement or in the earlier decades of the third century is therefore indicated for the MS. of the *Phaedrus*, and this is the period which the hand itself would naturally suggest. It is a medium-sized uncial of the oval type, but upright, and written in a rather free and flowing style. The employment of iota adscript, though frequent, is irregular. Alternations of the dialogue are, as usual, marked by double dots, accompanied sometimes by paragraphi; but for the double dots a single high stop, which is also used for purposes of punctuation, is not infrequently substituted (e.g. ll. 95, 115, 124, &c.), and conversely the colon sporadically appears where the single stop would be expected (ll. 53, 153). N at the end of a line is often written as a stroke over the preceding vowel. Accents (ll. 218, 227) and marks of elision (ll. 11, 59) are rare. Another occasional sign deserving remark is the comma placed between doubled mutes (ll. 199, 232, 261), a use of which there appears to be as yet no instance earlier than the third century. That all these lection-marks proceed from the original scribe is not certain, but he no doubt was responsible for the majority of them. There is, indeed, scanty evidence of a second hand at all. In one or two places, however, alterations seem to be due





- [τι δ]αι· ουκ αν οικει με κατα Πιν  
 20 [δαρο]ν και ασχολιας υπερτερῶ  
 [πραγ]μα ποιησασθαι το σην τε  
 [και Α]υσιου διατριβην ακ[ου]σαι·  
 [προ]αγε δη· λεγοις αν· και μῃ 227 c  
 [ω Σω]κρατες προσηκουσα γε  
 25 [σοι η] ακοη· ο γαρ τοι λογος πε  
 [ρι ον] διετριβομεν ουκ οιδ ον  
 [τινα] τροπον ερωτικος· γεγρα  
 [φε μ]εν γαρ δη ο Αυσιας πειρω  
 [μεν]ον τινα των καλων ου  
 30 [χ υπ] εραστου δε· αλλ αυτο δη  
 [τουτ]ο και κεκομψευται· λε  
 [γει ω]ς χαριστεον τω μη ερῶ  
 [τι μα]λλον η τω ερωντι· ω  
 [γενν]αιος· ειθε γραψειεν  
 35 [ως χρ]η πενητι μαλλον η  
 [πλουσ]ιω και πρεσβυτερω  
 [η νεωτερω]ι και οσα αλλα ε  
 [μοι τε προσε]στιν και τοις πολ 227 d  
 [λοις ημων η] γαρ αν αστει  
 40 [οι και δημωφελει]ς εινεν ουτως <sup>οι λογοι και εγω</sup> γε  
 [επιτεθυμηκα α]ντων ακου  
 [σαι ωστ εαν βαδι]ζων ποι  
 [ηι τον περιπατον] Μεγαραδε  
 [και κατα Ηροδικον] προσβας  
 45 [τωι τειχει παλιν α]πηις ου >  
 [μη σου απολειφ]θω· πως  
 [λεγεις ω βελτιστε Σω]κρα

Col. ii.

- τες· οικει με α Αυσιας εν πολ 228 a  
 λαι χρονωι κατα σχολην  
 50 συνεθηκεν δεινοτατος

ων των νυν γραφειν ταυτα  
 ἰδιωτην οντα απομνημο  
 νευσειν αξιως εκεινου: πολ  
 λου γε δεω καιτοι εβουλομῆ  
 55 γ αν μαλλον η μοι πολυ χρυ  
 σιον γενεσθαι: ω Φαιδρε  
 ει εγω Φαιδρον αγνωω και  
 εμαυτου επιελησμαι· αλ  
 λα γαρ ουδ' ετερα εστιν του  
 60 των ευ δ οίδα οτι Λυσιον λο  
 γον ακ[ο]υ[ω]ν εκει[ν]ος ου μ[ο]  
 νον απαξ ηκουσ[ε]ν αλ[λ]α  
 πολλακις επαναλ[α]μβα[ν]ω  
 εκελευεν οι λεγειν ο δε ε  
 65 πειθετο προθυμ[ω]ς τ[ω]ι δ[ε]  
 ουδε ταυτα ην ἱκ[α]να αλ  
 λα τελευτων παραλαβῶ  
 το βιβλιον α μαλιστα επ[ε]  
 θυμει επεσκοπε[ι] κα[ι] [τουτο  
 70 δρων εξ εαθινου καθημ[ε]  
 νος απειπων ει[ς] περιπα  
 τον ηει ως μεν εγωμαι νη  
 τον κυνα εξε[πι]σταμενος  
 τον λογον ει μ[η] πανυ τι  
 75 ην μακρος ε[πο]ρευετο δε  
 εκτος τειχου[ς] ι[ν]α μελετω  
 ηι απαντησα[ς] δ[ε] τω νοσοῦ  
 τι περι λογων ακοην ἰδῶ  
 μεν η[σθη] οτι εξοι τον ξυ  
 80 κορυ[βαντιων]τα κα[ι] π[ρ]ο  
 αγειν [· ε]κελευε δεο[μ]ε  
 νου δ[ε] λε[γ]ειν του των λ[ο]  
 γων ερ[αστ]ου εθρυπτετ[ο]  
 ως δη ουκ επιθυμων λεγει

228 b

228 c



- [κρ]ουκας με τῶν ἐλπίδος [[ν]]  
 [ω Σ]κρατες ην ειχον εν  
 [σοι] ως εγγυμνασομενος  
 [αλλα] ποι δη βουλει καθιζο  
 120 [μενο]ι αναγνωμεν· δευρο 229 a  
 [εκτρ]απομενοι κατα τον Ἰ  
 λ[ισο]ν ἴωμεν ειτα οπου  
 εαν δοξη καθ ησυχίαν κα  
 θιζησομεθα· εις καιρον  
 125 ὥς εοικεν ανυποδητος ὦ  
 ευυχον συ μεν γαρ αι θασ  
 σον ουν ημιν κατα το υδατι  
 ον βρεχουσι τους ποδας ἴε  
 ναι· και ουκ αηδες αλλως τε  
 130 και τηνδε την ωραν του  
 ετου[s] τε και της ημερας·  
 προαγε δη και σκοπει οπου  
 καθεδουμεθα· ορας ουν  
 εκεινην την υψηλοτατῇ  
 135 πλατανον· τι μην· εκει  
 σκια τε εστι και πνευμα 229 b  
 μετριον και ποα καθιζε  
 σθαι η εαν βουλωμεθα  
 κατακλιθηναι· προαγοις ᾱ

Col. iv.

- 140 ειπε μοι ω Σ[ω]κρατες ουκ εν  
 θενδε μεντοι ποθεν απο  
 του Ἰλισου λεγεται ο Βορας  
 την Ωρειθυϊαν αρπασαι· λε  
 γεται γαρ· αρ ουν και ενθενδε  
 145 χαριεντα γουν και διαφανη  
 και καθαρα τα ὕδατα φαينه





αις ει τις απιστων προσβιβα  
κατα το εικος εκαστον ατε  
αγροικωι τινι σοφιαι χρωμε  
νος πολλης αυτωι σχολης

## Col. v. Plate V.

- 185 δεησει· ἐμ[οι] δ]ε προς τα τοι  
αυτα ουδα[μ]ως εστι σχο  
λη το δε αι[τιο]ν ω φιλε του  
τουτου τοδε ου δυναμαι paw  
κατα το Δελφικον γραμμα
- 190 γινωvαι εμavτον γελοιῶ  
δη μοι φαινεται τουτο ε  
τι αγνοουντα τα αλλοτρι  
α σκοπειν οθεν δη χαι  
ρειν εασας ταυτα πειθο
- 195 μενος δε τωι νομιζο  
μενω περι αυτων ο νῦ  
δη ελεγον σκοπω ου  
ταυτα αλλα εμavτον  
ειτε τι θηριον τυγ'χανω
- 200 Τυφωνος πολυπλοκω  
τερον και μαλλον επι  
τεθυμμενον ειτε η  
μερωτερον τε και απλου  
στερον ζων θειας τι
- 205 νος και αυτου [[φ]] μοιρας  
φυσει μετεχον αταρ  
ω εταιρε μεταξυ των λο  
γων αρ ου τοδε ην το  
δενδρον εφ οπερ ηγες
- 210 ημας· τουτο μεν ουν  
αυτο· νη την Ηραν
- 230 a
- 230 b

- καλη γε η καταγωγή  
 η τ[ε] γαρ πλατανος αυ  
 τη μαλα αμφιλαφης τε  
 215 και υψηλη· του τε αγνου  
 το ύψος και το συσκιον  
 παγκαλον και ως ακμη  
 εχει της άνθης ως αν ευ  
 ωδεστατον παρεχοι  
 220 τον τοπον η τε αυ πη  
 γη χαριεστατη υπο της  
 πλατανου ρει μαλα ψυ  
 χρου υδατος ως γε τωι πο  
 δι τεκμηρασθαι Νυμ  
 225 φων τε τινων και Α  
 χελωιου ιερον απο τῶ

## Col. vi. Plate V.

- κορῶν τε [και αγ]αλματων  
 εοικεν ει[ναι ει δε] αυ βουλει 230c  
 ευπνουν [τ]ου τοπου ως  
 230 αγαπητον [κα]ι σφοδρα η  
 δη θερινον [τ]ε και λιγυρῶ  
 υφηχει τω [τω]ν τετ'τιγῶ  
 χο[ρ]ῳι παντ[ω]ν δε κομψο  
 τα[το]ν το της ποας οτι εν η  
 235 ρεμα προσαντει ικανη πε  
 φυκεν κατακλινεντι τῇ  
 κεφαλην παγκαλως εχει  
 ωστε αριστα σοι εξενα  
 γηται ω φιλε Φαιδρε· συ δε  
 240 γε ω θαυμασιε ατοπωτα  
 τος τις φαινει ατεχνως  
 γαρ ο λεγεις ξεναγουμε

- νωι τινι και ουκ επιχωρι  
 ωι εοικας ουτως εκ του α  
 245 στεως ουτε es την υπερ 230 d  
 οριαν αποδημεις ουτε  
 εξω τειχους εμοιγε δοκεις  
 το παραπαν εξιεναι: συγ  
 γιγνώσκει μοι ω αριστε· φιλο  
 250 μαθης γαρ ειμι· τα μεν ου  
 χωρια και τα δενδρα ουδε  
 μ εθελει διδασκειν οι δ εν  
 τωι αστει ανθρωποι συ με  
 τοι γε δοκεις της εμης ε  
 255 ξοδου το φαρμακον ευρη  
 κεναι ωσπερ γαρ οι τα πινω  
 τα θρεμματα θαλλον η  
 τινα καρπον προσειον  
 τες αγουσι· ουτω συ μοι λο  
 260 γους προτινων εν βιβλι  
 οis την τε Αττικην φαι  
 νει περιαξειν απασαν 230 e  
 και οπη αν αλλοσε βουλη  
 νυν δ ουν εν τωι παροντι  
 265 δευρο αφικομενος εγω με  
 μοι δοκω κατακεισεσθαι·  
 ου  
 συ δε εν οπωι σχημα[.]τι οικει  
 ραιστα αναγνωσεσθαι τουθ ε  
 λομενος αναγιγνώσκει

4. μικρον: συγχρόν MSS. The deletion of the ε was probably due to the corrector.  
 5. [εκει] διετριψα; or perhaps [ε]κει ετριψα, which, however, is not a known variant.  
 11. γ' εφη: γάρ MSS.  
 12. ε[τα]ρε: εταίρε λέγει MSS.  
 15. [τ]η Μορυχια οικiai: τοῦ Ὀλυμπίου οικία τῇ Μορυχία MSS.  
 16. [δ]η: so B: om. T.  
 18. [σχ]ολη ει σοι: πέυση εἰ σοι σχολή MSS.

19. δ]αι : so B corr., Vat. 225, Ven. 189; δέ T and other MSS. ε of με was converted from α.

21. ποιησασθαι : so Burnet with Par. 1811; ποιησεσθαι BT.

σην : so BT; την G, which is accepted by Burnet.

25. λόγος : λόγος ἦν MSS.

28. μ]εν : om. MSS.

31-2. λε[γει : MSS. λέγει γάρ, for which there is not room in the lacuna. τω before μη in l. 32 and before ερωτι in l. 33 is omitted in the ordinary text.

40. The insertion above the line (apparently by the first hand) brings the papyrus into conformity with the usual text, except that και εγωγε appears here in place of ἐγωγ' οὖν.

41. α]ντων : om. MSS.

55. πολυ : so B; πόλυν T.

60. ευ δ : so T; om. δ' B.

72. εγωμαι : the MSS. have ἐγὼ οἶμαι without crasis.

74. πανν τι : so Burnet with Schanz; πάνν τις MSS.

78-9. ιδων μεν : so T corr., Hermann, Schanz; ιδων μὲν, ιδών B and the majority of the MSS. (vv. 11, ιδων μὲν ιδων μὲν, ιδων μὲν ιδων) and so Burnet.

81. ε]κελευε does not fill the space. Possibly there was a flaw in the papyrus (cf. l. 158), or a particle like δὲ or γε may have been added.

85. ελεγεν : MSS. ἔμελλε which is required by the following ἐρεῖν.

87. A stop may be lost after ερειν.

92. ε]αν δυνομαι : δύναμαι MSS. For ε]αν cf. e.g. l. 123.

96. ουτω : οὕτωςι MSS., which agree with the corrected reading τοιουνν.

101. π[α]ντων : ἀπάντων MSS. There is but a tiny vestige of the π, but this combined with the short space is a sufficient indication.

103. συν : om. MSS. συν here implies the removal of the usual punctuation after ἐξέμαθον, upon which verb, with the papyrus reading, την διανοιαν must depend. εκαστον is omitted in B.

106. ο; τί ἄρα B, τί ἄρα ε T.

112. Λυσίου : so T; και Λυσίου B, Burnet.

116. ελπιδων was originally written, but was altered by the first hand to ελπιδος which is required by ην in the next line.

119. ποι : που MSS. καθιζόμενοι is also the reading of BT; καθεζόμενοι Vind. 89, Stallbaum.

123. καθ ησυχιαν : ἐν ἡσυχία MSS.

126. γαρ : so Ven. 184. γὰρ δὲ BT, &c.

θασσον : ῥᾶστων MSS.

132. σκοπει : σκόπει ἅμα MSS.

133. καθεδουμεθα : καθιζήσόμεθα BT, &c., καθεζήσόμεθα Par. 1826. καθεδεῖται is used by Plato in *Theaet.* 146 a.

139. κατακλιθηναι : so BT; κατακλιῆναι Burnet. B has βουλόμεθα for βουλώμεθα.

144. και : om. MSS.

145. διαφανη και καθαρα : so Ven. 189; καθαρά και διαφανῇ other MSS. The δ of διαφανη has been converted from a κ, i.e. the scribe presumably began to write καθαρα.

150. της Αγρας : so BT, &c.; ἐν Αγρας Burnet (τὰ ἐν Αγρας Bratuscheck). The ρ is not certain, having at first sight rather the appearance of an ι; but this is probably due to the scaling of the ink.

151. The interlinear s may have been inserted by the original hand. τις Burnet with T, τί B. π of που has apparently also been altered from a τ (i.e. τοντι was originally

written), and there is a diagonal stroke through  $\tau$  of  $\tau\iota\varsigma$  as though that letter was to be deleted. Perhaps the corrector, whoever he was, intended to rewrite the whole word and then changed his mind and inserted  $\epsilon$ .

152. *εννεσηκα*: *νενήκα* MSS.

154. *σε*: *συ* MSS., with *πείθη* or *πείθει*. *σε* was due to *πείθει* having been taken for the active instead of the middle.

158. Owing to a flaw in the papyrus the syllable *φαι* and *ην* are separated by a considerable interval.

160. *ου η* is apparently due to a misreading of *συν*; cf. note on l. 229.

163. *Βορεου*: *τοῦ Βορέου* MSS.

165.  $\lambda$  of *λεγεται* was converted from a  $\gamma$ .

175. *αντις*: *αὔθις* MSS., more correctly.

176. *Χειμαιρης*:  $\epsilon$  was first written in place of *αι*; the alteration may be by the original scribe. The Ionic genitive is a vulgar form, like *ἐάν* in l. 92, &c.

*ἐπιρρει*: καὶ *ἐπιρρεῖ* MSS.

179. *πλήθει* . . . *ἀποπία* (= *ἀποπία*): so Par. 1811, 1812 corr., Athenaeus; *πλήθῃ* . . . *ἀποπία* BT, &c., Burnet. Why *θερμην* was written at the end of this line is rather a mystery. In addition to the dots by which the word is cancelled a stroke is drawn through the  $\rho$ . The inserted  $\iota$  is placed after the  $\theta$ , and if it was written by the original scribe he no doubt also deleted *θερμην*.

185. *τα τοιαντα*: *αὐτά* B, *ταῦτα* T.

187. *τουτουτου*: *ι. τοῦτου*.

191. *δη*: so BT; *δέ* Vind. 80.

199. *θριον*: so B; *θηρίον ὄν* T (Burnet), *θηρίον ὦν* vulg.

201. *ἐπιτεθυμμενον*: so BT, &c.; *ἐπιτεθυμένον* vulg.

223. *ως γε*: so Aristaenetus and vulg.; *ὥστε γε* BT, Burnet.

225.  $\phi$  at the beginning of the line is blotted.

229. *το* is omitted before *ευνουν*, before which word a short blank space was left. Presumably the archetype was defective or illegible; cf. the scribe's failure to read *συν* in l. 160.

230. *ἡδη*: so B; *ἡδύ* T, Burnet.

232. *υφήχει*: *ι. υπηχει*. B has *ὑπηχείτο* (om.  $\tau\tilde{\omega}$ ).

235. *προσαντει*: so T; *προσαντε* B. The first three letters of the word are smudged.

239. *συ δε γε*: so edd.: *οὐ δέ γε* BT, &c., *σὺ οὐ* Par. 1812. Cf. l. 253.

244. *αστεως*: *ἥστεος* MSS.

248. The third  $\gamma$  of *συγγιγνωσκε* was apparently intended to be cancelled by the dot placed above it; cf. ll. 116 and 179. In l. 269, however, a similar spelling remains unaltered.

253. *συ*: so Par. 1809, edd.; *οὐ* BT, &c. Cf. l. 239.

254. *γε*: om. MSS., but Par. 1809 has *γε* above the line after *σύ*.

*δοκεις*: *δοκεῖς μοι* T; *δοκεῖ μοι* B.

*εμης*: so T; om. B.

258. *προσειοντες*: so Vat. 173; *προσιόντες* BT, &c.

259. *οὐτα συ μοι λογους*: *σὺ ἐμοὶ λόγους οὐτω* MSS.

263. *οπη*: so Coisl. 155, Ven. 8, 184, and others; *ῥποι* BT, Burnet.

264. *δ ουν*: so T, Burnet; *οὖν* B.

266. *κατακεισθαι*: so T, Burnet; *κατακεισθαι* B, &c.

267. *οτοι* was originally written for *οποιω*, which is the reading of the MSS.; the alteration seems to have been made by a different hand.

1017. PLATO, *Phaedrus*.

Height 27.5 cm. Late second or early third century. Plate VI (Cols. xix-xx).

The following remains of a fine copy of the *Phaedrus* extend from p. 238 c to p. 251 b, with considerable lacunae, a gap of as much as eleven columns occurring after Col. vii. This text and 1016 were found together, but they are two quite distinct manuscripts, and differ markedly both in the quality of the materials and the character of the hands. In 1017 the papyrus is thinner and of superior texture (in several places supporting strips were added at the back), and the recto only is used, while the writer was a calligrapher of no mean order. His script is a handsome example of the oval type, regular and graceful, slightly inclined, and rather above the medium size. A few accents, breathings, and marks of elision occur, but these are mainly, if not entirely, due to a second hand, which has made certain corrections and inserted a number of alternative readings either in the text above the line or opposite in the right margin. In one case at least (xxxv. 5) a third hand is to be recognized. The punctuation, however, for which stops in three positions are employed (a low point, e.g. in xxi. 9, 27), is original. Paragraphi seem to have been used only where there was a change of speaker, in combination with the usual double dots; a coronis marks the end of a section at xxi. 29. Iota adscript is irregularly written; ξ, not σ, usually appears in compounds of ξυ (συν- in Col. iv. 8). In order to preserve the evenness of the column the last two or three letters of a line are sometimes considerably compressed, and for the same reason a final N is occasionally represented by a stroke above the preceding vowel. The scribe is so skilful in his spacing that the angular sign used for filling out a short line is rarely called into requisition. This MS. is probably rather earlier in date than 1016, and may go back to the end of the second century.

The text is on the whole accurate and good, and the double readings, which have been referred to above, give it a particular interest. One of them supports a conjecture of Heindorf (iv. 3), some reappear in the MSS. (cf. i. 1, iii. 6, iv. 24, vii. 1, xx. 31-2, xxii. 31, xxvi. 9), others are new (iv. 6, 16, 25, 31, v. 15, 16, vii. 32, xix. 29, 33, xx. 5, 29, xxi. 17, 23, xxii. 20, 24, xxvi. 14, xxxii). New readings without variants are also not infrequent, and though seldom of much importance they may sometimes be correct; cf. e.g. vi. 9, vii. 30, xx. 2, 11, xxi. 26, 29, xxii. 18, 23, xxvi. 10, 29, 31, xxvii. 4, 29, xxxiv. 13, xxxv. 3, 4, 12, the last confirming a correction of Cobet. Moreover, the papyrus shows its good



quality by frequently preserving the superior reading when one of the two chief authorities, B and T, goes astray, sometimes (e. g. xxi. 4, xxii. 13) against them both. As in the commentary on 1016, it is to the evidence of those two MSS., as given by Burnet, that the collation appended below is for the most part confined; some additional information has been supplied from Bekker's edition.

## Col. i.

Opposite Col. ii. 5.

]εκ  
]

## Col. iii.

## Col. ii.

θ[ο]ς πεποιθεναι : πανν  
 5 μ[εν] [ουν ω Σωκρατες πα  
 ρα τ[ο] ειωθος ευροια τις σε  
 ειληφεν [: σιγη τοινυν  
 10 μ[ου] ακουε [τω οντι γαρ θει  
 ος [εο]ικεν ο τ[ο]πος ειναι  
 [ωσ]τε εαν αρα π[ο]λλακις  
 [νυ]μφολημπτ[ο]ς προιον  
 [τος τ]ου λογου γενωμαι >  
 10 [μη θ]αυμαση[ς] τα νυν γαρ  
 [ουκ]ετι πορρω διθυραμ  
 [β]ων φ[θε]γγομαι : αληθες  
 [τατ]α λεγεις : τούτων μ[εν]  
 [τοι σ]υ α[ι]τιος αλλα τα λοιπα

238 c

238 d

[ερω]μενον ως [ηδιστον  
 [εαυ]τωι παρασκ[ευαζειν  
 [νο]σουντι δε π[αν] ηδυν  
 [το] μη αντιτ[εινον] κρειτ]

5

ο[υ]τε δη κρειττωι ουτε [ι]  
 [σου]μενον ε[κ]φ[ν] ερα[στ]ης  
 [παι]δικα ανε[ξε]τα[ι] η[τ]  
 τω δε και υπο[δε]εσ[τ]ερον  
 10 αι απεργαζεται ηττω  
 δε αμαθης σοφου· δειλος  
 ανδρειου αδυνατος ειπεῖ  
 ρητορικου βραδυσ αγχ[ε]ν  
 νου τοσούτων κακων και  
 15 ετι πλειονων κατα την  
 [δ]ια[νο]ιαν εραστην [ερω]

238 e

239 a

## Col. iv.

[ερω]μενωι αναγκη γιγνο  
 [μεν]ων τε και φυσει ενον  
 -οις·  
 [των]· των μ[εν] ηδεσθαι τα

## Col. v.

κειν· δει μετα τ[α]υτα ἴ  
 δειν· οφθησεται δε μαλ  
 θακον τινα και ου στερεον  
 διωκων· ουδ εν ηλιω κα

- [δε π]αρασκευαζέιν· η στε  
 5 [ρεσθ]αι του παραντικα ηδε  
 [ος φ]θονερον δη αναγκη  
 [εινα]ι· και πολλων μεν αλ  
 [λων] συν[ο]υσιων απειργον 239 b  
 [τα κα]ι ωφελιμων οθεν  
 10 [αν μ]αλιστα ανηρ γιγνοι  
 [το με]γαλης αιτιον ειναι  
 [βλαβ]ης· μεγιστης δε της  
 [οθεν] αν φρονιμωτατος  
 [ειη το]υτο δε η θεια φιλοσο  
 15 [φια τ]υγχανει ον ης εραστῇ  
 [παιδ]ικα αναγκη πορρω πορρ[ω]τατ[α]  
 [θεν ει]ργειν περιφοβον ον  
 [τα του] καταφρονηθηναι  
 τα τ[ε] αλλα μηχανασθαι >  
 20 οπως [αν] η παντα αγνο  
 ων κ[αι πα]ντα [απ]οβλε  
 πων [εις τον ε]ρ[αστ]ῆν· >  
 οιος ω[ν τω]ι μ[εν] ηδιστος [  
 εαυτω[ι δε β]λαβερωτατος [  
 25 ειη τα [μεν ο]υν κατα δια- [...]·]υν  
 ν[ο]ι[αν επ]ιτρ[οπος τε] και- 239 c  
 κ[οινωνος ουδαμ]ηι λυσι  
 τε[λ]ης ανηρ εχ[ω]ν ερωτα·  
 τη[ν δε το]ν σωματος εξιν  
 30 τε κ[αι θε]ραπειαν οιαν τε  
 και [ως] θεραπευσει ου αν γε  
 νη[ται] κυριος ος ηδυ προ[σ]·  
 α[γαθου] ηναγκασται διω  
 5 θαρω τεθραμμενον αλ  
 λ ὑπο συμμιγει σκ[ε]·]ια πο  
 νων μεν ανδρειων και  
 ἰδρωτων ξηρων απειρον  
 ε[μ]πειρον δε απαλης και α  
 10 νανδρου διαιτης αλλοτρι 239 d  
 οισ χρωμασιν και κοσμοις  
 χητει οικειων κοσμουμε  
 νον· οσα τε αλλα τουτοις  
 επεται παντα επιτηδευ  
 15 [ον]τα· α δηλα και ουκ αξιῶ α δη δηλα  
 [περ]αιτερω προβαινειν  
 [α]λλα εν κεφαλαιον ορισα ορισαμενον  
 [μ]ενους επ αλλο ἱεναι· το  
 [γα]ρ τοιουτο σωμα εν πολε  
 20 μω τε και αλλαις χρειαῖς ο  
 σαι μεγαλαι οι μεν εχθροι  
 θαρρουσιν οι δε φιλοι και  
 αυτοι οι ερασται φοβουνται·  
 τουτο μεν ουν ως δηλον ε  
 25 ατεον· το δ εφεξης ρητεον  
 τινα ημιν ωφελιαν η τι  
 να βλαβην περι την κτη  
 239 e  
 σιν η του ερωantos ομιλι  
 α τε και επιτροπεια παρε  
 30 ξεται σαφες δη τουτο γε  
 τι  
 παν μεν· μαλιστα δε τωι  
 εραστη οτι των φιλτατῶ  
 και ευνουστατων και θει

## Col. vi.

[οτ]ατων κτηματων [ορ  
 φ[α]νον προ παντος [ευξαι  
 τ [α]ν ειναι τον ερωμενον  
 πατρος [γαρ] και μητρ[ο]ς κ[αι]  
 5 ξυγγεν[ω]ν και [φ]ιλων [στε  
 ρεσθ[αι αν αυτον] δεξαίτο  
 διακωλυ[τας κα]ι επιτι  
 μητας ηγουμ[ε]νος της η[δι  
 στ[ης] προ[ς] εαυτον ομειλ[ιας 240 a  
 10 [αλλα μην ου]σιαν γ εχοντ[α  
 [χ]ρ[υ]σ[ο] <sup>[υ]</sup>η τιως αλλης κ[τη  
 σεω[ς] ουτε ευαλ[ω]τον ομ[οι  
 ως ου[τε] αλοντα ευ[μετα]χει  
 ριστο[ν ηγ]ησεται[ι] εξ ων [πα  
 15 σα αναγκη εραστην παι[δι  
<sup>ν</sup>κοι[ς] φθ[ον]ει μεν ουσιαν [κε  
 κτημενοις· απολλυμει[νης  
 δε χαιρε[ι]ν [ε]τι τοιουν αγ[α  
 μον α[παι]δα· οικον οτι  
 20 πλει[στον] χρονον π[αι]δικα  
 εραστ[ης] ευξαι[τ αν γε]νεσθ[αι  
 το[υ] <sup>υ</sup>αυ[του] γλυκυ] ως πλειστο[ν  
 χρο[ν]ο[ν] καρ[π]ουσθ[αι] επι  
 θυμω[ν] εσ[τι] μεν δη και  
 25 αλλα κ[α]κα· α[λλα] τις δαιμων 240 b  
 εμειξε τοις [πλειστοις] εν  
 τω παραυτικ[α] ηδονην  
 οιον κολακι [δεινω] θηριω  
 και βλ[αβ]η μ[εγαλη] ομω[ς  
 30 επεμειξεν η [φ]υσις ηδο

## Col. vii.

[πων θρεμ]μα[των τε και] θρεμ[ατων και  
 [επιτηδε]υματων· ο[ις] το  
 [γε καθ] ημεραν ηδισ[τοις] ηδιστοις[ιν  
 [ειναι υπαρχ]ει· παι[δικοις  
 5 [δε εραστης] προ[ς] τω β[λα  
 [βερω και εις το συ]νημερευ 240 c  
 [ειν παντων] α[ηδεστα  
 [τον ηλικα] γα[ρ και ο] [πα  
 [λαιος λογος] τερπ[ειν] τ[ον  
 10 [ηλικα η γαρ οί]μαι χρ[ονου  
 [ισοτης επ ισας] ηδονας  
 αγω[υσα] δια ομοιοτητα φι  
 λιαν πα[ρεχεται] αλλ ομω[ς  
 κορον γ[ε και η] τουτων συν  
 15 [ουσι]α ει[χει  
 10 lines lost.  
 [ηδ]ονα[ς] α[ρει] διδους αγει 240 d  
 [ορ]ωντι α[κ]ου[οντι] απο  
 [με]νωι· και π[α]σαν αισθη  
 [σιν] αισθαν[ο]μ[ε]νω του ε  
 30 [ρω]μενου [ωστε μετα] ηδ[ο  
 [ν]ων αυ[τω] αραροτ[ως] υπη[  
 ]λ[ι]  
 [ρετειν τ]ωι δε δη ερωμε  
 [ν]ωι ποι[ον] παραμυθιον  
 [η τ]ινας η[δονας] διδους  
 35 [πο]ιησει [τον ισον] χρονον

νην τινα οὔκ αμουσιν  
 και τι[. .]ς εἵταιραν ως βλα  
 βερων ψεξεῖεν αν και αλ  
 λα πολλα τ[ων τοιουτοτρο

## Col. xix. Plate VI.

- [τους επιγιγ]νομενους  
 [παιδε]νει ος δ αν ανευ μα  
 [ν]ιας Μουσων επι ποιητι  
 [κ]ας θυρας αφικηται· πει  
 5 [σθ]εις ως α[ρ]α εκ τεχνης ικα  
 [ν]ος ποιητης εσομενος·  
 [α]τελης αυτος τε και η ποι  
 [η]σις υπο της των μαινο  
 [μ]ενων η του σωφρονου  
 10 [το]ς ηφανισθη· τοςαυτα  
 [μ]εν σοι και ετι πλειωι μα  
 [ν]ιας εχω γιγνομενης  
 [α]π[ο] θ]εων λεγειν καλα  
 [ερ]γα· ωστε τουτο γε αυτο  
 15 [μ]η φοβωμεθα μηδ[ε] τι[ς]  
 [η]μας λογος θορυβειω δε  
 [δι]ττομενος ως προ του  
 [κε]κεινημενου τον σω  
 [φρο]να δει προαιρεισθαι  
 20 [φιλ]ον· αλλα τοδε προς ε  
 [κει]νω δειξας φερεσθω  
 [τα ν]ικητηρια· ως ουκ ε  
 [π ω]φε[λ]ια ο ερωσ τωι ε  
 [ρων]τι [κ]αι τωι ερωμενωι  
 25 [εκ θε]ων επιπεμπεται  
 [ημι]ν δε αποδεικτεον  
 [αυ το]ννα[ντι]ον ως επ ευ

## Col. xx. Plate VI.

- 245 a [ανθρωπιν]ης ἰδοντα  
 [παθη τε κα]ι εργα και ειδη  
 [ταληθες νο]ησαι αρχη δε  
 [απο]δ[ι]ξ[ε]ς η[δε] ψυχη  
 5 [πασ]α αθα[ν]α[τος το] γ[αρ] αυ το γαρ [αει]κει  
 [οκ]εινητον αθαν[α]τ[ον] νητον  
 τ[ο] δ αλλο κεινουν και υ  
 π αλλ[ου] κ[ει]νουμενον  
 πανλαν εχ[ει] <sup>ιον</sup> κεινησ[εως]  
 245 b 10 παντα[ν] εχει ζ[ω]ης μον[ο]  
 δη το ε[α]υτο κεινουν [α  
 τε ουκ [α]πολειπον εαυ[το  
 ουποτε λη]γ[ει] κεινουμε  
 νον αλλα και τοις αλλ[οις]  
 15 οσα κεινεται τουτ[ο] πηγη  
 και αρχη κεινησεως αρ  
 245 d χη δε αγενητον εξ αρχης  
 γαρ αναγκη παν το γιγνο  
 μεν γ[ιγ]νεσθαι αυτην  
 20 δε μηδ εξ ενος· [ει γαρ] εκ  
 του αρχη γιγνοιτο ουκ αν [  
 [εξ αρ]χης γιγνοιτο· επει  
 δη δε αγεν[η]τον εστιν·  
 και αδιαφθορον αυτ[ο]  
 25 αναγκη ειναι· αρχης γαρ  
 δη απολομεν[η]ς ουτε αυ

- [τυχι]α τη[ι μ]εγιστηι πα  
 [ρα θε]ου ἡ τοιαυτη μανια <sup>θειων</sup>  
 30 [διδο]ται· η δε δη αποδει 245 C  
 [ξίς εσ]τα[ι] δεινοῖς μεν α  
 [πιστο]ς σοφοῖς δε πιστη  
 [δει ο]υν πρωτον ψυχης <sup>χης περι θειας</sup>  
 [φυσεω]ς περι θειας τε και <sup>τε</sup> <sup>ν</sup>φυσεως ανθρωπι
- τη ποτε εκ [του] ουτε αλ  
 λο εξ εκεινη[ς γ]εινησε  
 ται ειπ[ερ ε]ξ αρ[χης] δει πᾱ <sup>δ[ει τ]α παντα</sup>  
 30 τα γινγεσθαι ουτ[ω δ]η και  
 νησεως μεν αρχ[η] το αυ <sup>το αυτο κεινου</sup>  
 το εαυτο κεινουν τουτο  
 δ[ε] ο[υτε] απολλυσθαι ουτε  
 γινγεσθαι δυνατον η παν

## Col. xxi.

- τα τε ουρανον πα[σαν τε] 245 C  
 γενεσιν ξυμπεσ[ο]υσαν  
 στηναι· και μηποτ αυ  
 τις εχειν οθεν κ[ε]ι[ν]ηθεν  
 5 τα γενησεται· αθ[α]νατον  
<sup>φ</sup>  
 δε πεφασμενου του υπ αυ  
 του κεινουμενου ψυχης  
 ουσιαν τε και λογον τουτο  
 αυτον τις λεγων· ουκ αι  
 10 σχυνειται· παν γαρ σω[μ]α  
 ω μεν εξωθεν το κεινει  
 σθαι αφυχον· ω δε ενδοθ[ε]  
 αυτωι εξ αυτ[ο]ν εμψ[υ]χο[ν]  
 ως ταυτης ουσης φυσε  
 15 [ως ψ]υχης ει δ <sup>σ</sup>ε[ι]τι τουτ'  
 [ουτω]ς εχον μη αλλο το ει  
 [ν]αι τ[ο] αυτο εαυτο κεινοῡ <sup>το αυτο κει</sup>  
 [η] ψυχ[η]ν ε[ξ] [α]ναγκης α <sup>νουν</sup> 246 A  
 [γ]ενητ[ον] τε και αθ[ανα]να  
 20 [το]ν ψ[υ]χ[η]ν αν ειη πε[ρι]  
 [μεν ου]ν [α]θ[ανα]σ[ιας] αυ

## Col. xxii.

- των [αλλων] μεμεικται και 246 B  
 πρωτ[ον] μεν ημων ο αρ  
 χων ξ[υνωριδος] ηνιο  
 χει ει[τα] των ιππων ο μεν  
 5 α[ν]τ[ω] καλος τε και αγαθος  
 [και εκ τοιουτων] ο δε [εξ  
 [εναντιων τε και] εναντι  
 ος [χαλεπη δη και] δ[υσκο]  
 λο[ς] εξ αναγκης η περι η  
 10 μας η[νιοχ]ησις· π[η] δη  
 ουν θνητον τε και α[θα]  
 ν[α]τον ζων [ε]κλη[θη]  
 πειρατεον ειπ[ει]ν· ψ[υ]χ[η]  
 πασα π[α]ντος επιμε[λει]  
 15 ται του α[ψ]υχ[ο]ν πα[ντα] [δε  
 ουρανο]ν περι[ιτ]ολει· αλ  
 λοτε εν [α]λλοις ειδεσι [γι  
 ν[ο]μεν[η]· τελεια [μεν  
 ουσα κα[ι] επτερωμενη 246 C  
 20 μετεωρ[ο]π[ο]λ[ει]ται και <sup>μετεωροπο</sup>  
 παντα [το]ν κοσμον δι <sup>λει τε</sup>  
 οικει· η δ[ε] π[τ]ε[ρ]ρ[ο]ρυησ[α]  
 [σα] πως φ[ε]ρεται εω[ς] αν

- της ἐ[κ]ανως περι δε  
 [τη]ς ἰδεας ὡδε λεκτεον ιδεας αυτης  
 [ο]ιον μεν εστι παντ[η]  
 25 π[αν]τ[ως] θειας [ει]ναι και  
 μακαριας διηγησεω[ς]  
 ω δ' εοικεν. ανθρωπι  
 νης [τε] και ελ[ατ]τονος·  
 ταυτη ουν [δ]η λεγωμεν· τ[αυτη ουν  
 >— λεγωμεν  
 30 εοικετω δ[η] ξυμφυτω  
 δυναμει υποπτερου [ζευ  
 γους τε και ηνιοχου θ]εων  
 μεν ουν ιππο[ι] τε και ην[ι  
 οχοι παντες αυτ[ο]ι τε αγα  
 35 θοι και εξ αγαθων· το δε

Col. xxiii.

[γ]α[ρ]ς ηγεμων εν ουρανῳ Ζευς 246 ε  
 ελαινων πτηνον αρμα πρω

Col. xxvi.

- [το προσηκ]ον δεξεσθ[αι]  
 [ιδουσα δι]α χρονου το ον  
 [αγαπα τε κα]ι θεωρουσ[α]  
 [ταληθη τρε]φ[ε]ται και  
 5 [ευπαθει εως αν κ]υκ[λω] η  
 [περιφ]ορα εις [ταυ]τον [πε  
 [ριεν]εγκη[.] ε[ν] δε τη[ι]  
 [περι]οδωι κα[θ]ο[ρα] μ[ε]ν  
 [αυτ]ην δικαιοσυνην· αυ τηνδ  
 10 [. . .] δικαιοσυνη· καθ[ο]  
 [ρα] δ[ε] σωφροσυνην καθο  
 [ρα] δ[ε] πιστημην· ουχ' η γ[ε]

Col. xxvii.

- χου [κεφαλ]ην· και συμπε  
 ρηνε[χ]θη την περιφορα  
 θορυβου[μ]ενη υπο [των  
 ιππων· και μολις [καθορω  
 5 σα τα οντα η δε τοτ[ε] μεν  
 ηρεν το[τε] δ' ου βια[ζο]με  
 νων δι[ε] των ιππων τα  
 μεν ειδε [τ]α δ' ου α[ι] δε δι  
 αλλαι [γλιχο]μεναι μ[ε]ν α  
 10 πασα[ι] του α[γ]νω επ[ον]ται  
 αδυν[ατουσαι] δε υ[πο]βρυ  
 χiai [συμπερ]ιφερ[ον]ται



<p>[νεσι]ς προσεστιν· ουδε ἡ [εστι π]ου ετερα εν ετερωι 15 [. . . ω]ν ημεις νυν ον [των κα]λ[ο]ν[μ]εν· αλλα τῇ [εν τω ο ε]στιν οντως ε [πιστημ]ην ο[ν]σαν· κ[αι [ταλλα ωσ]αυ[τως] τα ον</p>	<p>εν ετερω ουσα 247 e</p>	<p>πατουσ[α]ι αλληλα[ς] και επιβαλλου[σ]αι· ετε[ρα] προ 15 της [ετ]ερα[ς] πειρ[ω]μενη γενεσθαι θορυβος [ουν και αμιλλα και ἰδρω[ς] ε[σχα τος γιγν]εται οὐ δ[ὲ] κα και ηνιοχων πολλα</p>	<p>248 b</p>
<p>20 [τα οντως θ]εασαμε[ν]η και [εστιαθει]σα [δυσ]α πα[λιν [εις το εισω του ο]υραν[ου [οικαδε] ηλθεν· ελθουση[ς [δε αυτης] ο ηνιοχος προς</p>		<p>20 μεν [χωλε]νουνται [πολ λαι δι[ε] πολλα] πετερα [θραυ οντ[αι] π]ασαι δε π[ολυν ε[χο]νσαι [πονο]ν ατ[ελει]ς της του [οντο]ς θεας [απερ</p>	
<p>25 [την φα]την τους ιπ [πους στ]ησας π[α]ρεβαλῃ [αμβροσι]αν τε και επ[ι [αυτη νεκ]ταρ εποτισε[ν [και ουτο]ς μεν δη θεω[ν</p>		<p>25 χονται· κ[αι α]πελθουσai τ[ρο]φη δ[οξα]στη χρω[ν τα[ι] ου δε ενε[κα] η π[ολ λη σπ[ουδη] το αληθειας ιδειν ο[ν] εστι πεδιον</p>	
<p>30 [βιος αι δε] αλλαι ψυχαι η [ 248 a [μεν αρισ]τα θεο[ι]ς επομ[ε] [νη υπε]ρηρην [ε]ις τον [ 248 a [εξω τοπ]ον την τ[ου ηνιο</p>		<p>30 ἡ τ[ε] δη π[ροσηκου]σα ψυ χη[ς τ]ω α[ριστω] νομη εκ [του εκει] λειμωνος τυγ χ[α]ν[ει] ου[σ]α [η τε του πτε</p>	<p>248 c</p>

Col. xxxii.

Opposite Col. xxiii. 17.

]94

Opposite Col. xxxiii. 19.

]. τὰδ[.]

]9

Col. xxxiii.

[τι]μ[ία] ψυ[χαι]ς ουκ ενεστι  
[φ]εγγος ου[δεν εν τοις] η  
[δ]ε ομοιωμ[ασιν] αλλα δι α  
μυδρῶν ο[ργανων] μογισ

250 b

Col. xxxiv.

[λους] ωσπερ ει[πομεν] ὁ μ[ε]  
[τ] εκεινων τε[ε] ελαμπεν ον  
[δευρο τ] ελθο[ντες] κατει  
[ληφαμεν] αυτο[ν] δια της ε

250 d

5 αυτων κ[αι] ολιγοι επι τας  
εικονας ἴ[δ]οντες θεωνται  
το του εικα[σθεντος] γενο[ς]  
[καλλ]ος δε τ[ο]τ ην ιδειν  
λ[αμπρον]

4 lines lost.

τε κ[αι] ετελουντο των τελετω  
15 η[ν] θεμις λεγειν μακαριω  
τα[την] ην ωργιαζομεν  
ολ[οκληροι] μεν αυτοι ον  
τε[ς] και απαθεις κακων  
οσ[α] ημας εν υστερω χρονω  
20 υ[πε]μεμενεν

250 c

5 [ναργεστατης α]ισθη[τα]σε  
[ως των ημετερ]ων στιλ  
[βον] εναργεστ[ατα] οψις γαρ  
[ημιν] οξυτατη τω[ν] δια  
[του] σωματος ερχε[ται] αισθη  
10 [σεων η φρονησις] ουχ ο  
[ραται] δεινους γαρ] αν πα  
[ρει]χεν ερωτας ει τ[ι] τοι  
[ουτον] εναργες εαυ[της]

Col. xxxv.

ται παρα φυσιν ηδο[ν]ην  
διωκων ο δε αρτιτε[λης]  
η των τοτε πολυθ[εαμων]  
οταν τι θεοειδες ἴ[δ]η προ  
η  
5 σωπον καλλος ευ μ[ε]μι  
μημενον η τινα σωμ[α]  
τος ἴδεαν. πρωτον μεν  
εφριξεν· και τι των τ[ο]  
τε ὑπηλθε αυτον δει  
10 ματων· ειτα προσορων  
ως θεον σεβεται και ει μ[η]  
εδεδειε την [τ]ης σφοδρα

251 a

μανιας δοξαν. θυοι αν  
ως αγαλματ[ι] και θεω [τ]οις  
15 παιδικοις ἴδοντα δε αυ  
τον οιον εκ της φρικης  
μεταβολη τε και ἰδρω[ς]  
και θερμοτης αηθης λαμ  
[β]ανει· δεξαμ[ενο]ς γαρ τ[ι] ου  
20 [κ]αλλους την [απο]ρ[ο]σῃ  
[δι]α των ομμ[ατων] εθερ  
[μ]ανθη ηι η τ[ου] πτερου  
[φυ]σις αρδ[ε]ται [θερμαν  
[θεντος] δε ετα[κη]

251 b

Unidentified fragments.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
δ[	]ναν	ε[	·[
το[	]ηδε	..[	ε[

κ . [	] . ιμ $\eta$	β[	κ[	
ο $\nu$ [	. . .	[	. . .	
5 ν . [	(ε)	. . .	(ξ)	
εκ[	. . .	(f)	. . .	
το ε[	] . τω[	. . .	] . [	
επ[	] α[	ω[	] α[	
. . .	. . . .	θ[	] θ[	
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	
(h)	(i)	(k)	(l)	
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	
] α[	]	] τ α ξ η[	] τ ε ι[	
] ε τ[	] μ	] ο τ[	] α λ[	
] λ ο σ[	] υ	. . .	. . .	
] λ α[	. . .	. . .	. . .	
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	
(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	
] π ο[	] ε τ[	] ν τ[	] . [	
] τ ο θ[	] α ι[	] σ[	] . π ο[	
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	
(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
] λ ε[	] ε ι κ[	] ε κ[	] α τ[	] α λ[
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
(v)	(w)	(x)	(y)	(z)
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
] α υ[	] α ι[	] ι α[	] . μ[	] μ[
. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

i. x. ]εκ is part of a marginal variant. The tenth line from the bottom of this column would fall near the beginning of 238 b, and ]εκ may therefore well refer to κεκλημένον, for which Vat. 225 has κεκτημένον, e. g. τουτο κ]εκ[λημενον] with κεκτημενον in the body of the text.

There is a similar confusion in the MSS. regarding *κεκτημένος* just below and *κεκτήσθαι* in the previous sentence. The division *κεκ[λη]* is however unusual.

iii. 4. *μη* so T, edd.; om. B.

6. *δε*, which is here entered as a variant, is found in Vat. 225; cf. iv. 6.

13. The alteration in the spelling and division of *αγγινου* is by the second hand.

iv. 3. *των*, v. l. *τοis*: *των*, the original reading, is that of BT and Stobaeus; *τοis* was conjectured by Heindorf. Burnet prints *των* within brackets.

6. *δε* for *δη* does not occur in the MSS.

16. The marginal *πορρ[ω]τα[α]* is peculiar to the papyrus.

24. *β[λαβε]ρωτερος*, the alternative reading, is that of Vat. 225, Ven. 185, 189, and four Paris MSS. The margin after this word is lost, but the line is completely filled, and it is not likely that *αν* or *α* followed; *αν* is omitted in BT. *τω* (so B) is still more unlikely to have been added at the end of l. 23.

25. The marginal entry seems to have been some variant on *τα μεν ουν*, but none is known; *]αν* would not be satisfactory. The object of the short horizontal strokes at the end of this line and the next is not evident. In *ειη* the second *ι* is perhaps a later addition.

26. It is not at all certain that the detached fragment containing the letters *]τρ[* is rightly placed here.

31. No variant *θεραπευσειεν* occurs elsewhere, nor can it be defended.

32. A *σ* at the end of this line has apparently been crossed through, by which hand cannot be determined. *προς* for *προ* is found in Ven. 185.

v. 1. *μετα*: B has the haplography *με*.

2. *δε*: so MSS.; *δη* Burnet with Hirschig.

5. There may be a high stop after *τεθραμμενον*, but there are several accidental ink-spots at the end of this line.

11. *κοσμοis*: so MSS.; *σχήμασιν* Plutarch.

15. *α δη δηλα* for *α δηλα* is not otherwise recorded.

17. The MSS. support the reading in the text, *ορισα[μ]ένους* (*ορισαμένους* two Paris MSS.); *ορισαμενον* is new.

19. *τοιουτο*: *τοιουτον* MSS.

31. *δε*: so T; *γε* B.

33. *και τε και* MSS.

vi. 4. *μητρ[ο]ς κ[αι]*: so T Stobaeus; om. *καί* B.

9. *εαυτον*: *αὐτάν* MSS.; either may be right.

11. *χρυσον* seems to have been originally written by mistake for *χρυσου*. It is impossible to be sure which hand made the correction.

19. *οικον* B.

22. The deletion of the superfluous *ν* is perhaps to be assigned to the second rather than to the first hand.

23-4. The letters *]ν καρ[* and *]εσ[* are on a detached fragment, the position of which is hardly certain.

32. *τις*: *τινος* was possibly written originally.

vii. 1. The variant in the margin is presumably *και* for *τε και*, as in Ven. 8 and 189.

3. T and Stobaeus have *ἡδίστοις*, B the marginal *ἡδίστοισιν* (so Burnet).

7. There would be room for two or three more letters in this line, the lacuna being of the same length as in ll. 5-6, but there is no known variant. *απαντων* for *παντων* is not a very satisfying remedy.

8. γαρ: so MSS.; γὰρ δὲ Burnet with Stobaeus and Aristaenetus.

11-30. The division of the lines is conjectural; it is not at all clear that in ll. 12-14 αγω, &c., are beginnings of lines, the margin being lost.

30-1. ἡδονων seems to have stood in place of ἡδονης: ων is certain, and the vestiges suit the following αἰ and in the previous line ἡδ. ἡδονῆς ἀραρότως αὐτῷ MSS.

32. Above the ω of τῶι a letter has been written (by the second hand?) which can hardly be read otherwise than as λ, and after it another letter may be lost. No variant occurs here, and the insertion is not easily accounted for.

35. [πο]ῆσαι: the scribe began to write a instead of ε.

xxix. 11. [μ]έν σοι: so T Aristides, Burnet; μέντοι B.

23. ω[φ]έλια: or ω[φ]έλεια: there would be room for o before εως in either case.

29. θεῖον: the MSS. have only the marginal reading, θεων.

33-4. According to the insertion in the margin the order of the words was to be ψυχῆς περὶ θείας φύσεως τε ἀνθρώπων, which is intelligible though not convincing. There is no variation in the MSS.

xx. 2. καὶ εἰδη: om. MSS.

5. ἀντοκεινητον is not a known variant on αἰκεινητον, which here stood in the margin, but it suits the vestiges and is in itself likely enough; cf. τὸ αὐτὸ κινεῖν in the next sentence and αὐτοκίνητον in Hermias, *ad Phaedr.*, pp. 115 sqq.

11. εἰαυτο: αὐτό MSS.

22. [εξ]αρ[χ]ης: so BT Simplicius Stobaeus; ἔτι ἀρχή Burnet with Buttmann (and Iamblichus?); ἀρχή Vind. 89 and apparently Cicero.

24. ἀδιαφθόρον: so T Proclus and edd.; ἀφθόρον Stobaeus, ἀδιάφθoron B.

29. πάντα, v. l. τα πάντα: the MSS. all give the article.

31-2. The best MSS. support the reading in the text (with αὐτό for εαυτο); τὸ αὐτὸ κινεῖν, as in the margin here, is however found in Par. 2011 and Ven. 8, 184. Cf. xxi. 17.

xxi. 2. γενεσιν: so BT Syrianus Stobaeus; γῆν t in marg.

3. αυτις: the MSS. all have the regular Attic form. Cf. 1016. 175.

4. εχειν: so Stobaeus, Burnet; ἔχειν στήναι BT.

6. δε: so T Alexander Stobaeus; om. B.

Only the tail of the over-written φ is preserved, and it is therefore difficult to distinguish the hand; the π has not been crossed out. The MSS. have εαυτοῦ.

15. δε ετι was originally written: the correction is likely to be by the second hand.

17. For the variant cf. xx. 31-2; the MSS. are here unanimous except that some have αὐτό for εαυτό.

23. The MSS. support the adscript ιδεας αυτης.

26. μακαρίας: μακράς MSS.

29. [δ]η: om. MSS. The crossbar of a τ in the margin points to the insertion of the ordinary reading as a variant.

30. εοικετω δ[η]: so rightly t Hermias Stobaeus, though of course it is impossible to be certain that the scribe intended the words to be so divided; εοικε τω δὲ T, εοικε τῷ δὲ B, εοικε δὲ τῷ Vind. 109, εοικε δὲ τῇ vulg.

34. παντες αυ[τ]οι τε: so T, Burnet; καὶ πάντες αὐτοὶ B.

xxii. 11. τε: so T, Burnet; om. B.

13-14. ψ[υχη] πασα: so Burnet with Simplicius; πᾶσα ἡ ψυχὴ B, ἡ ψυχὴ πᾶσα T, ψυχὴ γὰρ πᾶσα Eusebius. ψ[υχη] amply fills the line.

16. ουραν[ο]ν: so BT, Burnet; ἄθροπον Vind. 109, οὐν Herwerden, secl. Badham.

18. τελεια: τελεία MSS. It seems likely that the papyrus agreed with B and many other MSS. in omitting οὐν (T, Burnet) after μεν, which sufficiently fills the space, though οὐν if written οὐ would not take much room.

20. μετεωρο[πο]λει τε, the marginal adscript, is the reading of Syrianus, μετεωρ[ο]π[ο]λ[ο]-λειται is new; μετεωροπορεῖ τε BT and the majority of the MSS., v. l. μετεωροπαρείται.

21. παντα: so B, Burnet; ἅπαντα T.

22. l. πτερορρησασα.

23. πως: om. MSS. Only the barest vestige remains of the letter preceding ω and it does not particularly suggest π, but since τως would be too long πως seems inevitable.

24. The MSS. support the marginal στερεον (the usual Platonic form: στερροτέρου Tim. Locr. 101 a), not στερρον. It is probable that the second rather than the original hand substituted σ for π.

29. A fragment containing the letters μν is rather doubtfully placed here.

31. θνητ[ι] in the margin was doubtless θνητην, which is found instead of the better supported θνητόν in Ven. 8, Par. 2011.

xxvi. 1. δεξεσθ[αι]: so B; δέξασθαι T, Burnet.

8. κα[θ]ο[ο]ρα μ[ε]ν: so T; καθορῶμεν B.

9. The reading αὐ τὴν δικαιοσύνην, indicated by the writer of the adscript, is found in Coisl. 155 and was considered favourably by Heindorf.

10. [...], δικαιοσυνη does not occur in any MS. The letter before δ is represented by a vertical stroke which would suit η, ι, or ν, and it is immediately below the second upright of the η in [αυτ]ην. Perhaps [ο εστ]ι may be restored; cf. Parm. 133. d αὐτοῦ δεσπότου δῆπον, ὃ ἐστι δεσπότης.

13. ουδε η: so B (οὐδ'); οὐ δῆ T, οὐδ' ἦ vulg.

14. εν ετερω ουσα (so MSS.) in the margin shows that something other than ουσα stood in the text, but there is no known variant. Of the ν of ων there remains only the top of the second upright stroke.

17. οντως: ὅν ὄντως MSS.

29. δη: om. MSS.

31. θεο[ι]ς: θεῶ MSS. (θεῶν Coisl. 155).

επομένη: ἐπομένη καὶ εἰκασμένη MSS. One more letter might have been expected in the lacuna at the beginning of the next line.

xxvii. 4. μολις: μόγις MSS.

6. δ' ου: δ' ἔδου MSS. δ' ου was presumably due to the influence of l. 8.

27. The papyrus of course may have read δη with T instead of δε. B here has οὐδὲν ἔχει for οὐδ' ἐνεχ' ἦ.

29. οὐν εστι πεδιον: πεδιον οὐ ἐστιν MSS.

xxxiii. A slight difficulty arises concerning the gap between the remains of this column and Col. xxvii. A column of this papyrus corresponds elsewhere to approximately fourteen lines of the Oxford text; there are sixty-five printed lines lost between xxvii. 33 and xxxiii. 1, giving an average of only thirteen lines for the five columns, which would therefore appear to have been written larger or to have been rather shorter than their neighbours. This irregularity makes it the less easy to explain the remains of the two marginal adscripts which are all that survive of Col. xxxii. In the second of them } οταν δ[ε] τι τω'ν is



a possible reading, with a reference to p. 250 a 6 *αῦται δέ, ὅταν* (v.l. *ὀπόταν*) *τι τῶν ἐκεῖ κτλ.*; but the stroke before *τ* is somewhat straight for an *ο*, and the words in question would be expected to have occurred two or three lines lower in the column: moreover *ὅταν δέ*, which would imply the omission of *αῦται*, is quite unsupported. On the other hand there is nothing else in the neighbourhood suggesting *-ταν*, and that ll. 14-20 of Col. xxxiii, which are on the same fragment as the two marginal insertions, are rightly identified can hardly be doubted.

**xxxiii.** 1. This line is most probably the first of the column, but the margin above it is imperfect.

14. *τε*, which was originally omitted, was added by the second hand.

**xxxiv.** 1. *ο*: om. MSS. Possibly *τ(ε)* was omitted in l. 3.

13. *εναργες αὐτῆς*: *ἐαυτῆς ἐναργές* MSS.

**xxxv.** 3. *η* (= *ῆ*): *ό* MSS.

4. *τι θεοειδές ἰδὲ προ]σωπον*: *θεοειδὲς πρόσωπον ἰδὲ* MSS., omitting *τι*.

5. *η* was added above the line by a hand different from that to which the majority at any rate of the insertions are due. The MSS. agree with the original reading.

12. *εδεδίει* confirms the correction of Cobet; *δεδιέη* B, *δεδίει* T.

22. *ηι η*: so T and edd.; *ῆ* B.

Fr. (δ). This fragment cannot be referred to Col. xxii. 7-9.

Fr. (ε). Neither Col. ii. 10-12 nor Col. xxxv. 18-20 seems to be the right position for this fragment.

Fr. (δ) possibly belongs to Col. xxxiii.

Fr. (ζ). The breathing over the *ω* is doubtful.

Fr. (κ). It is hardly certain that the fragment belongs to 1017.

Fr. (μ). Col. ii. 2-3 is an unsuitable position for this fragment.

Fr. (ν) cannot be assigned to Col. xxvii. 8-9.

Fr. (ρ). Not Col. xxvii. 19-20 or 22-3.

Fr. (υ). The combination with Col. xxii. 5 is unconvincing.

# 1018. XENOPHON, *Cyropaedia* i.

25.6 × 10.7 cm.

Third century.

Two columns, containing part of the sixth chapter of the *Cyropaedia*, Book i. The recto of the papyrus is occupied by a second-century money-account; the literary text on the verso, written in rather coarse and irregular uncials, may be attributed to the first half of the third century. Stops in the high and medial position are inserted, besides double dots marking a change of speaker; as in 1016, a single point is sometimes used where two would be in place, and vice versa.

Accents have been added occasionally. These lectional signs as well as a few corrections may all be due to the original scribe.

Textually this papyrus is of considerable interest, standing in very close relationship to the family of MSS. represented by D, the Bodleianus, and Stobaeus. Witness to the early influence of this family had already been found in a Vienna papyrus (ed. Wessely, *Mittheilungen* vi) and in 697; and the same conclusion is emphasized by 1018, whose agreement with DBod. is still more marked. In fact, there is here only one noticeable discrepancy from those two MSS. to set against the considerable number of coincidences, namely at l. 39 where instead of their *τινες* the papyrus has the commonly accepted *τ(έ) εἰσι*. Editors may be right in regarding this as the generally inferior family; but there can be no doubt that it embodies an ancient and strongly established tradition.

In the collation below I am able to supplement the information given by Dindorf (Oxford, 1857) with that of the apparatus to the edition of the *Cyropaedia* about to be published by Mr. E. C. Marchant, who has kindly allowed me the use of his proofsheets. C = Parisinus, Bod. = Bodleianus Bib. Canon. 39 (Marchant's D), H = Escorialensis T iii. 14; the other sigla correspond with those of Dindorf.

Col. i.		Col. ii.
[π]λεονεκτην των πο	6. 27	35 τινος αει [.] [επειρασθε
[λε]μιων· και ο Κυρος ε		αγωνιζεσθαι προς αυ
[πι]γελασας ειπεν: ω H		τα· ἥ ου γιγ[νωσκεις
[ρα]κλεις· οιον συ λεγεις·		οτι πάντα ταῦτά κακουρ
5 [ω] πατερ δειν ανδρα με		γλαι τ εισι κ[αι] απαται
[γε]νεσθαι: οιος αν εφη		40 και δολωσ[εις] και πλε
[ω] π[αι] δικαιοτατος τε		ονεξ[ιαι]· να[ι] μα Δι ε
[και] νομιμωτ[ε]τος ανηρ		29 φη ο Κυρος θ[η]ριων γε
[ειη]: πως μην εφη	28	ανθρωπων δ [ει και
10 [παι]δας οντας ημας		δοξαιμι βου[λ]εσθαι ε
[και] εφηβους ταναντι		45 ξαπατησάι [τινα πολ
[α] το[υ]των εδιδασκετε·		λας πληγας ο[ι]δα λαμ
[ναι] μα Δι εφη και νυν		βανων: ουδε [γαρ το
[γε] π[ρο]ς τους φιλους τε		ξενειν εφη ο[ι]μαι ου

15 [καί] του[<sup>ς</sup> πολίτας] φιλους]]· οπως  
 [δε γε] τους πολεμious δυ  
 [ναισ]θε κακως ποιειν  
 [ουκ ο]ισθα μανθανον  
 [τας υ]μας πολλα[ς] κα  
 20 [κουργ]ιας· ου δητα εγωγιε  
 [εφη ω] πατερ· τινος  
 [μην ε]φη ενεκα εμαν  
 [θανετ]ε τοξευειν· τι  
 [νος δ ε]νεκα ακοντιζειν  
 25 [τινος] δ ενεκα δουλουν·  
 [υς αγρ]ιους πλεγμασι  
 [και ορυ]γμασι· τ[ι] δ ε  
 [λαφο]υς ποδαγραis  
 [και αρ]πεδοναις· τι  
 30 [δε λεου]σι και αρκτοις  
 [και παρ]δαλε[σι]ν ου  
 [κ εις το υ]σον [κ]αθιστα  
 [μεινοι] εμαχεσθε· αλ  
 [λα μετα πλεο]νεξιας

δ ακοντιζειν [ανθρω  
 50 πον επετρεπο]μεν υμιν  
 αλλ επι σκοπ[ου] εδιδα  
 ξαμεν· ινα γ[ι]ε νυν  
 μεν μη κακο[υ]ργοιη  
 τε τους φιλου[ς] ει δε  
 55 ποτε πολεμ[ος] γενοι  
 το· δυναισθε [και αν  
 θρωπων [σ]τοχα]ζεσθαι  
 και εξαπαταν [δε και  
 πλεονεκ]τ[ειν] ουκ εν  
 60 ανθρωπ[οι]ς επαιδευ  
 ομεν [υμας] αλλ [εν θη  
 ριοis· [ινα μ]ηδ ειν του  
 [τοις τους φιλ]ους βλα  
 [πτοιτε ει δε] ποτ[ι]ε πο  
 65 [λεμος γενο]ιτο μ[η]  
 [δε τουτων α]γν[η]μ[η]να

6. αν: αν (ων) Hertlein, Hug, Marchant.

8. νομιμωτατος: the second τ was converted from a ρ, i. e. νομιμωτερος was first written.

9. [ειη]: on the analogy of the preceding and following lines not more than three letters should be lost, and hence it is likely that the papyrus agreed with DBod. and Stobaeus in reading ειη for ειης. The supposed double dots might possibly be the tips of a σ, but some kind of stop at any rate is expected.

14. The papyrus evidently had γε before π[ρ]ος, agreeing with DBod.; om. other MSS.

15. τους πολίτας: so Stobaeus; πρὸς τοὺς πολίτας DBod., πολίτας other MSS. It is not clear whether the removal of the dittography is due to the original or another hand.

16. δι[ναισ]θε suits the space better than δι[ναισ]θε (CAD, δύνασθαι Bod.).

20-1. εγωγιε εφη: so DBod.; εφη εγωγε other MSS.

22. εφη ενεκα: so DBod.; ενεκα εφη other MSS.

24. ενεκα: om. C.

25. δουλουν: so most MSS.; δολουν HR. The original reading of D is doubtful.

26. πλεγμασι: so DBod. (-σιν); και πλέγμασι other MSS.

33. εμαχεσθε: μάχεσθε CAGH.

35. αι: αiei CAGH. The letter following αι is covered by a blot and a dot signifying deletion is also placed over it; perhaps the ink ran when the scribe was writing the ε of επειρασθε.

36. αὐ]τα : or ταῦτα, as in DBod.

37-8. γινώσκεις ὅτι ταῦτα πάντα is the reading of DBod., and no doubt the same order was indicated by the marks above l. 38, the oblique dashes showing the number of letters to be transposed and the figures α and β the desired arrangement; cf. e.g. 18. 26. The alteration may be by the first hand. πάντα γινώσκεις ταῦτα ὅτι other MSS.

39. DBod. have τῶες for τ(έ) εἶσι.

42. ο Κυρος : so DBod.; om. other MSS.

48. εφη οἶμαι : so Bod., οἶμαι ἔφη D and a later hand in G; om. εφη other MSS.

51. ἐπὶ σκοπ[ου εἰδιδά]ξαμεν : so DBod.; ἐπὶ σκοπὸν βάλλειν εἰδιδάσκομεν other MSS.

A blot covers the α of ἀλλ.

58. [δε : so DBod.; om. CAGRH.

65. μ[ηδε : μηδέποτε AGH.

### 1019. CHARITON, *Chaereas and Callirrhoe*.

17 × 17.5 cm. Late second or early third century.

Two fragments of the *Chaereas and Callirrhoe* have already been obtained from Egypt, one a Fayûm papyrus of about the end of the second century (P. Fay. 1), the other a vellum palimpsest bought by Wilcken at Luxor, of the later Byzantine period (*Archiv* i. pp. 227 sqq.). Fresh evidence for the early popularity of Chariton's romance is now supplied by a papyrus from Oxyrhynchus. This contains parts of two columns, from the third and fourth chapters of Book ii, written in a clear semi-cursive hand of, apparently, much the same date as P. Fay. 1; it may be assigned to the close of the second century, or, at latest, to the opening decades of the third. An oblique dash is used as a stop in l. 55; cf. e.g. 413 verso.

The text of the *Chaereas and Callirrhoe*, apart from the two small fragments recently discovered, depends upon a single Florentine MS. of the thirteenth or fourteenth century (F). Compared with this, 1019 shows characteristics very similar to those of the Fayûm papyrus, except that the latter is more accurate. As would be anticipated in copies so much closer to the author, both papyri sometimes supply what is evidently a better reading. Thus, e.g., in 1019, ποδῶν in l. 1 confirms an emendation of D'Orville (ποθέν F); in l. 25 the sense, which in F is obscured, was rightly given, though the exact wording is uncertain; ὀνομάζων for εἶναι νομίζων and in l. 54 the omission of ὅτι are other patent gains. There are also a number of small variations with regard to which the choice is less easy, though naturally the older authority deserves every consideration and is likely to be more often right than not. On the other hand, confidence is

disturbed by such errors as those in ll. 33, 38, 44, and 48-9. A noteworthy agreement of the papyrus with F in a probable corruption is found in l. 29.

## Col. i.

- [νεων ψοφ]ον δε ποδων αι[σθο  
 [μενη Καλ]λιροη προς αυτον [ε  
 [πεστραφη] θεασαμενος ο[υν ο  
 [Διονυσιος] ειλεως εφη ω Α[φρο  
 5 [διτη και ε]π αγαθω μοι φα[νει  
 [ης καταπι]πτοντα δε αυ[τον  
 [ηδη Λεωνα]ς υπελαβεν κ[αι  
 [αυτη φησιν] εστιν ω δεσπο[τα  
 [η νεωνητο]ς μηδεν ταραχ[θ]ης  
 10 [και συ δε ω] γυναι προσελθε  
 [τω κυριω Κ]αλλιροη μεν ουν  
 [προς τουνο]μα του κυριου κατω  
 [κυψασα πη]γην αφηκε δακρυων  
 [οψε μεταμαν]θανουσα την  
 15 [ελευθεριαν] ο δε Διονυσιος πλη  
 [ξας τον Λεω]ναν ασεβεστατε  
 [ειπεν ως αν]θρωποις διαλεγη  
 [τοις θεοις ταυ]την λεγεις αρ  
 [γυρωνητον δι]καιως ουν ουχ ευ  
 20 [ρες τον πιπρα]σκοντα ουκ ηκου  
 [σας ουδε Ομη]ρου διδασκοντος  
 [ημας και γε οι] θεοι ξεινοισιν εοι[  
 [κοτες αλλοδα]ποισιν ανθρωπων  
 [υβριν τε και ενο]μιην εφορωσιν  
 25 [. . . . . Κα]λλιροη παυσαι  
 [μου καταγελ]ων και θεαν ονο  
 [μαζων την] ουνδε ανθρωπον  
 [ευτυχη λαλουσ]ης [δ]ε α[ν]της  
 . . . . .

ii. 3

Col. ii.

- των εστωτων εκει και κεκλη  
 30 μενων συνηκεν ο Λεωνας  
 και αφεικομενος εις το τεμε  
 νος εξηγαγε την Καλλιροην  
 τους δ ην ἴδειν οτι φυσει γεινον  
 ται βασιλεις ωσπερ ο εν τω σμη  
 35 νει των μελισσων ηκολουθο  
 υν γαρ αυτοματως απαντες  
 αυτη καθαπερ ὑπο του καλλο  
 υς δεσποινη κεχειροτονημενοι  
 η μεν ουν απηλθεν εις την οι  
 40 κησιν την συνηθη Διουνυσιος δ [ε  
 τετρωτο μεν το δε τραυμα πε[ρι  
 στελλειν επειρατο οια δη πεπ[αι  
 δευμενος ανηρ και εξαιρετω[ς  
 αρετης αντεποιουμενος μ[η  
 45 δε τοις οικεταις θελων ευκατα  
 φρονητος δοκειν μητε μειρακι  
 ωδης τοις φιλοις διεκαρτερει [  
 παρα ολην την εσπεραν ποιο[υ  
 μενος γαρ λανθανειν κατα[δη  
 50 λος δε γεινομενος μαλλον [εκ  
 της σιωπης μοιραν δε τινα [λα  
 βων απο του δειπνου ταυτην φ[η  
 σι κομισατω τις τη ξενη μη ειπη [  
 δε παρα του κυριου αλλα παρα Διο  
 55 νυσιου / τον μεν ουν ποτον προ  
 η[γ]αγεν επι πλε[ι]στον ηπιστατο  
 . . . . .

ii. 4

1. ποδων: D'Orville's *infelix coniectura* (Cobet, *Mnemos.* 8, p. 256) is confirmed; ποθέν F, ὁπισθεν Cobet. ποδῶν was accepted by Hercher.

2. Καλλιροη: this is the regular spelling in this text as well as in P. Fay, 1 and in Wilcken's fragments.



4. εἰλεως εφη : ἀνεβόησεν ἔλεως εὔης F. εὔης is superfluous.  
 8. εστιν : om. F.  
 12-13. In F πηγὴν ἀφήκε δακρύων precedes κάτω κύψασα.  
 18. There is not room in the lacuna for σύ which precedes ταύτην in F.  
 19. δι[κ]αιως ουν ουχ : καὶ ὡς οὐχ F. Since ἀρίγυρωνητον alone does not fill the space, the restoration of δι[κ]αιως seems certain and gives a preferable reading.  
 20. ηκού[σ]ας : so the Didot edition and Hercher ; ἀκού[σ]ας previous editors.  
 22. Nine letters will hardly fill the lacuna, which is of the same length as in ll. 20 and 23, and the papyrus therefore seems to have agreed with F. Hercher restores the usual reading in ρ 485 καὶ τε θεοί.  
 25. F has τὸ γούν λοιπὸν παῦσαι κτλ., which has been generally recognized to be defective. The papyrus has the name Καλλιρῶ, which is obviously needed, and this was of course preceded by some such verb as εἶπεν or εἶφη ; but there is not room for so much as τὸ γούν λοιπὸν as well, and how the lacuna should be filled remains doubtful.  
 26. νοο[μ]αζων : this is clearly superior to F's εἶναι νομίζων. Callirhoe's point is that Dionysius did *not* think so, but only pretended that he did.  
 29. καὶ κεκλημένων : so F ; ὡς κεκλημένων Jacobs, whom Hercher follows.  
 30. ο : om. F. On the other hand after Λεωνᾶς F has τὸ γεγονός which is omitted in the papyrus.  
 33. τους is an evident clerical error ; τότε rightly F.  
 34. ο εν : om. ο F.  
 35. The divisions ηκολουθο[υ]ν here and καλλο[υ]ς in l. 37 are very unusual.  
 36. αυτοματως : om. F.  
 37. αυτη : om. F.  
 38. κεχειροτονημενοι : l. κεχειροτονημένη with F.  
 42. δη : δέ F. Cf. P. Fay. i. ii, 17 and for the asyndeton ibid. i. 16, note.  
 44. l. αντιπτοιουμενος. μήτε for μ[η]δε rightly F.  
 45. θελων : ἐθέλων F.  
 48-9. ποι[σ]υ[μ]ενος γαρ : ολόμενος μέν F, no doubt correctly.  
 50. μαλλον : om. F.  
 51. [λα]βων : λαβόμενος F.  
 53. ειπη : εἶπητε F. The papyrus is broken away after the η, but the line is of full length and it is unlikely that -τε followed. The 3rd person singular is quite correct after κομισάτω τις.  
 54. παρα . . . παρα : παρὰ . . . ὅτι παρά F. Hercher inserts another ὅτι before the first παρά, but ὅτι can well be spared altogether.

IV. DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN AND  
BYZANTINE PERIODS

## (a) OFFICIAL.

## 1020. IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS.

10.8 x 20 cm.

A. D. 198-201.

A fragment from the bottom of a column, giving two short rescripts of the Emperors Septimius Severus and Caracalla, directing that the praefect should hold a new trial if the persons to whom the rescripts are addressed were under full age. This is the well-known *In integrum restitutio*, regularly allowed by Roman law to minors; cf. Cod. Just. 2. 21, Dig. 4. 4. The only novelty lies in the phrase used to express the praefect's procedure, ἀγῶνα ἐκδικεῖν: as is remarked by Professor Mitteis, to whom I am indebted for some suggestions on this papyrus, ἐκδικεῖν here apparently has the sense of ἐκδικάζειν. One of the two cases related to release from an obligation of some kind (ἀφesis), in the other there was an accusation of fraud (ἀπάτη). These rescripts are preceded by the remains of two lines from another official response referring an applicant, who had complained of some injustice, to the epistrategus. The papyrus seems to contain a collection of such decisions, though whether they were all concerned with the *In integrum restitutio* is not clear. Perhaps they were here cited by a petitioner as precedents supporting his claim.

[. . . . .] ας· εἰ περιγραφὴ [

· [. . .] . . . τῷ ἐπιστρατήγῳ ἔντυ[χε.

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος [Εὐσεβὴς Π]ερτίναξ  
Σ[εβαστὸς Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς

Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀν]τω-  
νίνος Εὐσεβὴς Σεβαστὸς

5 Οὐάρφ Δαμασαίου· εἰ τὴν ἐκ τῆς ἡλικίας ἔχεις β[οήθιαν], ὁ ἡγούμενος  
τοῦ ἔθνους

τὸν ἀγῶνα τῆς ἀφέσεως ἐκδικ[ήσει.] πρ[οετέθ(η)] ἐν Ἀλεξανδ(ρεία) [

Προκόνδῃ 'Ερμαίου δι' 'Επαγάθ[ο]ν ἀπελευθέρουν. εἰ τὴν ἐκ τῆς ἡλικίας  
 ἔχεις βοήθιαν,  
 τὸν ἀγῶνα τῆς ἀπάτης ὁ ἡγούμε[ε]νος τοῦ ἔθνου[ς] ἐκδι[κ]ήσει. πρ[ο]ετέθ(η)  
 ἐν 'Αλεξανδ(ρείᾳ)

7. η of προκόνδῃ corr. from ω: the name is preceded by a marginal cross. 8. εἰ of  
 ἐκδι[κ]ήσει corr. from η. θνο of ἐθνου[ς] blotted.

ll. 3-8. 'The Emperor Caesar Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arabicus Adiabanicus Parthicus Maximus and the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Pius Augustus to Varus son of Damasaëus. If you can claim the assistance due to immature age, the praefect of the province shall decide the suit for release. Published in Alexandria . . .

To Procunda daughter of Hermaeus through Epagathus, freedman. If you can claim the assistance due to immature age, the praefect of the province shall decide the suit for fraud. Published in Alexandria . . .

1-2. These two lines seem to be the decision of a local official rather than another imperial rescript. ]as in l. 1 may be the termination of a proper name; or ], e. g. ε]πε, might be read.

5. β[οήθιαν] Mitteis. ἡ ἐκ τῆς ἡλικίας βοήθεια is *aetatis auxilium*, for which cf. e. g. Cod. Just. 21. 2 *Eo tempore, quo soror tua auxilio iuvabatur aetatis*. ἔχεις means 'is rightly yours', i. e. if your years justify the *restitutio*. For ὁ ἡγούμε[ε]νος τοῦ ἔθνους (cf. l. 8) as a synonym for ἡγεμόν, *praeses provinciae*, cf. e. g. Cass. Dio lxxix. 18, and for the use of ἔθνος, *Archiv* iv. p. 380. This line is somewhat short as compared with l. 7, but the sentence appears to be complete.

6. 'Αλεξανδ(ρείᾳ) was no doubt followed by a date.

# 1021. NOTIFICATION OF THE ACCESSION OF NERO.

13.5 × 5.9 cm.

A.D. 54.

The following unaddressed notice of the decease of the emperor Claudius and the accession of Nero seems to be a rough draft for an official circular or a public proclamation. It is written in a small cursive hand, and several corrections and modifications show the absence of finish. A closely analogous document is B. G. U. 646, a circular from the praefect to the strategi of the Heptanomia enclosing a copy of his order to the people of Alexandria for the celebration of the accession of Pertinax; cf. also the fragmentary Berlin letter, quoted in the note on ll. 14-16, announcing the nomination of G. Julius Verus Maximus as Caesar, and the curious Giessen papyrus published by

Kornemann in *Klio* vii. p. 278 (*Archiv* v. p. 249), referring to the accession of Hadrian.

The papyrus is dated on the 21st (?) of the month Neos Sebastos (Hathur), i. e. November 17, thirty-five days after the death of Claudius. Oxyrhynchus was thus considerably in advance of Elephantine, where, as Wilcken, *Ost.* i. 13, shows, the news was still unknown on November 28.

<p>‘Ο μὲν ὀφειλόμενος τοῖς προγόνοις καὶ ἐν- φανῆς θεὸς Καῖσαρ εἰς αὐτοὺς κεχώρηκε, 5 ὁ δὲ τῆς οἰκουμένης καὶ προσδοκηθεὶς καὶ ἔλπισ- θεὶς Αὐτοκράτωρ ἀποδέ- δεικται, ἀγαθὸς δαίμων δὲ τῆς 10 οὐκουμένης [ἀρ]χῇ ὦν</p>	<p>[[μεγίστ]] τε πάντων ἀγαθῶν Νέρων Καῖσαρ ἀποδεδεικται. διὸ πάντες ὀφειλομεν 15 στεφανηφοροῦντας καὶ βουθυτοῦντας θεοῖς πᾶσι εἰδέναι χάριτας. (ἔτους) α Νέρωνος Κλαυδίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ 20 μ(νὸς) Νέ(ου) Σεβα(στοῦ) κα.</p>
--	---

7. θεὸς added above the line.  
ων above the line.

8. ε of δεικται above the line.

15-16. 1. στεφανηφοροῦντες καὶ βουθυτοῦντες.

10. 1. οἰκουμένης.  
19. σεβαστου γερμανικου

‘The Caesar who had to pay his debt to his ancestors, god manifest, has joined them, and the expectation and hope of the world has been declared Emperor, the good genius of the world and source of all good things, Nero, has been declared Caesar. Therefore ought we all wearing garlands and with sacrifices of oxen to give thanks to all the gods. The 1st year of the Emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, the 21st of the month Neos Sebastos.’

8-13. Perhaps there is an intentional antithesis here between Καῖσαρ and Αὐτοκράτωρ in l. 7; but the repetition of οἰκουμένης and ἀποδεδεικται is clumsy, and ll. 8-13 look like an alternative version of ll. 5-8. For ἀγαθὸς δαίμων τῆς οἰκουμένης as applied to Nero cf. Dittenberger, *Orientalis Gr. Inscr.* ii. 666 [Nέρων] Κλαύδιος . . . ὁ ἀγαθὸς δαίμων τῆς οἰκουμένης, σὺν ἅπασιν οἷς ἐυεργέτησεν ἀγαθοῖς (Wilcken). The reading in ll. 10-11 is very uncertain, but probably does not misrepresent the sense, for which Wilcken compares the prophetic papyrus discussed by him in *Hermes* xl. pp. 544 sqq., Col. ii. 6-7 ἐπὶν . . . παραγένηται βασιλεὺς ἀγαθὸν δοτήρ (ἀγαθὸν δαίμονα occurs three lines above); cf. also σὺν ἅπασιν . . . ἀγαθοῖς in the inscription already quoted. [ἀρ]χῇ in l. 10 is not at all convincing: the final letter is more like ν than η, and [. . .]μενων could be read; moreover in l. 11, instead of supposing that the writer began the word μεγίστων, it would be possible to regard the deleted letters as a mistaken repetition of the syllables -μενων. A participle, however, gives a less satisfactory construction and sense, and no suitable substantive ending in -ων seems to be obtainable; ἡγεμῶν is not satisfactory.

14-16. The construction is confused, the accusative being employed as if *δεῖ* or some similar word and not *ὀφείλομεν* were written. Cf. for the phraseology B. G. U. 646. 19-24 [ἀ]κολουθῶν ἐστιν, [ὁ ἄνδρ]ες Ἀλεξανδρεῖς, πανδημεὶ [θ]ύο[ν]τας καὶ εὐχομένους . . . στεφ[α]νηφ[ο]ρήσαι ἡμέρας πεντεκαίδεκα. It may be convenient to add here the text of the letter in the Royal Library at Berlin, published by Parthey in *Memorie dell' Instituto di corrisp. Arch.* 2, p. 440, and reprinted with improvements by Deissmann, *Licht vom Osten*, p. 267: ἐπεὶ γὰρ [ὁ]στ[ῆ]ς ἐγενόμην τοῦ εὐαγγελ[ί]ου περὶ τοῦ ἀνηγορεύσθαι Καίσαρα τὸν τοῦ θεοφιλεστάτου κυρίου ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Γαίου Ἰουλίου Οὐήρου Μαξιμίον Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβ[ασ]τοῦ παῖδα Γάιον Ἰούλιον Οὐήρον Μάξιμον Σεβαστόν, χρή, τιμῶτατε, τὰς θεὰς κωμάζεσθαι. ἵν' [οἱ] εἰδῆς καὶ παραύχης . . .

19. Some very cursive letters just below the line in front of Κλαυδίου are probably to be interpreted as Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ, which was originally omitted. The words have been transferred in the text to their proper position. *Kaisaros* too is very cursive.

20. κα: the second figure is very uncertain; it could also be δ or ε.

## 1022. ENROLMENT OF RECRUITS.

36.8 × 9 cm.

A.D. 103. Plate I.

This is a letter in Latin addressed by the praefect of Egypt, C. Minicius Italus, to Celsianus, praefect of the third Ituraean cohort, announcing the addition to the cohort of six recruits, whose names, ages, and distinguishing marks, if any, are given. At the foot is a note of the receipt of the letter and of its entry in the archives of the cohort. The document, which is in excellent preservation, is written in a clear cursive: dots are placed usually after abbreviated words and in some cases also after numerals, rarely elsewhere.

εε

[C.] *Minicius Italus C]elsiano suo*  
*sal[ut]em.*

*tirones sexs probatos a me in*  
5 *coh[orte] cui praees in nume-*  
*ros referri iube ex xi*  
*kalendas Martias nomi-*  
*na eorum et icon[is]mos*  
*huic epistulae subieci.*

10 *vale frater karissim[us].*  
*C. Veturium Gemellum*  
*annor(um) xxi sine i(conismo),*  
*C. Longium Priscum*  
*annor(um) xxii, i(conismus) supercil(io) sinistr(o),*

- 15 *C. Iulium Maximum ann(or)um xxv*  
*sine i(conismo),*  
 [.] *Lucium Secundum*  
*annor(um) xx sine i(conismo),*  
*C. Iulium Saturninum*  
 20 *annor(um) xxiii, i(conismus) manu sinistr(a),*  
*M. Antonium Valentem*  
*ann(or)um xxii, i(conismus) frontis*  
*parte dextr(a).*
- 2nd hand, *accepta vi k(alendas) Martias ann(o) vi*  
 25 *Imp(eratoris) Traiani n(ostri) per*  
*Priscum singul(arem).*  
*Avidius Arrianus cornicular(ius)*  
*coh(ortis) iii Ituraeorum*  
*scripsi authenticam*  
 30 *epistulam in tabulario*  
*coh(ortis) esse.*
15. *maximum.* Pap.    30. *epistulam.* Pap.

'C. Minicius Italus to his dear Celsianus, greeting. Give orders that the six recruits who have been approved by me in the cohort under your command be included in the ranks from Feb. 19: I append to this letter their names and descriptions. Farewell, dearest brother.

C. Veturius Gemellus, aged 21, without description,

C. Longius Priscus, aged 22; description, a mark on his left eyebrow,

C. Julius Maximus, aged 25, without description,

[.] Lucius Secundus, aged 20, without description,

C. Julius Saturninus, aged 23; description, a mark on his left hand,

M. Antonius Valens, aged 22; description, a mark on the right side of his forehead.

Received on Feb. 24 in the 6th year of our emperor Trajan through Priscus, orderly. I, Avidius Arrianus, adjutant of the third cohort of the Ituraeans, have written out the original letter for the archives of the cohort.'

1. The meaning of these letters in the middle of the upper margin is obscure. The second is pretty certainly *e*, the first *c* or *s*. There is no sign of anything further, but the papyrus is at this point worn as well as broken, and it is possible that one or two more letters followed. *Ce[pi]* on the analogy of 720. 15 (if that be the right reading<sup>1</sup>) is not very satisfactory.

2. Feb. 24, A.D. 103 (ll. 24-5) is the latest date so far known for the praefecture of Minicius Italus, who was succeeded in this year by Vibius Maximus. The papyrus

<sup>1</sup> Wilcken's suggestion *legi* (*Archiv* iii. 313) is hardly suitable; the first letter may be *l*, but the third does not seem to be *g*.



confirms the view of the date of Italus expressed in P. Amh. 64, and the corrected reading of B. G. U. 908. 9, ε (ἐται), in *Archiv* ii. p. 137.

4. *Probatus* is the technical term for 'passed', 'examined' by the praefect, corresponding to the Greek ἐπικεκριμένος (c.g. 1023. 5); cf. B. G. U. 696. i. 28 *tirones probati* and *Mél. d'arch. de l'école française de Rome*, 1897, p. 450 *prob]ato in iii Gallica*. The spelling *sexs* is found in inscriptions.

8. *icon[is]mos*: the word may have its ordinary sense if in l. 14, &c., some term signifying a mark or scar be understood; otherwise it must be supposed that the proper meaning 'description' here passes into that of the features constituting the description, *sine iconismo* being practically equivalent to ἄσημος. Cf. τ 245-6 μνησσομαι οἷος ἦν περ, γυρὸς ἐν ὁμοισιν, μελανόχροος, οὐλοκάρηνος, on which the scholiast remarks that ὁ τρόπος εἰκονισμός.

11. This man recurs forty years later as a veteran in 1035. 2.

25. *n(ostri)* is unexpected, though it may stand. The letter could be *m*, but this is no easier. *au(gusti)* cannot be read.

27. *Arrianus*: or perhaps *Traianus*.

28. The third Ituraean cohort is mentioned as being in Egypt in the year 83 in C. I. L. iii. p. 1962. From the fact that this letter was found at Oxyrhynchus it may be inferred that the cohort was at this period stationed in that district. That a son of one of the recruits subsequently appears there (1035. 1-3) well accords with such a conclusion.

### 1023. ARRIVAL OF A VETERAN.

8.3 × 7.5 cm.

Second century.

A brief note recording the presence, at Oxyrhynchus no doubt, of a veteran soldier, with particulars of his entry upon the praefect's list. The document is unaddressed, and is no more than an occasional memorandum. It is inscribed on the verso of 1035, and presumably belongs, like that papyrus, to the reign of Antoninus, in spite of the formula of ll. 8-9, which was probably taken over from an earlier document. Lines 6-9 supply a new date for the praefecture of Q. Rammius Martialis, which is shown to go back to the first year of Hadrian.

Πόπλιος Περρώνιος  
 Κέλερ ἀπολύσιμος  
 στρατιώτης, πρώτως  
 παρεπιδήμῃσας, δηλω-  
 5 θείς ἐπικεκρίσθαι  
 ὑπὸ Κοείντου 'Ραμ-

μί[ο]ν Μαρτιάλις  
 τῷ α (ἔτει) Ἀδριανοῦ  
 τοῦ κυρίου.

'Publius Petronius Celer, discharged soldier, now for the first time residing, declared to have been placed on the list by Quintus Rammius Martialis in the first year of Hadrianus the lord.'

4. *παρεπιδηήσας*: record of the place of residence chosen by the veterans was kept in the epikrisis-lists; cf. B. G. U. 113. 12 βουλόμενος παρεπιδημῆν πρὸς καιρὸν [ἐν νομῷ Ἀρσινό]εῖτη (so too 265. 19, 780. 14), and for *παρεπιδημῆν* e. g. P. Tor. 8. 13 τῶν παρεπιδημούντων καὶ κατοικούντων ἐν ταῖταις ξένων. On the subject of the epikrisis of the veterans see P. Meyer, *Heerwesen*, p. 125.

6 sqq. The earliest date hitherto recorded for the praefecture of Q. Rammius Martialis was Pharamouthi 28 of the second year of Hadrian (23 April 118), in C. I. G. 4713 f = Dittenberger, *Orientalis Gr. Inscr.* ii. 678; he is now shown to have entered upon his office before the end of Hadrian's first year, i. e. before 29 August, 117. His predecessor, M. Rutilius Lupus, was still praefect on the fifth of January of that year (B. G. U. 114. 5).

## 1024. ORDER FOR A GRANT OF SEED.

30.4 x 6.5 cm.

A.D. 129.

An authorization from the strategus and basilicogrammateus of the nome to a local sitologus for a grant of seed-corn to a cultivator. The document is closely parallel to P. Brit. Mus. 256 recto (c) (*Catalogue* ii. p. 96), an earlier authorization of a similar character, though differing in detail, conveyed from the strategus and basilicogrammateus by a son of an imperial slave; and in one or two places it helps to establish the text of that interesting but imperfect papyrus. Cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iii. pp. 236-7; Goodspeed, *Papyri from Karanis*, p. 10.

Ἀσκληπιάδης στρατηγὸς  
 Ὁξυρυγχείτου Ἡρακλᾶ τῷ  
 καὶ Ἡρακλείδῃ σιτολόγῳ  
 ἀπηλιώτου τοπαρχίας Πα-  
 5 κέρκη τόπων χαίρειν. μέτρη-  
 σον συνεπιστέλλοντος  
 Ἰέρακος βασιλικοῦ γραμματ(έως)  
 ἐκ τοῦ καλλίστου δείγμα-

- τος ἀπὸ γενήματος τοῦ  
 10 διελθόντος ιγ (ἔτους) εἰς κατα-  
 σποράν τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ιδ (ἔτους)  
 Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου  
 εἰς σπέρματα δάνεια Ἀπολ-  
 λωνίου Ἑλιοδώρου τοῦ Ἀπολ-  
 15 λωνίου μητρὸς Θαΐδος  
 Χ[αι]ρήμονος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχω(ν)  
 πόλεως ὡς (ἐτῶν) οθ (ὑλῇ) ὀφρ(ύι)  
 δεξ(ιᾷ), ὃν καὶ γνωριεῖς  
 ἰδίῳ κινδύνῳ, ἣν ἤρηται  
 20 δι' αἰτήσεως εἰς ἣν γεωργεῖ  
 περὶ κώμην Ὀφιν ἐκ τοῦ  
 Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀλθαιέως  
 σὺν τῷ Πυρρίου καὶ Λυσιμάχῳ(ν)  
 κλήρων (ἄρουραν) αδ' πυροῦ  
 25 καθαροῦ ἀδόλου ἀβώλου ἀκρι-  
 θου κεκοσκινευμένου μέ-  
 τρω δημοσίῳ μετρήσει τῇ  
 κελευσθείσῃ ἀρτάβην  
 μίαν τέταρτον, / (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβη) αδ',  
 30 μηδενὸς ὑπολογουμένου  
 εἰς ὀφειλὴν ἢ ἕτερόν τι  
 ἀπλῶς, ἣν καταθήσεται  
 εἰς τὴν γῆν ὑγιῶς ἐπακο-  
 λουθούντων τῶν εἰωθό-  
 35 των, καὶ ἐκ νέων ἀποδώσει  
 τὰς ἴσας ἅμα τοῖς τῆς γῆς  
 δημοσίοις· παρ' οὗ καὶ λήμψῃ  
 τὴν καθήκουσαν ἀποχὴν  
 δισσήν, ὧν τὴν ἑτέραν ἐμοὶ  
 40 ἀναδώσεις. (ἔτους) ιδ Ἀυτοκράτορος  
 Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ  
 Σεβαστοῦ Ἀθὺρ ιζ.

2nd hand. 'Ιέραξ βασιλ(ικὸς) γραμ(ματεὺς) [Ι. .] διαδεχόμεν(ος)  
καὶ τὰ κατὰ τὴν στρ[ατ]ηγίαν, με-  
45 τρήσατε τὴν τοῦ πυ[ρο]ῦ ἀρτάβην  
μίαν τέτ[α]ρτον, [ / ] (πυροῦ ?) ἀδ', ὡς πρόκ(ειται).

24. 1. κλήρου.

32. η of ην corr. from α, i. e. the scribe began to write ας or α.

'Asclepiades, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, to Heraclas also called Heraclides, sitologus of the district of Pakerke in the eastern toparchy, greeting. Measure out, with the authorization also of Hierax the basilicogrammateus, from the best sample, of the produce of the past 13th year, for the sowing of the present 14th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, as a loan of seed for Apollonius son of Heliodorus son of Apollonius, his mother being Thais daughter of Chaeremon, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, aged about 78, with a scar on the right eyebrow, whom you are to recognize at your own risk, as requested by him for the  $1\frac{1}{2}$  arourae of land which he cultivates near the village of Ophis in the holding of Apollonius of the Althaeae deme with those of Pyrrhias and Lysimachus, one and one quarter artabae of wheat, pure, unadulterated, unmixed with earth and sifted, according to public measure and regulation measurement, total  $1\frac{1}{2}$  art. wheat, without any deduction for debts or any other purpose; and he shall sow it on the land in good faith under the observance of the usual officers, and shall repay an equivalent amount out of the new crop together with the government dues upon the land; and you shall take from him a proper receipt in duplicate and shall give one copy to me. The 14th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Hathur 17.

From Hierax, basilicogrammateus and deputy-strategus: measure out the one and a quarter artabae of wheat, total  $1\frac{1}{2}$  wheat, as above.'

1. The authorization is nominally issued by the strategus although, as the signature in ll. 43-6 shows, the basilicogrammateus was discharging the duties of the superior office. Some traces of ink above l. 1 near the edge of the papyrus are perhaps due to accidental blotting.

6-7. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 256 recto (e) 2-3 ἀκολουθῶν τοῖς ὑπὸ Οἰάκος στρ[ατ]ηγῶν . . . [καὶ] Ἀσκληπιάδου βα[σιλ]ικῶν γραμμ[ατέως] ἐπ[ε]στ[α]λμένοις καὶ ἐπισφραγίσμενοις δέγμασι.

22. Ἀλθαίως: at this period the name of an Alexandrian deme was regularly accompanied by that of the tribe (cf. Schubart, *Archiv* v. pp. 83 sqq.); the absence of the latter here is of course due to the fact that the name of the κλῆρος dates from an earlier time.

32-3. This passage makes it clear that in l. 7 of the Brit. Mus. papyrus . . . α ἰγιῶς καταθῆσθαι is to be read instead of ἐ[ν]ανσιῶς καταθῆσθαι. The possibility of γ in place of σ had already been observed by Grenfell. ἰγιῶς is equally certain in P. Flor. 21. 13.

33-4. ἐπακολουθοῦντων τῶν εἰωθότων; the officials meant probably coincided at least partially with those specified in P. Brit. Mus. 256 recto (d) 1-4 as concurring in the authorization of the grant to which 256 recto (e) refers, namely the ἡγούμεν[ος] κόμης (?), the toparch, the comogrammateus and the scribe of the public cultivators.

38. The papyrus confirms ἀποχὴν in l. 10 of the Brit. Mus. text, as restored by Wilcken, *Archiv*, l. c. in place of χειρογραφίαν.

43. There seems to be some correction in front of διαδεχόμενος. Perhaps a μ is deleted, i. e. the writer began the word μετρήσατε.

46. [ / ] (πυροῦ) ἀδ': or perhaps simply / ἀδ'.

## 1025. ENGAGEMENT OF PERFORMERS.

25.9 × 7.2 cm.

Late third century.

An order from the municipal officials of Euergetis to an actor and a Homeric reciter to come and perform on the occasion of a festival. The document is analogous to P. Grenf. II. 67, in which the president of a village council engages the services of two dancing-girls, and which belongs, like 1025, to the third century; cf. also 475, 731, Brit. Mus. 331, P. Flor. 74, and 519 and 1050, which record payments made to a mime and a reciter, no doubt on some such occasion as the present.

Αὐρήλιοι Ἀγαθος γυ(μνασιάρχης)

ἐναρχος πρύτανις καὶ

Ἑρμανοβάμμων ἐξηγ(ητῆς)

καὶ Δίδυμος ἀρχιερεὺς

5 καὶ Κοπρίας κοσμητῆς

πόλεως Εὐεργέτιδος

Αὐρηλίοις Εὐριπᾶ βιολό-

γφ καὶ Σαραπᾶ ὁμηριστῇ

χαίρειν.

10 ἐξαντῆς ἤκετε, καθῶ[ς

ἔθος ὑμῶν ἐστὶν συνπα-

νηγυρίζειν, συνεορτάσον-

τες ἐν τῇ πατρῷᾳ ἡ[μῶν

ἐορτῇ γενεθλίῳ τοῦ Κρόνου

15 θεοῦ μεγίστου ἀναγ[γ]ειν . . . . [.

τῶν θεωριῶν ἅμ' ἀϋ[ρ]ιον

ἥτις ἐστὶν ἡ ἀγομ[ένων]

ἐπὶ τὰς ἐξ ἔθους ἡμ[έρ]ας,

λαμβάνοντες το[ύς] μισ-

20 θοὺς καὶ τὰ τείμια.

σεσημειώμεθα).

2nd hand. Ἑρμανοβάμμων ἐξηγ(ητῆς)

ἐρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς εὐχομ(αι).

3rd hand. Δίδυμος ἀρχιερεὺς ἐρρῶσθ(αι) ὑμᾶς εὐχομαι.

4th hand. 25 Κοπρίας ἐρρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς  
εὐχομαι.

'Aurelius Agathus, gymnasiarch, prytanis in office, and Aurelius Hermanobammon, exegetes, and Aurelius Didymus, chief priest, and Aurelius Coprias, cosmetes, of the city of Euergetis, to Aurelius Euripas, actor, and Aurelius Sarapas, Homeric reciter, greeting. Come at once, in accordance with your custom of taking part in the holiday, in order to celebrate with us our traditional festival on the birthday of Cronus the most great god. The spectacles will begin to-morrow the 10th and be held for the regular number of days; and you will receive the usual payment and presents. Signed. I, Hermanobammon, exegetes, pray for your health.' Similar signatures of Didymus and Coprias follow.

3. Hermanobammon is a compound of the names of three deities, Hermes, Anoubis, and Ammon. Ἑρμανοῦβις and Ἑρμάμμων are already familiar (B. G. U. 332. 9, P. Leipzig 15. 3, &c.).

4-5. The order in which the ἀρχιερεὺς and κοσμητής here stand is the reverse of that assigned them by Preisigke, *Städt. Beamtenwesen*, pp. 31 sqq., and the signatures in ll. 22-6 prevent any supposition of a lapse on the part of the writer. In P. Flor. 21. 1-2, on the other hand, the cosmetes is given precedence. Apparently the rank of ἀρχιερεὺς was liable to some fluctuation.

6. Euergetis is mentioned in 814, a papyrus of the first century; it was evidently a considerable place.

7. βιολόγφ: this word occurs in an epigram found at Aquileia (Jacobs, *Anth. Pal.* iii. p. 970) τὸ λαλεῖν σοφὸς Ἑρακλείδης μεῖμαδι βασίλῃ στήλῃν θέτο βιολόγος φῶς. It meant much the same as μῖμος, no doubt; cf. 519. 3-4 and 1050. 25-6, where a μῖμος and a ὁμηριστής stand in close proximity.

15. The remains at the end of the line do not suit ἀνανευόμενων or ἀναγκαίως.

19-20. The scale of payment was high, as is shown by 519, where a μῖμος receives 496 and a ὁμηριστής 448 drachmae. It appears from that papyrus that the municipal officials made considerable contributions towards such entertainments.

## 1026. ATTESTATION OF AGREEMENT.

28.8 x 17.8 cm.

Fifth century.

The compact recorded in this papyrus is not very clearly expressed, but the main points are sufficiently evident. The principals are Gerontius and John, the latter apparently being in Gerontius' debt. It is directed that certain personal effects should be sold and the debt paid; and that any surplus should be given to John's children. A list is appended of the property, with the prices obtained for the articles already sold: as often happens in such lists, some rare or



unknown words occur. The document was drawn up by two *πρεσβύτεροι*, who seem to have been to some extent mediators as well as witnesses; cf. note on l. 2. No date is given, but the character of the handwriting and the nature of the sums mentioned fix the period fairly definitely.

[. .] . [ . . ]

- Μεταξὺ ἐλάβομεν Γεροντίου κ[α]ὶ Ἰωάννην ὥστε  
 λαβεῖν Ἰω[ά]ννην τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ τὰ λινούδια σὺν μα-  
 φορίοις καὶ φακιαλίω<sup>2</sup>ν ὥσ[τ]ε<sup>3</sup> πραθῆνα[ι] αὐτὰ καὶ δοῦναι  
 5 τὴν δάνιον τῶν τριῶν ὀλοκοπτιῶν, δεδώκαμεν δὲ  
 αὐτὰ Γεροντίῳ πραθῆναι τιμῆς, τί ἀποδοθῆναι ὄρκον,  
 τὰ δὲ καταλιπόμενα ἀποδοῦνα[ι] Ἰωάννει εἰς ἀναλώματα  
 τῶν τέκνων αὐτοῦ. ἔστι δὲ  
 τὰ πραθέντα εἶδη οὕτως·  
 10 δελματίκιον ὀνύχιον (δηναρίων) μ(υριάδων) γτος,  
 ὁμοίως ἄλλο Ξοῖτιον (δηναρίων) μ(υριάδων) γ,  
 λινού[δ]ιον παραπύλιον σὺν φακιαλίῳ βιλλαρικὸν νο(μισματίου) α,  
 φακιάλιον (δηναρίων) μ(υριάδων) ψν,  
 βαλανάριον καὶ λινούδιον (δηναρίων) μ(υριάδων) ,αφ.  
 15 τὰ δὲ μὴ πραθέντα εἶδη οὕτως·  
 δελμάτιον α,  
 μαφόριον ὀνύχ(ιον) α,  
 Ξοῖτιον μαφόριον α,  
 μουθονάλιον μαφόριον α,  
 20 κἀδιον γυν[α]ϊκίον,  
 πανθιω[ν]άριον μυροθήκη ταῦτα πραθῆναι  
 διὰ Θεοδώρου καὶ Γεροντίου τιμῆς. καὶ τὰ ἀναλωθέντα  
 διὰ Γεροντίου (δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) ,αωξ.  
 Ἀνδρέας καὶ Τριάδελφος πρεσβύτεροι μαρτυροῦμεν.

2. Ἰω[ά]ννην Pap.; 1. Ἰω[ά]ννου. 3. ἱμάτια Pap. 4. 1. φακιαλίους. 5. 1. τό. 7.  
 1. Ἰωάννη. 11. Ξοῖτιον Pap.; so in l. 18. 12. 1. βιλλαρικῶ. 17. συνεχ: Pap. 21.  
 1. πανθιω[ν]άριον.

<sup>4</sup> We have mediated between Gerontius and John to this effect:—John shall take the cloaks and the linen with the veils and the kerchiefs to be sold, and shall pay the loan of the three solidi; and we have given them to Gerontius to be sold for their value, as to the

amount of which an oath shall be taken(?); and the remainder shall be paid to John for the expenses of his children. The articles sold are as follows:—an onyx-coloured Dalmatian vest at 33,850,000 denarii; another likewise of the Xoïte kind at 30,000,000; a . . . linen cloth with a common kerchief at 1 solidus; a kerchief at 7,500,000; a towel and a linen cloth at 15,000,000 denarii. The unsold articles are as follows:—1 small hide, 1 onyx-coloured veil, 1 Xoïte veil, 1 . . . veil, a woman's box, a little shrine to hold unguents; these are to be sold through Theodorus and Gerontius for their value. Expenses through Gerontius amount to 18,600,000 denarii. We, Andreas and Triadelphus, presbyters, are witnesses.'

1. There are vestiges of a short heading, apparently not *χυ*.

2. *μεταξύ ἐλάβομεν*: cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 433 *διαλήμφεται μετοξύ ὁ στρατηγός*. Perhaps the two *πρεσβύτεροι* should be regarded simply as *μεταξυμεισῖται* who witnessed an agreement independently arrived at; cf. e. g. C. P. R. 19. 7-8 *συνεθέμην . . . ἐπὶ παρουσίᾳ Διοσκοουρίδου πρεσβυτέρου τῆς ἐκκλησίας ἐπὶ ὅροις ὥστε κτλ.*, 23 *ὁ μεταξυμειστής*, Mitteis, *Abh. Berl. Akad.* 1905, ii. p. 56. But the whole form of the present document, as well as ll. 5-6, may be taken to imply a more active part in the negotiation; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 113. (1).

3. *μαφόριον*, not *μαφόριον*, is the usual form in Byzantine Greek; see Du Cange, *s. v.*

4-5. *δοῖναι τὸ δάνειον* might mean to lend, not to repay; but the whole transaction seems more intelligible if the words are construed in the latter sense.

6. *τί . . . ὅρκον*: the meaning appears to be that an oath was to be taken by Gerontius as to the amount realized, but the construction of *τί* is harsh and the asyndeton awkward.

10. On the numismatical peculiarities of this period cf. the data collected by Wessely in his article on Philogelos, *Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien, Phil.-Hist. Kl.* cxlix. The thousands in ll. 10, 11, and 14 are denoted, as is usual at this date, by oblique strokes at the bottom of the figure. The symbol for *μυριάδες* is a semicircle open at the base and having a dot beneath it.

11. *Ξοῖτιον* is formed from *Ξοῖτης* and some speciality of Xoïs or the Xoïte nome is meant; cf. B. G. U. 927. 6 *ἐρίων Ξοῖτικόν*.

12. *παραπύλιον* is difficult, but the alternatives seem to be no better; *γα, γλ, τα* or *τλ* could be read in place of the *π*, and *δ* instead of *λ* (*-ρον* is unlikely). *βιλλαρικόν* = *villaricum*, but that form does not occur.

14. *βαλανάριον*: cf. 921. 18, 1051. 22.

16. *δελμάτιον* = *δερμάτιον*; but perhaps *δελματί(κι)ον* should be read.

19. *μουθονάλιον* is unknown; the syllable *μουθ* suggests that the word may indicate a local product like *Ξοῖτιον*.

21. The novel *πανθειονάριον* was evidently a casket of special shape, modelled perhaps on that of the Roman Pantheon.

24. *πρεσβύτεροι*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 113. (1) 104 sqq. (i. p. 204), where two *πρεσβύτεροι καὶ οἰκονόμοι τῆς ἁγίας ἐκκλησίας τῆς Ἀρσινόϊτῶν πόλεως* subscribe to a deed of arbitration, and C. P. R. 19. 7-8, quoted above.

## (δ) DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS.

## 1027. DENIAL OF A CLAIM.

8.7 × 16.7 cm.

First century.

This document, of which the beginning and end are missing, is an application, addressed no doubt to the *βιβλιοφύλακες*, from a creditor whose security was threatened. Money had been lent to two brothers, Theon and Pekusis, on the security of some house-property. In default of payment the creditor desired to foreclose upon the property, when he learnt that in order to prevent this the father of the debtors had sent in a declaration that the property had been mortgaged to himself. The applicant seeks to prove that this declaration was fraudulent.

The papyrus may be assigned on account of the character of the handwriting to about the middle of the first century.

. . . . . τῶν ὑ-  
 δι' ὑμῶν . . .]φ[  
 ποχρέ[ω]ν μου Θέωνος καὶ Πεκύσιος Ἀμμωνίου, τοῦ μὲν  
 Θεών[ο]ς ἡμίους οἰκ[ί]ας] μονοστέγου κα[ὶ] αὐ[τ]ῆς τοῦ δὲ  
 Πεκύσι[ο]ς ὀγδόου μέρο[υ]ς ἐτέρας οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῶν καὶ αἰ-  
 5 θρίου, [ἐ]φ' ἧς ἄλλαις τὸ π[ε]ρὶ τῆς ἐνεχυρασίας ὑπόμνημα  
 περ[ι]εῖχ[ε]ν διαστολαῖς. ἐξ οὗ καὶ ἐξεχομένου μου τῆς  
 τῶ[ν] ἡνεχυρασμένων προσβολῆς προσέπεσέν μοι [[ε . .]]  
 τὸν τῶν ὑποχρέων πατέρα Ἀμμώνιον Ἀμμωνίου  
 ἐπιδεδω[κέν]αι ὑμῖν ὑπόμνημα ἀφ' οὗ ἔδοξεν δυνή-  
 10 σασθαι ἐμποδισθῆναί μου τὴν πράξιν, δι' οὗ ματαίως  
 εἰστορεῖ περὶ τε τοῦ ἀγνοεῖν αὐ[τ]ὸν τὴν τῶν ἐμοὶ γε(γε)νη-  
 [μένων] ἀσφαλιῶν θέσιν καὶ ὅτι ὑπόκειται αὐτῶι  
 [ 30 letters ]εφ[ . . . . .

5. 1. [ε]φ' αἰς.  
 corr. from ρ and δι ου corr. from δι ων.

6. Second ε of ἐξεχομένου corr. from ο (?).

10. δ of ἐμποδισθῆναι

'... of my debtors Theon and Pekusis sons of Ammonius, Theon of the half of a one-storeyed house and court, and Pekusis of an eighth part of another house and courts and yard, with the other conditions contained in the memorandum of transfer. When I therefore pursued my right of entry upon the transferred property, I found that the father of the debtors, Ammonius son of Ammonius, had presented to you a memorandum by means of which he hoped that my execution might be prevented, wherein he vainly relates that he was ignorant of the securities which had been given to me, and that he has had hypothecated to himself . . .'

1. The construction may have been something like ἀπεγραφάμην ὁρ πορεθέμην] δι' ὑμ[έν ἀσ]φ[αλείας.

5. ἦς is evidently a slip for αἷς; cf. e.g. 286. 12 ἐφ' οἷς ἄλλοις ἡ ἀσφάλεια περιέχει, P. Strassb. 40. 14 ἐφ' αἷς περιέχει διαστολαῖς πάσαις.

7. προσβολῆς: cf. P. Flor. 55. 25, 56. 11 ἐνεχυρασίας καὶ προσβολῆς, B. G. U. 1132. 17, 23. The word here seems to be closer in meaning to ἐμβαδεία than to ἐνεχυρασία (Manigk, *Z. Savigny-St.* xxx. p. 289; cf. Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, p. 47, Rabel, *Verfügungsbeschränkungen*, p. 29). At the end of the line the scribe perhaps began to write ἐπιδεδωκεῖν.

## 1028. SELECTION OF BOYS (ἐπίκρισις).

24.4 × 7.3 cm.

A. D. 86.

Application from a woman, whose husband was dead, for the registration of their fourteen-year-old son in the list of privileged persons paying a reduced poll-tax of 12 drachmae. The document, which is written in a very cursive hand, is directed to a board of officials resembling that addressed in 714, not, like 478, to the βιβλιοφύλακες; cf. besides those two papyri 257-8.

X

2nd hand(?).

Κλανδίω Μακεδονίῳ στρατηγῷ

καὶ Γαίῳ βασιλικῷ γραμματεῖ καὶ Διονυσίῳ

καὶ Φιλίσκῳ γυμνασιαρχήσασι καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ

5 καὶ Θέωνι γραμματεῦσι πόλεως)

παρὰ Ταορσέως τῆς Θομψήμιος)

τοῦ Θωάνιος τῷ[ν] ἀπ' Ὁξυρύχ(ων)

πόλεως μετὰ κυρίου Θομ-

ψήμιος τοῦ Θωάνιος. κατὰ τὰ

10 κελυσθέντα περὶ τοῦ ἐπι-

κριθῆναι τοὺς προσβαίνοντ(ας)

M

- εἰς τοὺς (τεσσαρεσκαίδεκαετείς) εἰ ἀμφοτέρω(ν)  
 γονέων μητροπολιτῶν  
 (δωδεκαδράχμων) εἰσίν, προσφωνῶι  
 15 τὸν υἱόν μου Χαιρήμονα  
 Ὀννώφριος τοῦ Σίτιος  
 παστοφόρον Σαράπιδος  
 θεοῦ μεγίστου ἀπογρα(ψάμενον) ἐπ' ἀμ-  
 φόδου Ἱπποδρόμου προσ-  
 20 βεβηκέναι τῷ ἐν-εσ-  
 τῶτι ε (ἔτει) καὶ εἶναι αὐτὸν  
 (δωδεκάδραχμον) καὶ τὸν αὐτοῦ μὲν πα-  
 τέρα ἐμοῦ δὲ γενόμε-  
 νον ἄνδρα Ὀννώφριν  
 25 Σίτιος παστοφόρον τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ)  
 θεοῦ ἀπογρα(ψάμενον) ἐπὶ τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ)  
 ἀμφόδου ἐν (δωδεκαδράχμοις) τετελε(υτηκέναι)  
 τῷ α (ἔτει) Δομιτιανοῦ  
 τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὸν πατέρα  
 30 μου Θομψῆμιν Θωάνιο(ς)  
 ἀπογρα(ψάμενον) ἐπὶ Θοηρείου Θενέ-  
 πλωι ἐν (δωδεκαδράχμοις) τετελε(υτηκέναι)  
 τῷ β (ἔτει) θεοῦ Τίτου,  
 καὶ ὁμνύω Αὐτοκράτορα  
 35 Καίσαρα Δομιτιανὸν  
 Σεβαστὸν Γερμανικὸν  
 μὴ ψεύσασθαι). (ἔτους) ε Αὐτοκράτορος  
 Καίσαρος Δομιτιανοῦ  
 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ  
 40 Ἐπεὶ φ. α. (3rd hand). Ταορσος  
 [...] . . . ὧ ἐπιδέδω(κα)  
 . . . . .

40. 1. Ταορσεύς.

‘To Claudius Macedonius, strategus, and Gaius, basilicogrammateus, and Dionysius and Philiscus, ex-gymnasiarchs, and Apollonius and Theon, city-scribes, from Taorseus

daughter of Thompsonemis son of Thoönis, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, with her guardian Thompsonemis son of Thoönis. In accordance with the orders concerning the selection of boys approaching the age of 14 when their parents on both sides are residents of the metropolis rated at 12 drachmae, I declare that my son Chaeremon son of Onnophris son of Soïs, pastophorus of Sarapis the most great god, registered in the quarter of the Hippodrome, has reached the age in the present 5th year and that he is a person rated at 12 drachmae, and that his father my late husband Onnophris son of Soïs, pastophorus of the said god, registered in the same quarter among those rated at 12 drachmae, died in the 1st year of Domitian the lord, and that my father Thompsonemis son of Thoönis, registered at the Thoëreum (Thenepion) among those rated at 12 drachmae, died in the 2nd year of the deified Titus; and I swear by the Emperor Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus that I have made no false statement.' Date, and signature of Taorseus.

1. A large cross or  $\chi$  in the upper margin is presumably some official mark.

6. That Ταορσεύς (or Ταορσεύς) not Ταόρσις (P. Brit. Mus. II, index) is the nominative is indicated by P. Tebt. 311. 29; the two genitives Ταορσεύτος and Ταορσεώς correspond to the two masculine forms Ὀρσεύτος and Ὀρσεύς, from Ὀρσεύς and Ὀρσεύς.

17. παστοφόρον: cf. P. Tebt. 292, where application for priestly circumcision is made for a boy of only seven years; in P. Gen. 260. 22 (Nicole, 1909) the age is still earlier.

18. ἀπογρα(ψύμενον): ἀναγρα(φόμενον) would be more usual, but there is no doubt about the reading here or in ll. 26 and 31.

19. προσβεβηκέναι: sc. εἰς τοὺς τεσσαρεσκαίδεκαεῖς; the age is similarly omitted in P. Fay. 27. 9, P. Tebt. 320. 8.

31. Θηνείου: cf. 43. verso iv. 14, 16. Θενέπλη is another name defining the locality more closely; cf. 478. 15.

41. Θωψήμιος would be expected at the beginning of this line, but there is hardly room for so much, and it is difficult to recognize the indistinct vestiges. As Ταορσος shows, a misspelling is quite probable. The signature is in rude uncials.

## 1029. RETURN OF HIEROGLYPHIC INSCRIBERS.

31.7 × 10.9 cm.

A. D. 107.

A list, addressed to the basilicogrammateus, of the carvers of hieroglyphics at Oxyrhynchus in the 11th year of Trajan. These *ιερογλύφοι* are classified according to the district in which they lived; and they declare on oath that the list is exhaustive and that there were no apprentices or strangers versed in their art. Few references occur in papyri or inscriptions to the *ιερογλύφοι* (cf. P. Leyden U. i. 2, iv. 2, C. I. G. 4716 d 14, and the Cairo inscription edited by Spiegelberg, *Die demot. Inschr.* pp. 69-70) and little is known concerning their position; but it is evident from ll. 15-16 below that some of them were definitely attached to the service of the temples, and there is a close analogy between the present return and the lists (*γραφαί*) of priests and temple-revenues annually supplied to the strategus or basilicogrammateis, on which cf. P. Tebt. 298.



Κλανδίῳ Μενάνδρῳ βασιλικῷ γραμματεῖ  
 παρὰ Τεῶτος νεωτέρου Ὀννώφριος τοῦ Τεῶτος  
 μητρὸς Τασεύτου καὶ Ἀσκληῶτος Ὀννώφρι[ο]ς  
 τοῦ Ὀσμόλχιος μητρὸς Τεσαύριος ἀμφοτέρων  
 5 ἀπ' Ὀξύρυχων πόλεως ἱερογλύφων τῶν κε-  
 χειρισμένων ὑπὸ τῶν συνιερογλύφων γρ[α-  
 φῇ ἡμῶν τε καὶ τῶν αὐτῶν συνιερογλύ-  
 φων τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἐ]νδεκάτου ἔτ[ο]υς  
 Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου.

10

ὦν εἶναι·

Δεκάτης·

Τεῶς Ὀννώφριος ὁ προγεγραμμένος,

Ὀννώφρις ἀδελφός,

Ἀσκληῶς Ὀννώφρις ὁ προγεγραμμένος,

15

Ὀσμόλχης ἀδελφὸς ὦν καὶ ἱερογλύφο[ς]

Ὀσείριος θεοῦ μεγίστου.

/ Ἀπι(δος) ?

δρόμου Θοήριδος·

Πτολεμαῖς Πετοσοράπιος τοῦ Πετοσοράπιος.

— ἀνδ(ρες) ε.

20

καὶ ὀμνύομεν Αὐτοκράτορα Καίσαρα

Νέρουαν Τραιανὸν [Σ]εβαστὸν Γερμανικὸν

Δακικὸν ἐξ ὑγιῶς καὶ ἐπ' ἀληθείας ἐπι-

δεδοκέναι τὴν προκειμένην γραφὴν

καὶ πλείω τούτων μὴ εἶναι μηδὲ ἔχειν

25

μαθητὰς ἢ ἐπιξένους χρω[ι]μένους

τῇ τέχνῃ εἰς τὴν ἐνεστῶσαν ἡμέραν,

ἢ ἔνοχοι εἴημεν τῷ ὄρκῳ. (ἔτους) [ι]α Αὐτοκράτορος

Καίσαρος Νερούα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ

Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ Φαῶφι κθ.

5. ἱερογλύφων Pap.; so in ll. 6 and 7. The final ν of τῶν and κεχειρισμένων added above the line. 16. Second ο of οσείριος above the line.

· To Claudius Menandrus, basilicogrammateus, from Teos, younger son of Onnophris son of Teos, his mother being Taseus, and Asklas son of Onnophris son of Osmolchis, his mother being Tesauris, both of the city of Oxyrhynchus, hieroglyphic carvers, who have

been delegated by their fellow-carvers: the list of ourselves and the said fellow-carvers of hieroglyphics for the present 11th year of Trajanus Caesar the lord, as follows:—

In the quarter of the Tenth, Teos son of Onnophris, the aforesaid, Onnophris his brother, Askas son of Onnophris, the aforesaid, Osmolchis his brother, who is also a hieroglyphic carver of Osiris the most great god.

In the quarter of the square of Thoeris, Ptolemaeus son of Petosorapis son of Petosorapis.

Total 5 men. And we swear by the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus that we have honestly and truthfully presented the foregoing list, and that there are no more than these, and that we have no apprentices or strangers carrying on the art down to the present day, otherwise may we be liable to the consequences of the oath. The 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, Phaophi 29.

11. Δεκίτης, since it stands parallel to δρόμου Θοήριδος in l. 17, must be the name of an ἄμφοδον or λαύρα at Oxyrhynchus; it has not occurred previously in the local papyri.

15-16. Cf. 579 ἱεροτεκτόνων Ἀθηνᾶς Θοήριδος. This special description of Osmolchis as a ἱερογλύφος of Osiris seems to indicate that the other four occupied a more or less independent position and were not connected with any particular temple or cult. In the margin opposite this line there is a dash and, just below, the letters σπι, apparently intended to modify or supplement in some way the statement of the text. Perhaps the meaning is that Osmolchis was associated with the cult of Apis as well as that of Osiris.

## 1030. NOTIFICATION OF DEATH.

26.2 × 9.6 cm.

A.D. 212.

This notice of the death of a slave follows the usual formula (cf. e.g. 262), and its chief point of interest lies in the address. The report, which is dated in the year 212, is directed to the ἄμφοδογραμματεῖς of the first tribe and the second circuit, showing that at the beginning of the third century the inhabitants of Oxyrhynchus were divided off into numbered tribes which were subdivided into numbered circuits (περίοδοι). It was already clear from e.g. 86. 11 and P. Leipzig 65. 7-8 that the municipal reorganization introduced by Severus included a tribal division on the Greek model; but the present is so far much the earliest allusion to this arrangement, and the περίοδοι seem to be novel.

πε.

2nd hand. Σέρηνφ ἀμφοδογρα(μματαί) α φυλ(ῆς) β περιόδ(ου)  
παρὰ Διογένους (3rd hand) Παποντῶτος  
τοῦ Σπαρτᾶ μητρὸς Τερεῦτος  
5 ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως. ὁ

- ἐμοῦ καὶ τῆς ὁμοπατρίας μου  
 ἀδελφῆς Θαιήσιος δοῦλος Ἰστορή-  
 τος ὑπερετῆς ἄτεχ(νος) ἀναγραφό-  
 μενος ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Παμμένους  
 10 Παραδείσου ἐτελ(εύτησε) τῷ διελ(θόντι) ἔτει·  
 διδὲ ἐπιδίδωμι τὸ ὑπόμνημα  
 ἀξίων α[ὕ]τὸν ἀναγραφῆναι ἐν  
 τῇ τῶν [δ]μοίων τάξει, καὶ  
 ὁμνῶ τὴν τοῦ κυρίου Μάρκου  
 15 Αὐρηλίου [Σ]εουήρου Ἀντωνίνου  
 τύχην μὴ ἐψεῦσθαι. (ἔτους) κα  
 Αὐτοκράτ[ο]ρος Καίσαρος Μάρκου  
 Αὐρηλίου [Σ]εουήρου Ἀντωνίνου  
 Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου Βρεταννικοῦ  
 20 Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστοῦ  
 [[μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ]] κ. (4th hand). Διογένους  
 Παποντῶτος ἐπιδέδωκα καὶ ὁμώ-  
 μεκα τὸν ὄρκον.  
 1st hand (?). Σερῆνος ἀμφοδογρα(μματεὺς) ἔσχον τοῦ-  
 25 του τὸ ἴσον.

‘No. 85.

To Serenus, district-scribe of the first tribe, second circuit, from Diogenes son of Papontos son of Spartas, his mother being Tereus, of the city of Oxyrhynchus. The slave belonging to me and Thaisis, my full sister on the father's side, Historetus, who was past age, had no handicraft, and was registered in the quarter of Pammenes' Garden, died in the past year: I therefore present this memorandum begging that he be registered in the list of such persons, and I swear by the fortune of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus that I have made no false statement.' Date, and signatures of Diogenes and Serenus.

2. ἀμφοδογρα(μματεῖ): cf. B. G. U. 1062. 3, P. Brit. Mus. 935. 1, 936. 1, and P. Tebt. 436, where no doubt ἀμφοδο(γραμματίων) should be read. All these instances date from the earlier part of the third century, at which period the office would seem to have been instituted. For a φυλ(ῆς) cf. P. Leipzig 65. 7-8 ε φυλ(ῆς).

3. A different hand continued the document from the name Παποντῶτος. There are some similarities in the first line and a half to the signature of Diogenes in ll. 21-3, but probably the writers were distinct.

8. ὑπερετῆς: i. e. past the age of 60, after which liability to poll-tax ceased; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 259. 64 and Wilcken, *Archiv* iii. pp. 232-3.

21. The name of the month has for some reason been washed out.

22. ὁμώμεκα: so e.g. 251. 30.

## (c) PETITIONS.

## 1031. APPLICATION FOR GRANT OF SEED.

15.4 x 9.4 cm.

A. D. 228.

A request for a grant of 30 artabae of corn as seed for 30. arourae of government land, of which the applicant was the sub-lessee. The document is addressed to two members of the senate of Oxyrhynchus who were the local commissioners for such grants. Cf. 1024 and P. Flor. 21.

- Ἀύρηλίοις Δημητρίῳ τῷ καὶ Ἀλεξάνδρῳ ἀρ-  
 χιερατεύσαντι καὶ Διοσκόρῳ ἀγορανόμῳ  
 ἀμφοτέροις βουλευταῖς τῆς Ὀξύρυγχιτῶν πό-  
 λεως αἰρεθείσι ὑπὸ τῆς κρατίστης βουλῆς  
 5 ἐπὶ ἀναδόσεως σπερμάτων τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος  
 ἡ (ἔτους) ἄνω τοπ(αρχίας)  
 παρὰ Ἀύρηλίου Βιαίου Βιαίου μητρὸς Ταῖόλλης  
 ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἐπισήμου ἐποικίου. αἰτοῦμαι ἐπιστα-  
 λῆναι εἰς (σ)πέρματα δάνεια ἀπὸ πυροῦ γενήμα(τος)  
 10 τοῦ διελθόντος ξ (ἔτους) εἰς κατασπορὰν τοῦ ἐνεστῶ-  
 τος ἡ (ἔτους) εἰς ἣν γεωργῶ δημοσίαν γῆν οὐκ ἔλατ-  
 τον διαρτάβου περὶ κώμην Σκῶ ὀνόμα(τι)  
 Λουκίου Ἀύρηλίου Ἀπολλωνίου καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ Λου-  
 κίου Ἀύρηλίου Ματραίου τοῦ καὶ Ἑραῖσκου ἐκ τ(οῦ)  
 15 Ὡδέου κλήρου (ἀρούρας) κς (ἥμισυ) καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Παιδιέως  
 κλήρου (ἀρούρας) γ (ἥμισυ), γ(ίνονται) ἐπ(ὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) (ἄρourke) λ, (ἀρτάβας)  
 λ, ὥσπερ κοκκολογή-  
 σας ἀπὸ κριθῆς καὶ αἵρης καταθήσω εἰς τὴν  
 γῆν ὑγιῶς καὶ πιστῶς ἐπακολουθούντων  
 τῶν εἰς τοῦτο προκεχειρισμένων καὶ ἐκ νέ-  
 20 ων ἀποδώσω τὰς ἴσας σὺν τοῖς ἐπομένοις  
 ἅμα τοῖς τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἡ (ἔτους) γνη[σ]ίοις  
 τελέσμασι μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ ἡμιαρτάβῳ  
 μετρήσει τῇ κελευσθείσῃ, καὶ ὁμνύω τὴν

[Μάρκο]ν Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀλεξάνδρου

25 [Καίσα]ρος τοῦ κυρίου τύχην μὴ ἐψεύσθαι.

[ἐτόνους] ἡ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου

[Αὐ]ρηλίου Σεουήρο[ν] Ἀ[λ]εξάνδρου Εὐσεβοῦς

[Εὐ]τυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Χοίακ. (2nd hand). Αὐρήλιος

[Βίαιο]ς Βιαιόν ἐ[π]ιδέδω[κε]

7. ταῖολλης Pap. 11. ελατ' Pap. 13. νίου Pap. 14. 1. Ματρίον. ηραΐσκου Pap.  
15. 1. Πεδιέως. 16. κοκ'κο Pap.

‘To Aurelius Demetrius also called Alexander, ex-chief priest, and Aurelius Dioscorus, agoranomus, both senators of the city of Oxyrhynchus, elected by the most high senate to superintend the distribution of seed of the present 8th year in the upper toparchy, from Aurelius Biaeus son of Biaeus and Taiolle, from the village of Episemus. I request that there be assigned to me as one of the loans of seed from the wheat crop of the past 7th year for the sowing of the present 8th year, for the public land which I cultivate at a rent of not less than 2 artabae near the village of Sko in the name of Lucius Aurelius Apollonius and his son Lucius Aurelius Matreas also called Heraiscus, in the holding of Odeas 26½ arourae and in the holding of Pedieus 3½ arourae, total 30 arourae, a loan of 30 artabae, which I will clear of barley and darnel and plant upon the land honestly and in good faith under the cognizance of those appointed for that duty, and I will repay out of the new crop an equivalent amount with the accompaniments at the same time as the regular dues upon the land for the present 8th year by the public half-artaba measure and according to the measurement ordered; and I swear by the fortune of Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Caesar the lord that I have made no false statement.’ Date and signature of Aurelius Biaeus.

5. Cf. P. Flor. 21. 2-4, where 1. σπερμάτων ἀναδόσεως or διαδόσεως.

8. Ἐπι(σήμεον) τόπ(ων) should perhaps be restored on this analogy in 518. 4. In P. Flor. 21. 9 ἐπισταλήναι εἰς δάνεια may safely be read.

11. The nature of the distinction between δημοσία and βασιλικὴ γῆ is still doubtful; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* v. pp. 248-9, Mitteis, *Z. d. Savigny-St.* xxx. pp. 400-1.

12. διαρτάβου must refer to γῆ and the meaning be that the annual rent per aroura was in no case less than two artabae. There may have been some restriction on loans of seed for land of inferior quality.

16. κοκκολογεῖν occurs in the glossaries of Dosithus Magister.

18. Cf. 1024. 33-4.

20. ἐπομένοισι: cf. e.g. 513. 12. What exactly these ἐπόμενα are in the case of loans of seed is not clear; it is unlikely that the additional payments mentioned in P. Brit. Mus. 193 are on account of such loans; cf. P. Tebt. II. p. 342. In P. Flor. 54 of A.D. 314 loans of seed are to be repaid μετὰ τῆς ἡμιολίας: cf. 1040, introd.

21-2. γνησίων τελέσμασι: cf. 740. 14 γνησίων δη[μοσίων], P. Amh. 86, 10, P. Strassb.

2. 13. The γνήσια τελέσματα here no doubt included the rent; cf. 133. 18, 1024. 36-7. ἡμιαρτάβω: ἡμιαρτάβω might also be read, but cf. 1. 12.

## 1032. PETITION TO THE EPISTRATEGUS.

38.8 x 14.2 cm.

A.D. 162.

A petition to the epistrategus Vedius Faustus from a brother and sister, asking for a decision in a dispute which had arisen out of some irregularity in the registration of a vineyard. The case had been delegated to the epistrategus through the dioecetes, and the facts are recounted in a copy of a long petition to the praefect Volusius Maecianus (cf. note on l. 5) who had been appealed to in the first instance (ll. 5-42). In A.D. 147-8 a small piece of land owned by the petitioners had been converted into a vineyard, in accordance with a permit which it now appears was requisite in such cases, and a certain sum of money was paid to the government for the right to make the change (cf. note on l. 8). But some formalities of declaration or registration (*παράθεσις*) were omitted, and nine years afterwards the praefect Sempronius Liberalis ordered these to be carried out without delay. According to an entry made by an assistant of the strategus of the nome, this order was communicated to Diogenes, a deceased brother of the petitioners; but they assert that not only was there no evidence of the communication, but Diogenes had died long before the order was made, and accuse the assistant of bad faith. At the end of June or the beginning of July A.D. 161 the praefect referred the matter to the dioecetes Vonasius Facundus (ll. 43-8), who, in the absence of the accused assistant, sent it on to be dealt with by the epistrategus (ll. 48-54). An endorsement at the bottom of the document (ll. 58-60), dated at least nine months later, declares the readiness of the latter to hear the case.

Some of the main sections of the document are marked off by means of short blank spaces. It is rather difficult to read in parts owing to the discolouration of the papyrus. The verso contains 1049.

Οὐηδὶφ Φαύστῳ τῷ κρατίστῳ[ι] ἐπιστρατήγῳ  
 παρὰ Ἀμμωνίου καὶ Μαρθέϊτος ἀμφ[ι]στέρ[ων] Διογένο[υ]ς ἀπ' Ὀ-  
 ξυρύγῳ πύλῳ. οὐ ἐπέδομεν Οὐόλουσιφ Μ]αικιανῷ τῷ  
 ἡγεμονεύσαντι βιβλειδίου καὶ ἧς ἐτύχομεν[ι] ὑπογραφῆς  
 5 ἐστὶν ἀντίγραφον· Λουκίῳ Οὐόλουσιφ Μαικιανῷ ἐπάρχῳ  
 Αἰγύπτου παρὰ Ἀμμωνίου καὶ Μαρθέϊτος τῆς καὶ Ἡρακλείας  
 ἀμφοτέρων Διογένο[υ]ς τοῦ Διογένο[υ]ς ἀπ[ὸ] τῆς μητροπόλεως τοῦ Ὀ-  
 ξυρυγχείου. ἔτι ἀπὸ ἱα (ἔτους) θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀν[τ]ωνίνου ἀνῆξαμεν ἀπὸ  
 ιδίων οἰκοπέδων ἀρχαίων πρότερον τοῦ μετῆλλαχότος κ[α]



- 10 τὰ πατέρα ἡμῶν πάππου Διογένους μητρὸς Σεψαρίου περὶ Σε-  
νεσαῦ τοῦ αὐτοῦ Ὁξυρυγχείτου ὡς συνεχωρήθη ἀμπέλου ἀρού-  
ρης τέταρτον ὄγδων ἐκκαδέκατον, οὗ τὸ ὀφε[ιλ]όμενον πρόσ-  
τειμον παραγραφὴν διεγράφη, καὶ περὶ τούτου π[ρ]οσεφώνησεν ὁ  
τῶν τόπων κομογραμματεὺς συμφῶ[ν]ως γεγ[ο]νέναι
- 15 τὴν ἀναγραφὴν ἀπὸ ἰδίων οἰκοπέδω[ν . . . . .]τουμ . .  
[. . .] καὶ δι[α]γρα[φ]ῆς τοῦ ὑπολόγου περὶ .[. . .] . . . ε .[. . .] ἐπε[ὶ] οὖν  
νῦν ἔγνωμεν ἐπὶ τε τούτου καὶ ἐτέρου [ἦ]χθαι εἶδος δι' [ο]ῦ δηλ[οῦ]-  
ται τοὺς ἐμφερομένους κτήτορας ἐνγράφως παραγγελέ-  
ναι καὶ μὴ παρατεθεῖσθαι τοὺς δὲ τόπους εἶναι ἐν φυτείᾳ, διὰ τὸ
- 20 Σεμπρώνιον Λιβεράλιον τὸν ἡγεμονεύσαντα τῷ γενα-  
μένῳ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ διαλογισμῷ τοῦ νομοῦ [τ]ῷ κ (ἔτει) θεοῦ Αἰλίου  
[Α]ντωνίνου ὑπογεγραμέναι 'ἐὰν μὴ ἐντὸς διμήνου πα-  
[ρά]θωνται ἐνέχεσθαι τοῖς ὠρισμένοι[ς,]' ἐκ δὲ ὧν νῦν  
ἐ[π]εσκέψαμεθα παρακειμένων τῷ εἶδει παρὰ τῷ [το]ῦ νομοῦ
- 25 βασιλικ[ῶ] γραμμα[τεῖ] ἐμάθαμεν Διονυσίου τινα γενόμενον τῷ κγ  
(ἔτει)  
ὑπηρέτην τοῦ τοῦ Ὁξυρυγχείτου στρατηγοῦ ὑπογεγραμέναι  
μεταδεδοκέναι Διογένηι υἱῶν τοῦ σημαινομένου ἡ-  
μῶν πάππου, τοῦτον δὲ τὸν Διογ[ένη]ν ᾧ φησι μεταδε-  
δοκέναι γενόμενον ἡμῶν ἀδελφὸν [τετ]ελευτηκ[έναι] ἐν
- 30 [Θῶθ] τοῦ . [[έτους]] θεοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ, ὡς ἐκ τούτου ἐ[λ]έγχεσθαι  
τὴν ἐκ  
[τοῦ] ὑπηρέτου Διονυσίου γενομένην ἐπὶ [π]αραγραφῇ ἡμῶν  
[κακ]ουργίαν, μὴ γὰρ δύνασθαι αὐτὸν ὥς ἐκελεύσθη  
[ἐπενε]γκεῖν γράμματα τοῦ μετεκληφύτος ἐ[κ] τῆς ἀληθείας  
[μεταδεδο]κέναι, ἀλλὰ ὡς ἐπάνω δηλοῦται πρὸ πολλοῦ χρό-  
35 [νου] ἧς πεποιή[ται] ὑπογραφῆς τετελευτηκέναι τὸν ἀδελφὸν  
[ἡμῶν] Διογ[ένη]ν ἀναγκαίως οὖν,] ἡγεμὼν κύριε, κατε-  
φύ[γο]μεν [ἐ]πὶ σὲ τὸν πάντων [σω]τήρα καὶ εὐεργέτην καὶ ἀ-  
ξιούμεν, ἐὰν σου τῇ τύχῃ δόξῃ, γράψαι τοῖς τοῦ Ὁξυρυγχείτου  
στρατηγῷ καὶ βασιλικ[ῶ] γραμμα[τεῖ] ὅπως ἡμῶν παρατιθεμέ-  
40 νον τὰ ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἐπιζητηθέντα μηδὲν ἐκ τῆς οὐ δεόν-  
τως γενομένης ὑπ[ὸ] τοῦ ὑπ[η]ρέτου ὑπογραφῆς καθ' ἧ-

- [μ]ῶν . . . . οκ . . . . εἰ . . . .] ἵν' ὦμ[ε]ν εὐεργετημένοι. διευ[τ]ύχει.  
 εἴ[σ]τι δὲ ὑπογραφῆς αὐτοῦ ἀντίγραφον· οἱ ταῦτα δόντες  
 τὰ βιβλείδια ἀ[ρ]θμῶν δέκα ἐντύχετε Οὐωνασίῳ Φα-  
 45 κούνῳ τῷ κρατίστῳ διοικητῇ, ᾧ τὰ ἴσα ἐπέμφθη. πρόθεσ. (ἔτους) α  
 Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ  
 καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ  
 'Επε[λ]φ. [προ]ετέθη 'Επειφ. ιδ. ἐπεὶ εὖν, κύριε, ὁ κράτιστος διοι-  
 [κη]τὴς ἐντε[υ]χθεὶς ὑφ' ἡμῶν καὶ μαθὼν τὸν Διονύσιον  
 50 [τότε μ]ῇ παρ[ό]ντα ἀνέπεμψεν καὶ τοῦτο ἐπὶ σὲ οὕτως ἀποφην[ά]μενος·  
 [Οὐωνά]σιος Φακούντος εἶπεν· τὸν ὑπὲρ τὴν αἰτίας, [καὶ] δει  
 παρόντος  
 [Διον]ύσιον ἐξετασθῆναι τὸ πρᾶγμα. ἐντυχε εὖν τῷ κρατίσ-  
 [τῳ ἐ]πισ[τ]ρα[τ]ήγῳ, ὃς παρόντος αὐτοῦ π[ε]ρὶ τ[οῦ] πράγματος δια-  
 [γν]ώσεται, ἀξιούμεν, ἐάν σου τῇ [τύχ]ῃ δόξῃ, διαλαβεῖν  
 55 [π]ερὶ τοῦ πράγματος, ἵν' ὦμεν εὐεργετημένοι. δι[ε]ντύχει.  
 2nd hand. Ἀμμωνίος καὶ Μαρθίων ἀμφότεροι Διογένοους διὰ τοῦ ἐνὸς ἡμῶν  
 Ἀμμωνίου ἐπιδεδώκαμεν.  
 3rd hand. (ἔτους?) [β?] Φαρμ(οὔθι) κ.  
 τῇ τάξει· ἀκου-  
 σθήσεται.

60

9. ἴδιον Pap.; so in l. 15. 19. μη added above the line. 26. ὑπογεγραφεναί Pap.  
 51. l. Φακούνδος. 55. ἴν Pap.

‘To his highness the epistrategus Vedius Faustus from Ammonius and Martheis, both children of Diogenes, of the city of Oxyrhynchus. The following is a copy of the petition which we presented to Volusius Maecianus, ex-praefect, and of the endorsement upon it which we received: “To Lucius Volusius Maecianus, praefect of Egypt, from Ammonius and Martheis also called Heracleia, both children of Diogenes son of Diogenes, of the metropolis of the Oxyrhynchite nome. As long ago as the 11th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus we converted out of our own ancient plots which formerly belonged to our deceased paternal grandfather Diogenes, whose mother was Sepsarion, near Senepsau in the said Oxyrhynchite nome, as was conceded to us,  $\frac{7}{8}$  of an aroua of vine-land, on which the sum owing as apportioned was paid, and concerning this the local comogrammateus reported that the registration had been carried out accordingly out of our own plots . . . Whereas then we have now discovered that in the time of this comogrammateus and another a report was made whereby it is declared that the owners concerned when warned in writing to do so had not sent in a statement, and that the land was planted (because Sempronius Liberalis the ex-praefect in the circuit of the nome held in his time in the 20th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus had made an endorsement ‘If they fail to present a statement within two months they shall be liable to the prescribed penalties’), and since

from the remarks which we have now seen appended to the report in the hands of the basilicogrammateus of the nome we have learnt that a certain Dionysius, who was assistant of the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome in the 23rd year, has made an endorsement that he had given information to Diogenes the grandson of our aforesaid grandfather, and this Diogenes to whom he says he gave information and who was our brother died in Thoth of the . . . year of the deified Hadrian, so that from this fact the malice of the assistant Dionysius with intent to defraud us is proved, for he could not in accordance with the order produce the acknowledgement of the recipient that he had in truth given the information, but, as stated above, our brother Diogenes died long before the endorsement which has been made: therefore, lord praefect, we have perforce taken refuge with you, the saviour and benefactor of all, begging you, if your fortune sees fit, to write to the strategus and basilicogrammateus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, in order that, on our presenting the statement originally required, we may suffer no damage in consequence of the endorsement wrongly made by the assistant, and so may obtain relief. Farewell." And of his endorsement this is a copy: "Let those who have presented these documents, ten in number, apply to his highness the dioecetes Vonasius Facundus, to whom copies have been sent. Make this public. The 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar Lucius Aurelius Verus Augustus, Epeiph . . . Published Epeiph 14." Since therefore, sir, his highness the dioecetes, being appealed to by us and learning that Dionysius was not then present, referred this matter also to you in the following terms: "Vonasius Facundus gives sentence: You accuse the assistant and the case must be investigated in the presence of Dionysius; apply therefore to his highness the epistrategus, who, when Dionysius appears, will give judgement in the case," we request you, if it seems good to your fortune, to decide about the case, so that we may obtain relief. Farewell.

(Signed) Ammonius and Marthion, both children of Diogenes, have presented this petition through one of us, Ammonius.

(Endorsed) The 2nd year, Pharmouthi 20. To the administration: he shall be heard.

4. *βιβλιδίου*: cf. *Archiv* v. pp. 262 sqq., where Wilcken shows that *βιβλίδιον* was the regular term for 'petition' till the end of the third century, when *βιβλίον* and *λίβελλος* displaced it. The papyri of the present volume, so far as they go, bear out that result; cf. ll. 44 below, 1065 introd., 1070. 32, and, for *λίβελλος*, 1033. 14.

5. Lucius Volusius Maecianus occurs in 653, B. G. U. 613. 9 and P. Gen. 35, but the precise date of his praefecture remained uncertain (cf. *Archiv* iii. p. 392). It is now fixed with probability by ll. 45 sqq. in the year A. D. 161.

8. *ἀνέξαμεν*: cf. 707. 23 *γῆν ἀνάξει ἀμπέλῳ*, P. Brit. Mus. 921. 2 sqq. *ἐπὶ συνεχωρήθη ὁ πατήρ μου . . . ἀναγαγεῖν . . . (ἀρούρας) 5 . . . , [ἐπι]τοῦντί σοι εἰ ἄλλοτε ἦσαν ἐν ἀμπέλῳ*. The present passage does not necessarily come into conflict with Wilcken's view (*Archiv* iv. p. 548) that *ἀνάγω* in P. Brit. Mus. 921 cannot be used absolutely and that some phrase like *ἐἰς ἀμπέλου* must be restored, since here too the descriptive genitive *ἀμπέλου* in l. 11 serves to define the meaning of the verb; that *ἀμπέλου* is not to be altered to *ἀμπέλῳ* seems clear from the order of the words. Wilcken was however mistaken in assuming that the land in question necessarily belonged to the domains. Apparently even in the case of private property (cf. l. 9 *ἰδίων οἰκοπέδων*) a special permit was necessary for turning any part of it into a vineyard (cf. l. 11 *ὡς συνεχωρήθη*, as in P. Brit. Mus. 921); and a *πρόστιμον* was exacted for the privilege. The scale of this *πρόστιμον* is indicated by B. G. U. 929 b 2-4, *ἀπὸ παραδείσου [ἐξ] Ἀριστονοείου κλήρου εἰς ἀμπέλ(ων) φυτεία[ν . . .] (ἀρούρης) α (ἡμίους) πρόστιμον ὡς τῆς (ἀρούρης) (δραχμῆς) μβ*. A new light is thus thrown upon certain other instances where a *πρόστιμον* was imposed on land, e.g. P. Amh. 31 (B. C. 112), where a woman who

had planted palm-trees on a piece of desert is mulcted in the sum of 1200 copper drachmae. It may now be suggested that this money was held to be due not so much on account of the enclosure of the land as on account of the nature of the crop; cf. B. G. U. 563. ii. 6-8 ἀπὸ νεοφί[των . . .] ἀπὸ σιτικῶν, ἐξ ἐπισκ(ίψεως) ι (ἐτους) φοι(νκῶνος) φο(ρίμου) (ἄρουραι) [. . .] ὡν πρόσκει(μον) τελείσθαι (ἀρούρης) ἰς δια[. . .], and ll. 18-19 φοι(νκῶνος) ἀπ[ὸ] σιτικ(ῶν) . . . ἀνηγ(μέν . . .) . . . If the planting of palms no less than of vines was as such subject to special restrictions, the theories which have been put forward with regard to P. Amh. 31 (cf. *Archiv* ii. p. 119-21) would need considerable modification.

10. Σεψαρίον: cf. 503. 4. The village Σεψαῦ has not previously occurred; it is not likely to be the same as Σεπέτα.

16. περι . [: or γει[ομεν . . . ? The first letter is more like γ than π, but the third is more like ρ than ι.

17. [ῆ]χθαι εἶδος: cf. P. Tebt. 287. 12 ἡχθη περὶ τούτου εἶδος and the note *ad loc.*

18. ἐμφερομένοις: cf. P. Amh. 68. 62 τοὺς δὲ ἐμφερομ(ε)νοὺς τ(ὰς) παραδείξεις μὴ ἐνενηροχ(έναι), P. Brit. Mus. 359. 4-5 τῶν ἐμφερομένων μὴ ἀκουσάντων, 974. ii. 4-5 εἰδῶν ὑπαρχομένων πάντων τῶν ἐνφερομένων τῇ αὐτοῦ χρεία, 1008. 9-10 πᾶσι τοῖς ἐμφερομένοις αὐτῇ (sc. Αἰρηλία) κεφαλαίοις, B. G. U. 390. 7 πρεσβύτε[ρ]οι δὲ εἰσιν οἱ ἐμφερόμενοι τῷ πράγματι, 915. 7 εἰ φανήσεται τοῖς ἐμφερομένοις κομμογραμματοῖς μεταδῶ(ναι). A comparison of these passages indicates that οἱ ἐμφερόμενοι are the persons involved or concerned in the matter in hand. The neuter in P. Brit. Mus. 974 and 1008 is best translated 'relating to.'

19. μὴ παρατείσθαι: i. e. had not made a proper declaration, or registration of the change; cf. e. g. 713. i, note, *Archiv* i. p. 196, Eger, *Aeg. Grundbuchwesen*, p. 135, Lewald, *Grundbuchrecht*, p. 38. ἐνγράφως probably qualifies παρανυλέτας rather than παρατείσθαι.

19-23. διὰ τό κτλ. is added to explain the ground of the εἶδος. The παράθεσις was ordered by the praefect and the εἶδος noted that the order had not been complied with. For εἰν μὴ ἐντὸς διμήνου κτλ. cf. e. g. P. Amh. 68. 71-2 εἰν μὴ ἐν διμήνῳ τὰς παραδείξεις ἐνε[γέ]-γκωσι, ἀπατε[ρ]ίσθωσαν . . .

26. The serving of official notices on the persons concerned was one of the functions of the ὑπηρέται; cf. e. g. 485. 49, 712. 16-17.

28 sqq. The oblique construction is illogically continued.

30. [Θῶθ] is probable on account of the short space.

31. [π]αραγραφῇ: περιγραφῇ would be expected but cannot be read; the letter before γ is almost certainly α. Perhaps there was a clerical error, though cf. 488. 29-30 μὴ κακῶς με παραγράφεσθαι.

33. The meaning appears to be that Dionysius could not prove his assertion about the μετάδοσις by producing the receipt of Diogenes. Cf. e. g. 485. 41-2, where an acknowledgement of receipt is endorsed upon a document of which the μετάδοσις had been duly authorized. There is not room for εἰ[π]ι] τῆς.

41-2. If καθ' ἑ[μ]ῶν is right something like ἀδικον or βλάβος γίνεσθαι followed; προκ[ε] . . . might be read, but this does not combine with καθ' ἑ[μ]ῶν. κ of καθ is doubtful, but a π seems impossible.

43-5. Cf. B. G. U. 613. 4-6 οἱ ταῦτα ἐπιδόντες (?! δόντες, which would appear to suit the space better) τὰ βιβλ(ίδια) ἀριθ(μῶ) ἐθ ἐντύχετε Φαβρικιανῶ [ἐ]πάρχῳ εἰλ(ης) καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν [κεκρμέν(ων) . . .] . . . ᾧ τὰ ἴσα ἐδόθη. B. G. U. 1085. iii. 25-6 should be restored on the same lines, with τρία [rather than τριάκοντα. The figure of the year in l. 45 is not clear, but α seems to be right.

56. Μαρθιον: in ll. 2 and 6 the name was given as Μαρθεῖς.

59. τῇ τάξει means the official department concerned; cf. e. g. 1042. 15, and P. Fay. 35. 9-10 βιβλείων τῆς τάξεως.

## 1033. PETITION TO RIPARII.

28.3 x 18.9 cm.

A. D. 392.

A petition to two *riparii* of the Oxyrhynchite nome from two *νυκτοστράτηγοι*, who complain of the dangerous character of their duties and request either to be allowed proper assistance or to be relieved of their responsibilities. On the office of *riparius*, who was a police magistrate not met with before the fourth century, see note on 904. 3. The *νυκτοστράτηγοι* were an earlier institution (cf. 933. 24 and note *ad loc.*, *Archiv* i. p. 479); this is the first definite mention of them at Oxyrhynchus, and it is evident that they occupied a comparatively subordinate position.

On the verso is an account (1048).

Ῥπατίας τοῦ δεσπότου ἡμῶν Ἀρκαδίου αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου τὸ β καὶ  
Φλα(οῦ)νου Ῥουφίνου

τοῦ λαμπροτάτου Φαῶφι κα.

Σεπτιμίῳ Παύλῳ καὶ Κλανδίῳ Τατιανῷ ῤπαρίοις Ὁξυρνηγίτου  
παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Γαίου καὶ Θέωνος ἀμφοτέρων νυκτοστρατήγων τῆς αὐτῆς  
5 πόλεως. τῶν εἰρηνικῶν τὴν φροντίδα ἀναδεδιοιμένῃ καὶ ἀμέμ-  
πτως ὑπουργοῦμεν τοῖς δημοσίοις ἐπιτάγμασι ἐπ' ἀνέχοντες δὲ  
καὶ τῇ παραφυλακῇ τῆς πόλεως, ἀναγκαζόμεθα δὲ συνεχῶς  
ἐνεκεν τῆς παραστάσεως διαφόρων προσώπων κατὰ πρόσταγμα  
τῶν κυρίων μου τῶν μιζόντων ἡμῶν ἀρχόντων, καὶ μὴ ἔχοντων  
10 ἡμῶν τὴν βοήθειαν εἴτ' οὖν τοὺς δημοσίους καὶ τοὺς ἐφοδευτὰς  
πολλάκις σχεδὸν εἶπε(ῖ)ν εἰς ψυχὴν ἐκινδυνεύσαμεν διὰ τὸ  
τούτους παρ' ἡμῶν ἀπεσπᾶσθαι μόνον περιερχόμενοι  
τὴν πόλιν καὶ κατοπεύοντες. διὰ τοῦτο ἐαυτοὺς ἀσφαλίζόμενοι  
τούσδε τοὺς λιβέλλους ἐπιδίδομεν ἀξιούντες ἢ τὴν προσήκουσαν  
15 ἡμῖν βοήθειαν τοὺς τε δημοσίους καὶ τοὺς ἐφοδευτὰς ὡς προείπαμεν  
παραδοῦναι ἢ τὸ ἀνεόχλητον ἡμᾶς ἔχειν περὶ τῆς παραφυλακῆς  
τῆς πόλεως καὶ περὶ τῆς παραστάσεως τῶν ζητούμενων προσώ-  
πων, ἵνα μὴ ὑπαίτιοι γενώμεθα κινδύνῳ.

1. ῤπατίας Pap. 4. μ of ἀμφοτέρων corr. 6. ὑπουργοῦμεν Pap. 16. α of ἀνεο-  
χλητον corr. 18. ῤπαιτιοι Pap.



'In the 2nd consulship of our sovereign Arcadius, eternal Augustus, and of Flavius Rufinus the most illustrious, Phaophi 21. To Septimius Paulus and Claudius Tatianus, *riparii* of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Gaius and Aurelius Theon, both night-strategi of the said city. Being entrusted with the care of the peace we are irreproachable in our obedience to public orders, and also intent upon the guardianship of the city. We are often called upon for the production of various persons in accordance with the command of our lords the superior officials, but having no assistance either of public guards or inspectors we often run the risk almost of our lives because these assistants have been taken from us and we go about the city on the watch all alone. Therefore to safeguard ourselves we present this petition requesting either that we should be given the proper assistance of the public guards and the inspectors as aforesaid or that we should have no concern for the guardianship of the city or the production of persons who are wanted, in order that we may not incur risk.'

5. ἀναδεδομημένοι is a curious form; there is no doubt about the reading.

8. Cf. 897, a declaration addressed to two *riparii* denying knowledge of the whereabouts of a person whom it was required ἀναζητήσαι καὶ παραστήσαι.

10. ἐφόθενταί do not seem to be mentioned elsewhere in the papyri.

11. σχεδὸν ἐιπεῖν: apparently a mixture of σχεδὸν and ὡς ἐπείν.

## (d) CONTRACTS.

### 1034. DRAFT OF A WILL.

10.8 x 13 cm.

Second century.

Commencement of a will in draft, giving the proposed provisions, but not specifying names, which are either replaced by the word *τις* or simply omitted. There are three heirs, a daughter, her foster-brother (σύντροφος), and a third person, and the property devised, so far as the papyrus goes, consisted of houses.

On the verso is part of an account, of which the first few lines are well preserved: Λῆ(μμα) π(αρά) Ζωίλ(ου)· εἶναι μεθ' ἃς ἔδωκεν τῷ Μεσορίῃ τοῦ διελθ(όντος) ἔτους ἀπὸ κεφαλαίου (δραχμὰς) φ [ως εσ] (ει[s] above the line) εἰς πλήρωσιν (δραχμῶν) 'B (τοῦ κεφαλ(αίου) above (δραχμῶν) 'B) ὡς ἐστάθη (ἔδοξε τῷ κοινῷ above ἐστάθη) ἐπὶ διαλύσει τῶν προσφειλομένων [τ . . . ε] ὑπ' αὐτοῦ (corr. from -των) εἰς Πότρου (1. Πόθου?) Σίσσιτον (1. -τος) κεφαλ(αίου) (δραχμὰς) 'Αφ, καὶ ἀνεδόθη αὐτῷ εἰς ἀκύρωσιν



τὰ χι(ρόγραφα) ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτὸν συντελέσαι κατὰ μῆνα π(υροῦ?) (ἀρτάβας?) ιε. Parts of five lines of another paragraph follow, beginning in the same way: λῆ(μμα) π(αρά) Ζωίλ(ου).

Κληρονόμους καταλείπω τὴν θυγατέρα[α  
 μου τινὰ καὶ τὸν {τον} σύντροφον αὐτῆς  
 τινὰ καὶ τινα, τὸν μὲν τινα ἧς προὔπηλ-  
 λαξα πρὸς τὴν ἐπενεχθεῖσαν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τῇ  
 5 γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ κειμένην αὐτοῖς γαμικ(ήν)  
 συγγραφῆς ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς,  
 [τ]ὴν δὲ θυγατέρα μου καὶ τὸν σύντροφο(ν)  
 α[ὐ]τῆς κοινῶς ἐξ ἴσου ὧν ἔχω οἰκίῳν  
 [δύο  
 10 [. . . . . τῆς] μὲν ἐ[π'] ἀ]μφόδ(ου) . . [ο]ν τῆς δὲ  
 [ἐτέρα(ς) ἐπ'] ἀμφόδ(ου) καὶ . [. . . . .] . ὦ  
 . . . . .

'I leave as my heirs my daughter *x* and her foster-brother *y* and *z*, *z* of the house and court in the quarter which I previously mortgaged in security for the (dowry) brought to him upon his wife (in accordance with) the contract of marriage drawn up between them, and my daughter and her foster-brother jointly in equal shares of the two houses owned by me . . . one in the . . . quarter and the other in the quarter, . . .'

2. For this use of *τις* cf. e. g. 509, P. Brit. Mus. 1157 verso iii.

3-6. Cf. 907. 18 προὔπαλλαγίσας αὐτῇ ὑπ' ἐμοῦ πρὸς τὴν προσενεχθείσαν μοι ἐπ' αὐτῇ τ[. . . φερνήν], and the note *ad loc.*, B. G. U. 970, 15 sqq. The construction of ll. 5-6 is confused and incomplete; *φερνήν* must be supplied after *γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ*, and this should be followed by something like *κατὰ τὴν κειμένην αὐτοῖς γαμικ(ήν) συγγραφήν*.

9-10. The lacuna may be filled e. g. [δύο καὶ αὐλῶν καὶ τῶν συνκυρόντων | πάντων].

#### 1035. LEASE OF A WEAVER'S IMPLEMENT.

8.3 × 7.5 cm.

A. D. 143.

Fragment of a lease, for a period of five years, of a ζεύγος κτενιστικόν, an iron instrument of some kind used in wool-combing or cloth-weaving, perhaps a pair of shears. The lessor was the son of a veteran, C. Veturius Gemellus, who is no doubt to be identified with the *tiro* of 1022. 11.

On the recto of this papyrus is 1023, which relates to another veteran soldier.

Ἐμίσθωσεν Γάιος Οὐετούριος  
Γέμελλος υἱὸς Γαίου Οὐετου-  
ρίου Γεμέλλου οὐετρανοῦ  
Ἐπαγάθῳ ἀπελευθέρῳ Πτολε-  
5 μαίου Πτολ[ε]μαίου ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγ-  
χων πόλεως Πέρση τῆς ἐπι-  
γυνῆς ἐπὶ χρόνον ἔτη πέντε  
ἀπὸ νομηνίας τοῦ ἑξῆς μηνὸς  
Φαμενώθ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος  
10 ἔκτου [ἔτο]υς Ἀντωνείνου  
Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου τὸ ὑπάρ-  
χον αὐτῷ ξέῦγος κτενιστι-  
κὸν σιδηροῦν τέλειον και-  
νὸν ἴσακμον φόρου κατὰ  
15 μῆνα ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐ[τοῦ] Φ[αμενώθ]

I. γαῖος Pap.; so in l. 2.

II. ὑπαρχον Pap.

14. ἴσακμον Pap.

'Gaius Veturius Gemellus son of Gaius Veturius Gemellus, veteran, has let to Epagathus, freedman of Ptolemaeus son of Ptolemaeus, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, a Persian of the Epigone, for a period of five years from the first day of the next month Phamenoth of the present sixth year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, the combing-instrument belonging to him, made of iron, in perfect condition, new and with an even edge, at a monthly rent from the said month Phamenoth . . .'

12. Both κτενιστικόν and ἴσακμον in l. 14 seem to be new.

### 1036. LEASE OF A HOUSE.

33.2 × 8.7 cm.

A. D. 273.

A lease of a house for two years at a yearly rent of 400 drachmae; cf. 502, 911, 912. For the date see P. Strassb. i. pp. 32-34.

Ἐμίσθωσαν Τίτοι Μάλιοι Σερή-  
νος καὶ (Α)λέξανδρος ἀμφότεροι

25 μῆνον τὸ ἡμισυ καὶ χράσθω  
τῇ προκειμένη οἰκίᾳ

N

Τίτου Μαλίον Ἑρακλᾶ διὰ  
 τοῦ ἐνὸς Σερήνου  
 5 Αὐρη[λί]ω Ἑρακλήφ Σαραπᾶ τοῦ  
 Μο . [.]. ος μητρὸς Στεφανοῦ-  
 τος ἀπὸ τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμ-  
 προτάτης Ὀξύρυχειτῶν  
 πόλεως ἐπὶ χρόνον ἔτη δύο  
 10 ἀπὸ [τοῦ] Θῶθ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος  
 δ' (ἔτους ?) τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῦ  
 ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει ἐπ' ἀμφο-  
 δ[ο]ν Παμμένους Παραδείσου  
 οἰκίαν καὶ αἶθριον καὶ αὐ-  
 15 λὴν καὶ τὰ ταύτης] χρη-  
 στήρια πάντα, π[λῆ]ν τόπου  
 ἐνὸς ὄντος ὑπὸ τ[ῶ]ν [.]. . . νον  
 καὶ τῶν ἐξ ἀπη[λιώ]του [τ]ῆς  
 οἰκίας οἰκοπέδων,] ἐνοικίου  
 20 κατ' ἔτος ἀργυρίου [δρ]αχμῶν  
 τετρακοσίων, βεβαιουμέ-  
 νης δὲ τῆς μισθώσεως  
 ἀποδότω ὁ μεμισθωμένος  
 τὸ κατ' ἔτος ἐνοίκιον δι' ἐξα-

ἐπὶ [τῶ]ν χρόνον ἀκαλύ-  
 τως, μεθ' ὃν παραδ[ό]τω  
 καθαράν ἀπὸ κοπρίων  
 30 καὶ δέσηςς πάσης καὶ ἄς ἐὰν  
 παραλάβῃ θύρας καὶ κλείδας,  
 γεινομένης τῇ[ς] πρ[ὸ] ἀξέ[ε]ως  
 παρὰ τε τοῦ με[μ]ισθωμένου  
 ὡς καθήκει. κυρί[α] ἢ μί[σ]θωσις  
 35 περὶ ἧς ἀλλήλους ἐπερωτή-  
 σαντες ἀλλήλοις ὠμολόγη-  
 σαν. (ἔτους) δ' Αὐτοκράτορ[ος]  
 Καίσαρος Λουκίου Δομιτίου  
 Αὐρηλιανοῦ Γ[ο]ν[ι]νθ[ι]κοῦ  
 40 Μεγίστου Εὐ[σ]εβ[ο]ῦς Εὐτυχοῦς  
 Ἀνεικήτου Σεβαστοῦ Φαῶφι ιγ.  
 2nd hand Αὐρήλιος Ἑράκλη[ος] μεμ[ι]-  
 σθωμαι τὴν οἰκί[αν] καὶ ἀποδώ-  
 σω τὸ ἐνοίκιον ὡς πρόκ[ε]ιτ[αι]  
 45 καὶ [ἐ]περωτηθεῖ[ς] ὠμολόγησα.  
 Αὐρήλιος Σερήνος ἔγραψα  
 ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότες γράμματα.

17. . . . νῶ Pap.

'Titus Manlius Serenus and Titus Manlius Alexander, both sons of Titus Manlius Heraclas, through one of them, namely Serenus, have let to Aurelius Heraclaeus son of Sarapas son of Mo . . ., his mother being Stephanous, of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, for a term of two years from Thoth of the present 4th year, from his property in the said city in the quarter of Pammenes' Garden a house and yard and court and all the appurtenances with the exception of one room beneath . . . and the plots on the east of the house, at an annual rent of 400 drachmae. When the lease is guaranteed the lessee shall pay the annual rent in half-yearly instalments of half the sum, and shall use the aforesaid house without hindrance for the term, after which he shall restore it free of filth and dirt of all kinds together with such doors and keys as he has received, right of execution lying against the lessee, as is just. The lease is valid, and we have put the question to each other and consented to each other. The 4th year of the Emperor Caesar Lucius Domitius Aurelianus Gothicus Maximus Pius Felix Invictus Augustus, Phaophi 13. (Signed) I, Aurelius Heraclaeus, have leased the house and will pay the rent as aforesaid.

and in answer to the question have given my consent. I, Aurelius Serenus, wrote for him, as he was ignorant of letters.'

17. The vestiges hardly suit [κ]άμνον.

33. The τε is anticipatory of the usual adjunct καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῦ πόντων, which is here omitted.

1037. LEASE OF AN *exhedra*.

21·6 × 16·6 cm.

A. D. 444.

Lease of an *exhedra* or hall of a house for an indefinite period at the rent of 24,000,000 denarii (cf. 1026. 10, note), the lessor being empowered to resume his property when he chose to do so.

Χ[μ]γ.

- [Μ]ετὰ τὴν ὑπατίαν Φλαουίων Μαξίμο[υ] τὸ [β]  
καὶ Πατερίου τῶν λαμπροτάτων Μεσορή ιη.  
Αὐρηλίῳ Φιλοξένῳ Δωρᾶτο[ς] πορβιοπόλῃ  
5 [ἀ]πὸ τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτ[ά]της Ὁξυρυγχιτῶν  
[πόλ]εως παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἰέρακ[ο]ς [Α]γ[α]στ[α]τιανοῦ  
[ἀ]πὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως. ἐκουσίως ἐπιδέχομαι μισθώ-  
[σασθαι] ἀπὸ νεομηνίας τοῦ ἐξῆς μηνὸς Θῶθ  
[τῆς παρούσης] [β]α[σι]λέας τῆς τρισκαίδεκάτης  
10 [ἰνδικτίωνος τὴν δι]αφέρουσάν σοι ἀπὸ οἱ[κ]ίας  
[τῆς κ]αλουμένη[ς] α[ρ]ους οὔσης ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ Ὁξυρυγχιτ(ῶν)  
[πόλ]ει ἐπ' ἀμφοδου Ἀγορᾶς (Σ)κυτέων ὀλόκληρο[ν]  
ἐξ[έ]δραν σὺν χρηστηρίοις πᾶσι, καὶ τελέσ[ω]  
σοι ὑπὲρ ἐνοικίου ἐνιαυσίως ἀργυρίου μυριάδας  
15 δισχιλίας τετρακοσίας, καὶ ἐπάναγκες ἀποδώσω  
τὸ ἐνοίκιον ἀνυπερθέτως, καὶ ὁπότ[αν] βουληθῇς  
[π]αραδώσω σοι τὴν αὐτὴν ἐξέδραν [καθαράν.  
[κυρία ἢ μίσ]θωσις ἀπλῇ γραφίσα καὶ [ἐπερωτηθ]ίς  
[ὡ]μολόγησα.

On the verso

- 20 μίσθωσι[ς] ἐξέδρα]ς.

4. 1. φορβιοπόλῃ.

N 2

'The year after the consulship of Flavius Maximus for the 2nd time and Flavius Paterius, the most illustrious, Mesore 18. To Aurelius Philoxenus son of Doras, seller of *phorbium*, of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, from Aurelius Hierax son of Anastatianus, of the said city. I undertake of my own free will to lease from the first day of the next month Thoth of the present reign and the 13th indiction, the hall belonging to you in the house called . . . which is in the said city of Oxyrhynchus in the quarter of the Cobblers' Market, complete with all its appurtenances, and I will pay you for rent 2,400 myriads of silver yearly, and I will perforce pay the rent with no delay, and whenever you wish I will hand over to you the hall in a clean state. This lease, of which a single copy is made, is valid, and in answer to the question I have given my consent.'

1. χ[μ]γ: cf. 940. 1, note.

4. φορβισιπώλη, if that is the right reading, is for φορβισιπώλη, a seller of *phorbium* or perhaps, more generally, a seller of fodder. φόρβιον is mentioned in Galen, vol. xii, p. 152 (Kühn) φορβίον τῷ σπέρματι πρὸς λευκώματα χρώνται, Arcadius, p. 120. 9 (Barker) τὸ σίλφιον καὶ φόρβιον προπαροξύνεται: cf. εὐφόρβιον and εὐφορβία, the latter form perhaps occurring in P. Goodsp. 30. xxxi. 22 (Crönert, *Stud. z. Paläogr.* iv. 99).

9. The reign was that of Theodosius II and Valentinian III.

12. ὀλόκληρον: cf. 1038. 23. οἰκίας ὀλο[υ]κλήρον should evidently be read in P. Strassb.

4. 11.

17. καθαρῶν: or e. g. ὀλόκληρον, as in l. 12. For ὁπότ[αν] βουλῆθῃς cf. e. g. 1038. 31.

### 1038. LEASE OF PART OF A HOUSE.

30.5 × 10.3 cm.

A.D. 568.

A lease of a ground-floor room (τόπος) in a house, at the annual rent of 10 keratia, the lease to be determinable, as is common at this period, at the pleasure of the owner. Other good examples of late leases of house-property are P. Brit. Mus. 113. 6 (α) (τόπος), (δ) (τόπου δύο in a house), 871 (τρίκλιος) and 1023, P. Flor. 13 and 73, P. Strassb. 4.

+ Βασιλείας καὶ ὑπατίας

τοῦ θειοτάτου καὶ εὐσεβεστάτου

ἡμῶν δεσπότης Φλαυίου

Ἰουστίνου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου

5 καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος ἔτους γ

Μεσορῇ β ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) α.

Φλ(αουίᾱ) Εὐφημίᾱ τῇ ἐνδόξ(ω) θυγατρὶ

τοῦ τῆς ἐνδόξ(ου) μηνῆς

- Μουσαίου γεουχούσ(η) καὶ ἐνταῦθα τῇ  
 10 λαμπρῶ 'Οξυρυγχιτῶν πόλει  
 διὰ σοῦ Φλ(αυίου) 'Αναστασίου τοῦ περιβλ(έπτου)  
 αὐτῆς διοικ(ητοῦ) καὶ σοῦ 'Ιερημίου τοῦ  
 θανμ(ασίου) ἐνοικολόγου Αὐρήλιος  
 Στέφανος ἀρτοκ(όπος) υἱὸς 'Ηρακλάμμωνο(ς)  
 15 μητρ(ὸς) Νόννας ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς  
 πόλεως χαίρειν. ἐκουσίως ἐπιδέχομαι  
 μισθώσασθαι ἀπὸ νεομηνίας.  
 τοῦ Θῶθ μηνὸς τῆς σὺν θεῶ  
 δευτέρας ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρχ(όντων) τῇ  
 20 ὑμῶν ἐνδοξ(ότητι) ἀπὸ οἰκίας νευούσης  
 ἐπὶ νότον διακειμ(ένης) ἐπὶ ταύτης  
 τῆς πόλεως ἐπ' ἀμφόδου  
 τῆς ἀγίας Εὐφημίας ὁλόκληρ(ον)  
 ἐπίπεδον τόπον νεύοντα καὶ  
 25 αὐτὸν ἐπὶ νότον σὺν χρηστηρίοις  
 πᾶσιν καὶ δικαίοις ἐξ ὅλης τῆς οἰκί[ας,  
 καὶ τελέσω ὑπὲρ ἐνοικ(ίου) τοῦτου  
 ἐνιαυσίως κερᾶτια δέκα νομιτ(ευόμενα),  
 γί(νεται) κερ(ᾶτια) ι νομιτ(ευόμενα), ὅπερ ἐνοίκιον ἀπο-  
 30 δώσω κατ' ἔτος δι' ἑξαμήνου τὸ ἥμισυ, καὶ  
 ὁπόταν βουληθείης ἀντιπαραδώσω  
 τὴν ἐμὴν (ν)ομὴν τοῦ τόπου ὡς καὶ παρείληφ(α).  
 κυρ(ία) ἢ μίσθ(ωσις) ἀπλ(ῇ) γραφ(εῖσα) καὶ ἐπερωτηθεῖς ὡμολ(όγησα).  
 Στέφανος υἱὸς 'Ηρακλάμμωνος  
 35 στοιχεῖ ἡμῖν ἢ παροῦσα μίσθ(ωσις) ὥ[ς] πρόκ(ειται).  
 'Ιωάννης ἀξ(ιωθεῖς) ἑ[γρ(αψα)] ὑ(πὲρ) ἀγρ(αμμάτου) θ[ν]τ(ος).  
 [+ di emu Ioanni . .] . . . . +  
 On the verso  
 + μίσθ(ωσις) Στεφάνου υἱοῦ 'Ηρακλάμμωνος ἀπὸ τῆς 'Οξυρυγχιτῶν λόγ(φ)  
 ἐνοικ(ίου) κερ(ατίων) ι  
 νομιτ(ευομένων).



'The 3rd year of the reign and consulship of our most godly and pious sovereign Flavius Justinus, eternal Augustus and Imperator, Mesore 2, 1st indiction. To Flavia Euphemia, the honourable daughter of Musaeus of honoured memory, landholder at this illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, through you, Flavius Anastasius, her noble agent, and you, Jeremias, her admirable collector, Aurelius Stephanus, baker, son of Heraclammon and Nonna, of the said city, greeting. I undertake of my own free will to lease from the first day of the month Thoth of the coming D.V. second indiction, from your honour's property out of a house facing south situated in this city in the quarter of St. Euphemia, a complete room on the ground floor also facing south with all appurtenances and the rights attaching to all the house, and I will pay annually as rent for this ten carats of current coinage, total 10 carats current, which rent I will pay every year in half-yearly instalments of half the sum, and whenever you wish I will surrender my possession of the room just as I received it. This lease, of which one copy has been made, is valid, and in answer to the question I have given my consent.' Signature of Stephanus written for him by the scribe John, signature of John, and title on the verso.

1-6. Cf. 199 = P. Brit. Mus. 778, which is dated on Mesore 4 of the same year. In l. 3 of that papyrus the 2nd indiction is specified, and since in 1038 the 1st indiction was still current (cf. also ll. 18-19 τῆς σὺν θεῷ δευτέρας ἡδ(κρίωνος)) it is evident that, as Kenyon suggests, a change of indiction-year was just taking place when 199 was written, and probably l. 3 there should be read ἡδ(κρίωνος) α ἀρχ(ῆς) β. The month of Mesore is unusually late in the year for the commencement of an indiction, though cf. P. Grenf. 100. 4.

9. γεουχούσ(η): cf. 133. 5, &c. γεουχ[ο]ῦντι looks probable in P. Strassb. 40. 7.

13. ἐνοικολόγου = ἐνοικιωλόγου (e.g. B. G. U. 3. 7); cf. 1043. 1, P. Strassb. 15. 1, and the analogous ἐποίκου, &c., for ἐποίκιου, e.g. P. Goodsp. 15. 3.

20. νεούσης: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1023. 12 κα[τ]ῶνος . . . νε[ύ]οντο[s] εἰς βορρᾶ. ἀνεωγμένους εἰς and βλεπόντων εἰς are similarly used, e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 113. 6 (a) 14, (b) 20.

31. ὁπότεν βουλευθείς: this misuse of the optative is common at this period.

32. The reading at the beginning of this line is rather uncertain. The formation of the first letter suggests γ rather than τ, but γῆν is inappropriate here. τήν must be followed by a substantive meaning 'possession' or something of the sort, and it ends either in -νομῆν or, conceivably, in -νομιαν. There seems, however, to be no suitable compound, and hence the choice lies between τήν ἐμήν (ν)ομήν with a lipography of ν or simply τήν νομήν with a dittography of ομη. For νομή cf. e.g. P. Tebt. 286. 7 νομή ἄδικος = iniusta possessio, and the fifth-century contract of sale published by de Ricci in Wessely's *Stud. z. Paliogr.* i. p. 7. 18-19 ἡμίσεος μέρους οἰκίας . . . οὗ τήν νομήν . . . ἐντεῦθεν σοι παραδίδωκα.

37. Ιοαννῷ was most likely followed by *deliothe*, but this is not easily reconciled with the strokes that remain.

### 1039. CONTRACT OF DEPOSIT.

33.2 × 10.6 cm.

A.D. 210.

Acknowledgement of a deposit (παραθήκη) of 600 drachmae repayable on demand; cf. e.g. P. Tebt. 387, P. Brit. Mus. 943, B. G. U. 729. The name of the emperor Geta has been deleted in the date formula, as in 54, 56 and elsewhere.

- [Ἀπο]λλώνιος Σαραπίωνος [τοῦ Σαρα-  
πίωνος μητρὸς Σινθεύ[τος ἀπ' Ὀξύ-  
ρυγχων πόλεως Θέωνι Κ. [. . . . .  
τοῦ καὶ Χαιρήμονος μητρὸς Ἀπί[ας ἀπὸ  
5 τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως χαίρειν. [ὁμολο-  
γῶ ἐσχηκέναι παρὰ σοῦ διὰ χ[ειρὸς  
ἐν παραθέσει ἀργυρίου Σεβασ[τοῦ  
νομίσματος δραχμὰς ἑξακ[οσίας,  
ἄσπερ ὀπηνίκα ἐὰν αἰρήῃ ἀπ[οκα-  
10 ταστήσω σοι ἄνευ πάσης ὑπε[ρθέ-  
σεως [καὶ] εὐρησολογ[ί]ας, εἰ δ' ἐ μὴ,  
ἐκτείσ[ω σοι] κατὰ τὸν τῶν παρ[α-  
θηκῶ[ν νόμον,] γενομένης [σοι  
τῆς πρ[ά]ξε[ως] ἕκ τε ἐμοῦ καὶ [ἐκ  
15 τῶν ὑπαρχόντων μοι πάντῃν.  
κύρια τη τῆς παραθήκης γρά[μ-  
ματα δισσὰ γραφέντα ὑπ' ἐμ[οῦ  
τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου πανταχῇ ἐπιφ[ε-  
ρόμενα καὶ παντὶ τῷ ὑπὲρ σοῦ  
20 ἐπιφέροντι. (ἔτους) ιθ Αὐτοκρατό[ρ]ων  
Καισάρων Δουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σευή[ρου  
Περτίνακος Ἀραβ[ι]κοῦ Ἀδιαβην[ι]κοῦ  
Παρθικοῦ Βρεταννικοῦ Μεγίστο[υ  
καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου  
25 [[καὶ Πουβλίου Σεπτιμίου Γέτα]]  
Βρεταννικῶν Μεγίστων Εὐσεβῶ[ν  
Σεβαστῶν Φαῶφι ιγ.

11. 1. εὐρησιλογίας.

16. 1. τά for τη.

‘Apollonius son of Sarapion son of Sarapion, his mother being Sintheus, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, to Theon son of C . . . also called Chaeremon, his mother being Apia, of the said city, greeting. I acknowledge the receipt from you from hand to hand on deposit of 600 silver drachmae of the imperial coinage, which I will restore to you whenever you choose without any delay or excuse, otherwise I will forfeit them to you in accordance with the law of deposits, and you shall have the right of execution upon me and upon all my property. This deed of deposit, written by me, Apollonius, in duplicate is valid whenever produced and whosoever produces it on your behalf.’ Date.

4. Ἀπίας: cf. 76. 2, 249. 3, 1046. 8.

7. ἐν παραθέσει: so P. Brit. Mus. 943. 5, P. Flor. 31. 4, P. Strassb. 54. 4. παραθήκη is the commoner term in this sense.

## 1040. LOAN OF WHEAT.

31.3 X 20 cm.

A.D. 225.

An acknowledgement of a loan of four artabae of wheat, to be repaid with an addition (διάφορον) of one-half. This addition is to be regarded simply as interest for the accommodation, as in P. Flor. 54, where government loans of seed are to be repaid μετὰ τῆς ἡμολίας; cf. 1042. 28, where διάφορον practically means interest. In P. Tebt. 110 and P. Amh. 147 the ἡμολίαι should probably be similarly explained rather than as fines incurred in connexion with previous transactions. The deed is written out in duplicate (δισσὰ γραφέντα l. 31) on a single sheet, in two columns, of which the second, being the better preserved, is printed; cf. 988.

## Col. ii.

Ἀνρήλιοι Πεκῦσις Πανσειριος μη-  
 τρὸς Σοήριος καὶ ὁ τοῦτου υἱὸς Πετε-  
 νοῦφισ μητρὸς Σινθεῦτος ἀμφό-  
 τεροι ἀπ' Ὁξύρχων πόλεως Ἀνρηλίῳ  
 5 Θέωνι Διδύμου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πό-  
 λεως χαίρειν. ὁμολογοῦμεν ἀμφο-  
 τέροι{ς} ἐξ ἴσου ἐσχηγένοι καὶ παρα-  
 μεμετρησθαι παρὰ σοῦ πυροῦ γενή-  
 ματος τοῦ διελθόντος δ (ἐτους) ἀρτάβας  
 10 τέσσαρας ἐπὶ διαφόρῳ ἡμολίας,  
 ὡς εἶναι ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ πυροῦ σὺν δια-  
 φόρῳ ἀρτάβας ἕξ, ὥσπερ ἀποδώ-  
 σω σοι ἕξ ἀλληλεγγύης τῷ Παῦνι  
 μηνὶ ἐφ' ἄλλω κόμης Τερύθews  
 15 [πυ]ρ[ὸ]ν νέον καθαρὸν ἄδολον ἄβω-  
 [λον] ἀκρεῖθον καικοσκεινευμένον

- [ὡς εἰς] δημόσιον μετρούμενον μέ-  
 [τρω] παραλημπτικῷ σου ᾧ καὶ παρα-  
 [με]μετρήμεθα, τῶν παρὰ σοῦ  
 20 [τῇ]ν μέτρησιν ποιουμένων. ἐ-  
 [ὰν] δὲ μὴ ἀποδῶ καθὰ ἐγράψαμε[θα]  
 [τὰ]ς προκειμένας τοῦ πυροῦ σὺν δι-  
 [αφό]ρω ἀρτάβας ἕξ, ταύτας {ς}οι ἐκτεί-  
 [σω σ]οι μεθ' ἡμιολίας καὶ διάφορον  
 25 [{δι}αφορον] τοῦ ὑπερπεσόντος χρόνου  
 [ὁμοί]ως ἕξ ἡμιολίας παρὰ τε ἡμῶν  
 [ἀλλ]ηλεγγύων ὄντων εἰς ἕκτεσιν  
 [ἡ π]αρ' οὗ ἔαν ἡμῶν αἰρῇ καὶ ἐκ τῶν  
 [ὑπ]αρχόντων ἡμεῖν παντοίων  
 30 [πά]ντων, καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης. κύρια  
 [τὰ γ]ράμματα διςσὰ γραφέντα ὡς ἐν  
 [δι]ημοσίῳ κακακείμενα, περὶ δὲ  
 [τ]οῦ ταῦτα ὀρθῶς {καὶ} καλῶς γείνεσθαι  
 [ἐ]πηρωτηθέντες ὑπὸ σοῦ ὁμολογή-  
 35 σ[α]μεν. (ἔτους) ε Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος  
 Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Σεουήρου Ἀλεξάνδρου  
 Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ  
 Ἀθὺρ η. (2nd hand.) Αὐρήλιοι Πεκῦσις  
 Πανσείριος καὶ ὁ υἱὸς Πετε-  
 40 νοῦφισ παραμε(με)τρήμεθα  
 παρὰ τοῦ Αὐρηλίου Θεών[ος]  
 τὰς τοῦ πυροῦ ἀρτάβας  
 τέσσαρας ἐπὶ διαφόρῳ  
 ἕξ ἡμιολίας καὶ ἀποδώσομεν  
 45 τὰς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ τοῦ πυρ[ι]οῦ  
 ἀρτάβας ἕξ ἕξ ἀλληλεγγύ-  
 ης τῇ δηλουμένῃ προθε-  
 σμίᾳ, καὶ ἐπερωτηθέντες  
 ὁμολογήσαμεν ὡς πρόκι-  
 50 ται. Αὐρήλιος Πετρώνιος

Μάρκου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν  
φαμένων μὴ εἰδέναι γράμ-  
ματα.

On the verso of Col. i

3rd hand χ(ρόγραφον) Πεκύσιος (ἀρταβῶν) δ.

4. οἰσυνύχων Pap. 7. ἴσου Pap. 28. α of αἰρη corr. from ε. 29. παντοίων  
corr. from παντων. 32. l. κατακέιμενα. 34. l. [ἐ]περωτηθέντες. 41. π of παρα corr. 45.  
ο of αυτο corr. π of πυρ[ίου] rewritten. 52. ν of εἰδέναι corr.

Collated with this text Col. i shows the following variants: l. 6 ἀμφότεροι, l. 10 ἡμιολίγ,  
l. 12 ἀποδώσωμεν, l. 14 Τερίθω, ll. 23-4 ταύτας ἐκτείσωμέν σοι, -μεν being corrected from σοι  
and σοι added above the line. l. 25 om. διαφορον. l. 33 Perhaps καὶ καλῶς (lacuna). l. 34 ἐπε-  
ρωτηθ[έ]ντες. l. 40 παραμεμετρήμεθα. l. 49 πρόκειται.

‘Aurelius Pekusis, son of Pausiris and Soëris, and his son Aurelius Petenouphis whose mother is Sintheus, both of the city of Oxyrhynchus, to Aurelius Theon son of Didymus, of the said city, greeting. We acknowledge both equally that we have received and had measured out to us from you of the crop of the past 4th year four artabae of wheat at the interest of one-half, making a total, with the interest, of six artabae of wheat, which we will repay to you on our mutual security in the month of Pauni at the threshing-floor of the village of Teruthis, in wheat that is new, pure, unadulterated, without earth or barley, and sifted, as measured into the public granary, by your own receiving measure by which the measurement has been made to us, the measuring to be done by your agents. If I do not repay according to our written agreement the aforesaid six artabae of wheat including the addition, I will forfeit them to you with an increase of one-half and interest for the overtime also of one-half, (and you shall have the right of execution) upon us as mutual securities for the payment or upon whichever of us you choose and upon all our property of every kind, as in accordance with a legal decision. This bond, which is written in duplicate, is valid as if publicly registered, and in answer to your question whether this is rightly and fairly done we have given our consent.’ Date, signature of Pekusis and Petenouphis written for them by Aurelius Petronius, and title on the back.

7. ἐσχηγέμαι: Col. i shows the same spelling.

10. For διαφόρῃ cf. 988, 1041. 9, 1042. 28, P. Leipzig 97. xix. 1, &c., 102. i. 1.

21. ἐγραφήμεθα: the termination is assured by the duplicate copy.

26. παρά τε ἡμῶν: sc. τῆς πράξεώς σοι οὕσης.

#### 1041. GUARANTEE FOR A LOAN.

27.7 × 15.7 cm.

A.D. 381.

In this deed Aurelius Plutarchus (?) takes upon himself the responsibility for the repayment of a loan which had been made through his intervention to a friend, Philonicus. The transaction was connected in some way with another

agreement in which Plutarchus was concerned, but the reference to this (ll. 9-10) is rather obscure.

- [‘Υπατίας Φλ]αυίων Εὐχαιρίου κ[α]ὶ Συναγρίου τῶν  
[ λ]αμπροτάτων Παῦνι ιε.  
[Αὐρήλιος Πλού]ταρχος Ψεναμούνιος μητρὸς Τεθ[ι]μης  
[ἀπὸ κώμης] Φοβώου ε πάγου τοῦ Ὁξυρ[υ]γχίτου ν[ο]μοῦ  
5 Αὐρη[λί]ω . . .] . φ ‘Ηρακλᾶ ἀπὸ τῆς [αὐτ]ῆς πόλεως βαφῇ χαίρειν.  
ἐπεὶ [πισθεῖς] ὑπ’ ἐμοῦ ἐγράψω Φιλον[ί]κῳ Βησάμμωνος  
ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς π[ό]λεως εἰς ἀπόδοσιν ἀργ[υ]ρίου δηναρίων  
μυριάδ[ω]ν τετρακισχιλίων διακοσίων χρεωστούμενων  
αἱ[τ]ῶ [ὑπὸ σοῦ ἀ]πὸ λόγου διαφόρων ἀκο[λο]ύθως οἷς ἐθέμην  
10 α[ι].ε[ι]. . . . . ο]ις καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ σε ἔχειν τὸ ἀσφαλὲς παρ’ ἐμοῦ  
[ἕως τῆς] τούτω[ν] ἀποδόσεως ὁμολογῶ ὀφίλειν σοι καὶ ἔχειν  
[παρ’ ἐμαν]τῶ τ[ὰ]ς αὐτὰς τοῦ ἀργυρίου δηναρίων μυριάδας  
[τετρακισ]χιλίας διακοσίας, / (δηναρίων) μ[υ]ριάδες) , δσ, ἐπεὶ τῶ με  
ταύτας σοι ἀπο-  
[καταστή]σαι ἐν τῇ διὰ τοῦ γεγεν[ε]ν[ν]ημένου ὑπὸ σοῦ αὐτῶ τῶ  
15 [Φιλονί]κῳ γραμματίου, τοῦτ’ ἔστιν τῇ νεομηνίᾳ τοῦ Μεσορ[ῆ]  
[μηνὸς το]ῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους ιδ ε β τῆς παρούσης ἐνάτης  
[ἰνδικτίωνο]ς, καὶ [ἀ]νακομίσασθαι παρ’ αὐτοῦ τὸ τούτων  
γενόμενον αὐτῶ ὑπὸ σοῦ γραμματίον καὶ ἀναδοῦναί σοι  
εἰς ἀκ[ύρ]ωσιν, γι[ν]ομένης σοι τῆς πράξε[ω]ς παρὰ τε ἐμοῦ  
20 καὶ ἐκ [τῶν ὑπαρχ]όντων μ[ο]ι πάντων. κύριον τὸ γραμματίον  
ἀπλοῦν γραφέν] καὶ ἐπερωτηθεῖς) ὁμολόγησά.  
2nd hand Αὐρήλιος Πλού]ταρχος Ψεναμούνιος ὁ προκίμενος  
ὀφίλω σοι καὶ ἔχω παρ’ ἐμαντῶ τ[ὰ]ς τοῦ ἀργυρίου  
δην[αρίων] μυριάδας τετρακισχιλίας[ς] διακοσίας  
25 κ[αὶ] ταύτας σοι ἀποδώσ[ω] ἐν τῇ [προθεσ]μῇ ὥς πρ[ὸ]-  
[κειται . . . . .]ος . [ . . . . . ] . [ . ] . α . . [ . ]  
[ . . . . . ] .  
28 letters
1. 1. Εὐχέριον. 5. χαίρει Pap. 6. ὑπ Pap. 9. οι of οis corr. from η. 15.  
μσορ Pap.

‘In the consulship of Flavius Eucherius and Syagrius the most illustrious, Pauni 15. Aurelius Plutarchus, son of Psenamounis and Ted[.]me, of the village of Phoboou in the



5th pagus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, to Aurelius . . . son of Heraclas, of the said city, dyer, greeting. Whereas owing to my persuasion you have drawn up an agreement with Philonicus son of Besammon, of the said city, for the repayment of four thousand two hundred myriads of denarii of silver which have been lent to him by you on account of extra payments in accordance with the contracts of . . . made by me, in order that you may have security from me until the repayment of this sum I acknowledge that I owe and myself have the said four thousand two hundred myriads of denarii of silver, total 42,000,000 denarii, on the condition that I restore them to you on the day specified in the agreement made by you with the said Philonicus, that is the first day of the month Mesore of the present 14th = the 6th = the 2nd year and the current 9th indiction, and that I shall recover from him the agreement for this sum made by you with him and shall hand it over to you for annulment; and you shall have the right of execution upon me and all my property. This agreement, of which one copy has been made, is valid, and in answer to the question I have given my consent.' Signature of Aurelius Plutarchus.

3. Πλούταρχος of course is uncertain, but it was a common name at Oxyrhynchus. At the end of the line Φειδ[ι]μης for Φαιδ[ι]μης cannot be read; the initial letter is perhaps δ or λ, and the second may be α.

4. Φοβών: the occurrence of this name shows that Φοβών is the right reading in 973, though perhaps Φοβών should be restored, since P. Leipzig 116. 2, according to Wilcken's revision in *Archiv* iv. p. 485, supports the spelling of 1041.

6. [πισθείς] is commended by the sense and the size of the lacuna.

9. διαφόρων: cf. 1040. 10 and introd.

10. [.] [.] [.] could be read in place of α[.] [.] [.] but there is hardly room for [π][ι][στ][ε][ως]. In the previous line the relative has been corrected and it is not quite clear what was originally written.

14. τῇ: sc., of course, προθεσμία, which is expressed in l. 25 below.

16. The regnal years are those of Gratian, Valentinian II, and Theodosius.

26-7. These two lines very likely specified the writer of the foregoing signature on behalf of Plutarchus.

#### 1042. LOAN OF MONEY.

31 × 8.3 cm.

A.D. 578.

An agreement for a loan of one-third of a solidus, to be repayed on demand with some addition as interest, but the rate is not defined.

+ Βασιλείας τοῦ θεωτάτου

καὶ εὐσεβεστάτου ἡμῶν

δεσπότης μεγίστος ἐνεργέτης

Φλ(αυρίου) Ἰουστίνου τ[οῦ] αἰ[ωνί]ου

5 Αὐγούστου καὶ Α[ὐ]τοκράτορος

- ἔτους ιγ, μετὰ τὴν δευτέραν  
 ὑπατίαν τῆς αὐτῶν γαληνότητος)  
 ἔτους ια, καὶ Φλ(αουίου) Τιβερίου τοῦ  
 καὶ νέου Κωνσταντίνου τοῦ  
 10 εὐτυχεστάτου ἡμῶν  
 Καίσαρος ἔτους γ  
 Παχῶν ιε ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) ια.  
 Φλαουίω Φίβ τῷ εὐδοκιμωτ(άτω)  
 σουβαδιούβρα τῆς ἡγεμον(ικῆς)  
 15 τάξεως τῆς Ἀρκάδων ἐπαρχ(ίας)  
 υἱῷ τοῦ τῆς λαμπρ(ᾶς) μνήμ(ης)  
 ἀπὸ τῆς νέας Ἰουστίνου  
 πόλεως Αὐρήλιος Ἰωάννης  
 μυλοκόπος υἱὸς Ἀνοῦπ μητρ(ὸς)  
 20 Κυράναν τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς  
 πόλεως χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ  
 ἐσχηκέναι παρὰ τῆς σῆς λαμπρ(ότητος)  
 ἐν χρήσει εἰς ἀναγκαίας μου  
 .χρείας χρυσοῦ νομισματίου  
 25 τρίτον ἰδ(ιωτικῷ) νομ(ιτευόμενον), γί(νεται) χρ(υσοῦ) νομ(ισματίου) γ' ζ(υγῷ)  
 ἰδ(ιωτικῷ),  
 καὶ τοῦτο ὁμολογῶ παρασχεῖν  
 αὐτῇ ὅποτε βουλευθ(ῇ)  
 μετὰ τοῦ διαφόρου ἀνυπερθ(έτους).  
 κύρ(ιον) τὸ γρα(μματίον) ἀπλ(οῦν) γραφ(έν) καὶ  
 30 ἐπερωτηθεῖς ὡμολ(όγησα). + Αὐρ(ήλιος) Ἰωάννης υἱὸς  
 Ἀνοῦπ ὁ προγεγραμμ(ένος) πεποίημ(αι)  
 τοῦτο τὸ γρα(μματίον) ὡς πρόκ(είται). Σερήνος  
 ἔγραψα ὑ(πὲρ) αὐτοῦ ἀγρ(αμμάτου) ὄντος.  
 ✠ *di emm Serhnu cletioth.*

On the verso

- 35 + γρα(μματίον) Ἰωάννου μυλοκόπ(ου) υἱοῦ Ἀνοῦπ ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰουστίνου  
 πόλ(εως) χρ(υσοῦ) νομ(ισματίου) γ' ζ(υγῷ) ἰδ(ιωτικῷ).

4. ἰουστινου Pap.; so in ll. 17, 35. 6. ἱγ Pap. 7. ὑπατιαν Pap. 8. ἱα Pap.  
 12. ἰνδ ἱα Pap. 13. φλαουῖω Pap. 16. νῖω Pap.; so in ll. 19, 30, 35. 18. ἰωαννης  
 Pap.; so in ll. 30, 35. 25. τδ Pap.; so in l. 35.

'The 13th year of the reign of our most godly and pious sovereign and greatest benefactor Flavius Justinus, eternal Augustus and Imperator, the 11th year after the second consulship of his serenity, and the 3rd year of Flavius Tiberius also called Novus Constantinus, our most fortunate Caesar, Pachon 15, 11th indiction. To Flavius Phib, the most esteemed assistant in the praefect's office in the province of Arcadia, son of of illustrious memory, from the new city of Justinus, Aurelius John, millstone-maker, son of Anoup and Kuranan, an inhabitant of the said city, greeting. I acknowledge that I have received from your magnificence as a loan for my pressing needs one-third of a gold solidus on the private standard of current coin, total  $\frac{1}{3}$  gold solidus, private standard, and this I agree to produce to you whenever you choose, together with the extra payment, without delay. This deed, of which one copy has been made, is valid, and in answer to the question I have given my consent.' Signature of John written for him by Serenus, the scribe who penned the contract, signature of Serenus, and title on the back.

8-11. Tiberius was appointed Caesar in 574; cf. Chron. Pasch. p. 376 α μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ τῆς ἡ' ἰνδικτίωνος ἡσθέησεν Ἰουστίνος Αὐγουστος καὶ ἐποίησεν Τιβέριον Καίσαρα μετονομάσας αὐτὸν Κωνσταντίνον.

14-15. σουβαδιούβα = *subadiuvae*. On the province of Arcadia, which corresponded to the earlier Heptanomia, cf. Gelzer, *Leipziger hist. Abhandl.* xiii, pp. 8-9.

17. A blank space was left for the name, which was never filled in. For νέας Ἰουστίνου πόλεως cf. 126. 5.

25. A solidus on the private standard was slightly inferior in value to a solidus on the public or the Alexandrian standard; cf. 154. 13, note.

### 1043. RECEIPT.

6.6 × 33.5 cm.

A.D. 578.

A receipt, dated by the eras of Oxyrhynchus, for three sextarii of oil. The writing is across the fibres of the papyrus.

+ 'Εδδό(ησαν) δ[ιὰ Σ]ερήνου ἐνοικολόγ(ου) Μακαρίῳ καὶ 'Ηλίᾳ καὶ  
 Καροῦλ συμμαχ(οῖς) παραμέ(νουσι)  
 τῷ ἐνδόξ(ῳ) οἴκ(ῳ) λόγῳ ἀναλωμά(των) τῶν ἀπὸ μηνὸς Φαμενώθ 15  
 ἕως λ τοῦ αὐτ(οῦ), ἡμερ(ῶν) ιε, ἐλαίου ξέστ(αι)  
 τρεῖς, γί(νονται) ἐλαί(ου) ξέ(σται) γ μόν(οι). (2nd hand) γί(νονται)  
 ἐλαί(ου) ξέ(σται) τρεῖς μόν(οι).

1st hand (ἔτους) σνδ σγκ Φαμενώθ ιθ ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) ἐνδεκά[τη]ς.

1. συμμαχχ/ παραμῆ/ Pap. 2. ημερρ/ Pap.

Received through Serenus, collector, by Macarius and Elias and Kamoul, assistants attending on the honourable house, on account of expenses from the 16th of the month Phamenoth to the 30th of the same month, 15 days, three sextarii of oil, total 3 sextarii of oil, and no more. (Signed) Total three sextarii of oil and no more. The 254th = the 223rd year, Phamenoth 19, 11th indiction.

1. ἐνοικολόγ(ον): cf. 1038. 13, note.

2. The ἐνδοξος οἶκος of the Apion family is probably meant; cf. P. Oxy. I. p. 206, and 133. 8, 16, 135. 16, &c.

## (e) ACCOUNTS AND LISTS.

### 1044. TAXING-LIST.

28 x 57.5 cm.

A.D. 173-4 or 205-6.

On the verso of this papyrus are the six columns from the commencement of the *Phaedrus* printed under 1016. The recto contains three columns, of which the first is well preserved, of an alphabetical register of landholders, with the amounts due upon their holdings. The second column is much effaced, and of the third only the beginnings of lines remain; but Col. i, which follows below, is a sufficient specimen of the whole; some few points of interest occurring in the later part of the document are incorporated in the notes. The date is about the end of the second century; the reign, of which the past 13th year is mentioned in l. 4, is perhaps more likely to be that of Marcus Aurelius than that of Septimius Severus.

The personal names are accompanied by various items of land and wheat, those of the latter being added up at the end of the several entries as the amount payable. In a number of cases the land is assigned to no definite class; sometimes, however, it is described as βασιλική, and another common category is α (ἀρτάβης), i.e. land paying a tax of 1 artaba on the aroura. A similar combination of βασιλική and α (ἀρτάβης) is found in P. Brit. Mus. 604, and from P. Tebt. 576 it is known that a tax of 1 artaba per aroura was paid by catoci; cf. *ibid.* 346. 5, note. In the present case it is noticeable that the amounts attached

to the land specified as *a* (ἀρτάβης) are reckoned not at 1 artaba but at  $1\frac{1}{8}$  per aoura (in l. 5 a fraction of  $\frac{1}{12}$  aoura is ignored, and in ll. 24 and 27,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  choenices are treated as 3, but otherwise the rate of  $1\frac{1}{8}$  is correctly calculated). In one or two instances (ll. 9, 27) the land is stated to have been purchased.

Besides the dues coupled with definite plots of land, there occurs not infrequently an independent item called *οικοπ*( ), i. e. *οικοπέδον* or *-δων*, the amount being usually 3 choenices; in one case, however (l. 11), it is 6 choenices, and a second charge of 3 choenices is made under this head to the same individual (l. 12). An impost *προσδδ(ων) οικοπ(έδων)* occurs in a few papyri of the Roman period (Wilcken, *Ost.* i. p. 390; cf. P. Fay, 42 (a). ii. 15, B. G. U. 761) and is supposed to have been levied on incomes derived from building-sites,—a kind of tax on ground-rents. But that impost is regularly paid in money, whereas the payments for *οικοπ(έδων)* here are in kind; moreover, the property concerned in 1044 is clearly agricultural; and the constancy of the amount shows that it can have stood in no very exact relation to income. Perhaps we have to do with a single tax, which was assessed in money upon land that was built over and in kind upon agricultural land; but it will be well to wait for further evidence.

An interesting point resulting from the arithmetic of this document is that the artaba in which the calculations are made contained 40 choenices; cf. e. g. ll. 12 and 21, and notes. An artaba of 40 choenices is found in the Oxyrhynchus metrological fragment (9 verso 8), and the survival of this measure in the Roman period had been inferred from the occurrence of fractions of fifths and tenths of an artaba (cf. P. Tebt. 61 (b). 386, note), but the present is the clearest example of its official use.

- 1 [ 20 letters ] . [ 18 letters ]  
 2 [ . . . . . ] λια ἐκ τ(οῦ) Σωτάδου[ς ἀπὸ] (ἀρουρῶν ?) θίς' (ἀρουραι)  
 ἐΛή λβ' ρκή (ἀρταβῶν) ἑη' καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ν[εικο]μάχου (πρότερον)  
 Πνεφερῶ[τ]ος  
 3 [ . . . . . (ἀρουραι) . . ] . (ἀρταβῶν) βδ', γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι)  
 η[δ' η',] ἄλλ(ο) ὀνόμα(τος) "Ωρου Πετσείριος ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδ[ρο]νείκου  
 (ἀρούρης) ∟ (ἀρτάβης) ∟ χ(οινίκων) γ,  
 4 [καὶ . . . . .] τῷ διελ(θόντι) ιγ (ἔτει) ἀπὸ μ[ητ]ροπόλ(εως) ὀνόμα(τος)  
 Σαραποῦτος τῆς καὶ Ταδιογάτος [Δι]ογένους τοῦ καὶ Πανσανίου  
 5 [ . . . . . ]ς ἐκ τ(οῦ) Σωτάδους α (ἀρτάβης) (ἀρουραι) γιβ' (ἀρταβῶν)  
 γδ' η', γ(ίνονται) ὀνόμα(τος) πυροῦ (ἀρτάβαι) ιγ χ(οίνικες) γ.

- 6 [κληρονόμοι] Πανσειρίωνος Πανσειριώνος μητρὸς . . .]μηοῦτος Παλώσεως  
ἐκ τοῦ) Χεριγένους ἀπὸ (ἀρουρῶν) β (ἄρουρα) α ((ἀρτάβων) . . .),  
7 [δρῦο] ἀπὸ (ἀρουρῶν) λδ' ἡ' (ἄρουραι) δ' ἡ' ἰβ' ((ἀρτάβης) . . .), οἰκοπ(έδου)  
(ἀρτάβης) χ(οίνικες) γ, γ(ίνονται) [. . .] (ἀρτάβαι) ε χ(οίνικες) δ.  
αλ ἐκ τοῦ) Μενεμάχου (πρότερον) Πανσείριος Ἀπιτος  
8 [(ἄρουραι) . (ἀρταβῶν)] βλδ', τὸ γ' (ἀρτάβαι) αλἡ', γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ)  
(ἀρτάβαι) {ι}αλ χ(οίνικες) ε, ἀλλ(ο) δρύου ἀπὸ (ἀρούρης) δ' ἡ' τὸ  
γ' (ἀρούρης) ἡ' (ἀρτάβης) λ, γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ξ χ(οίνικες)  
θ, αἱ διὰ τῆς  
9 [ἀγ]ορα(σάσης) τὸν πόρον Θαῖσοῦτος Πετσείριος διὰ τῶν Ἀρψήμιος καὶ  
τῶν ἀδελ(φῶν) καὶ τῶν λοιπ(ῶν) ἀντιπ(οιουμένων) τοῦ πόρου.
- 10 [Πε]τσειρίων Σερίωνος μητρὸς Μαρθοῦτος ἐκ τοῦ) Ἄνδρωνος σὺν τ(ῶ)  
Μενεσθέως βα(σιλικῆς) (ἀρούρης) λ (ἀρταβῶν) αλδ' χ(οινίκων) ζ,  
11 Νεικοστρά(του) (ἀρούρης) λ (ἀρταβῶν) αλδ' χ(οινίκων) ζ, οἰκοπ(έδου)  
(ἀρτάβης) χ(οίνικες) ς, Μενεμάχου (ἄρουρα) α (ἀρταβῶν) αἡ', Πολέ-  
μωνος βασιλ(ικῆς) (ἀρούρης) λἡ' (ἀρταβῶν) βδ' χ(οινίκων) η,  
12 οἰκοπ(έδου) (ἀρτάβης) χ(οίνικες) γ, γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ζλ χ(οί-  
νικες) ς, δρύου ἀπὸ (ἀρούρης) δ' ἡ' τὸ λ (ἀρούρης) ἡ' ἰς' (ἀρτάβης)  
λδ'. γ(ίνονται) πυροῦ ἡδ' χ(οίνικες) ς.  
13 αἱ διὰ τῶν ἀντιπ(οιουμένων) τοῦ πόρου.
- 14 Πανσειρίων Ψεναμούνιος οἰκοπ(έδου) (ἀρτάβης) χ(οίνικες) ς, Νεικοστρά(του)  
(ἀρούρης) δ' (ἀρτάβης) δ' χ(οινίκων) β, γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβης)  
δ' ἡ', καὶ ἐκ τοῦ) Μενεμάχου  
15 βασιλ(ικῆς) (ἀρούρης) ς' (ἀρτάβης) λ χ(οινίκων) η.
- 16 Τετσείρις Ἀρψήμιος γυνὴ τοῦ προγεγραμμένου) ἐκ τοῦ) λοιπ(οῦ) Μενε-  
σθέως α (ἀρτάβης) (ἄρουρα) α (ἀρταβῶν) αἡ', οἰκοπ(έδου) (ἀρτάβης)  
χ(οίνικες) γ, (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) αἡ' χ(οίνικες) γ.
- 17 Πενῦρις Πετρωνίου τοῦ καὶ Ὀρίωνος ἐκ τοῦ) Μενεμάχου α (ἀρτάβης)  
(ἄρουραι) β (ἀρταβῶν) βδ', καὶ εἰς τὸν α(ὑτὸν) γετ(ρω?) Τοτοόως  
18 βασιλ(ικῆς) ἐκ τοῦ) Χεριγένους (ἄρουραι) αἡ' (ἀρτάβης) χ(οινίκων) ς.



- 19 Πετσείρις Ἑρακλίου μητρὸς Σοήριος δι(ὰ) κληρον[όμου] Παλώσεως ἐκ  
 τ(οῦ) Νεικομάχου βασιλ(ικῆς) (ἀρούρης) δ' (ἀρτάβης)  $\angle$  δ χ(οινίκων) θ,  
 20 Κοραέως (ἀρούρης) ξδ' ῥκή (ἀρτάβης) χ(οινίκων) δ, καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Πολέ-  
 μωνος (ἀρούρης)  $\angle$  (ἀρταβῶν) α $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) ς, ἀλλ(η) ἐκ τ(οῦ)  
 α(ὑτοῦ) (ἀρουρα) α (ἀρταβῶν) γ $\angle$  δ' χ(οινίκων) δ, ἀλλ(αι)  
 21 ἐκ τ(οῦ) α(ὑτοῦ) (ἀρουραι) γ $\angle$  (ἀρταβῶν) θ $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) η, ἀλλ(ο) ἐκ τ(οῦ)  
 α(ὑτοῦ) (ἀρούρης)  $\angle$  (ἀρταβῶν) α $\angle$  δ' χ(οινίκων) ζ, γ(ίνονται) πυροῦ  
 (ἀρτάβαι) ιη χ(οίνικες) η.  
 22 Πγεφεροσίς Ὀννώφριος γυνὴ Ἀρακυ( ) ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδρωνος σὺν τ(ῷ)  
 Μενεσθέως α (ἀρτάβης) (ἀρουραι) ι (ἀρταβῶν) ιαδ', νετρφ  
 23 [. . .] ἐθάνορος καὶ Παραμόνου (ἀρούρης)  $\angle$  η' (ἀρτάβης)  $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) θ,  
 βασιλ(ικῆς) (ἀρούρης) λ' β' (ἀρτάβης) η', γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβης)  
 $\angle$  δ' χ(οίνικες) δ, καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδρωνος  
 24 [σὺν τ(ῷ)] Μενεσθέως α (ἀρτάβης) (ἀρούρης)  $\angle$  (ἀρτάβης)  $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) γ,  
 καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) λοιπ(οῦ) Μενεσθέως α (ἀρτάβης) (ἀρουρα) α (ἀρταβῶν)  
 αη', καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδρονείκου  
 25 [(ἀρούρης)]  $\angle$  (ἀρτάβης)  $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) γ, καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Πολέμωνος (ἀρουρα)  
 α (ἀρταβῶν) αη', γ(ίνονται) ἐπὶ τὸ α(ὑτὸ) πυροῦ (ἀρτάβαι) ιε $\angle$ .  
 26 [L ἐσω] μα(τίσθησαν) ἐπὶ πόλεως Ἀρσινόῃ καὶ Διονυσίῳ Ἀπολλοφάνους α  
 (ἀρτάβης) (ἀρουραι) ε (ἀρταβῶν) ε $\angle$  η', ἀλλ(ο) α (ἀρτάβης)  
 27 [(ἀρούρης)  $\angle$  (ἀρτάβης)]  $\angle$  χ(οινίκων) γ, γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ς  
 χ(οίνικες) η, ἀγορα(στῶν) δικαίῳ Ἀρτεμείτι μητρὸς Πενπανσείριος  
 ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ἀνδρωνος  
 28 [σὺν τ(ῷ)] Μενε[σθέως] α (ἀρτάβης) ἀπὸ (ἀρουρῶν) ι (ἀρουραι) ε (ἀρταβῶν)  
 ε $\angle$  [η'] γ(ίνονται) ἐπὶ τὸ α(ὑτὸ) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ια $\angle$  δ' χ(οίνικες)  
 γ, λ[ο]π(αί) (ἀρτάβαι) γ $\angle$  χ(οίνικες) ζ.

8.  $\angle$  after (ἀρτάβης) corr. from γ(?). 9. θαίσουτος Pap. 10. τ of μαρθουτος added above a θ. 16. Final χ(οίνικες) γ written immediately below αη'. 22. δ' corr. from α.

2. ἐκ τ(οῦ) Σωτάδου[ς: sc. κλήρου. A holding mentioned in Col. ii but not in this column is ἐκ τ(οῦ) Στρόμβου.

5. The stroke over the fraction  $\frac{1}{2}$  covers also the preceding γ, but that was doubtless unintentional. The total γ exceeds the sum of the items by  $\frac{3}{4}$  ( $8\frac{3}{4} + \frac{1}{2} + 3\frac{3}{4} = 12\frac{3}{4}$ ). It is unlikely that these  $\frac{3}{4}$  occurred in the lacuna at the beginning of the line, since neither κα[ ] nor δ' can be read before ἐκ; μητρὸς . . . ]ς is more likely.

6. κληρονόμοι) is supplied on the analogy of several entries in Cols. ii and iii. At the end of this line an amount of artabae is missing; cf. l. 7.

7. [δρύς]: cf. l. 8 ἀλλ(ο) δρύου and l. 12. The word is unknown: is it a form of δρυμός?

An amount of artabae is again missing before οἰκοπ(έδου); cf. l. 6. It is doubtful what followed γ(ίνονται): neither πυροῦ nor (πυροῦ) suits the papyrus. The meaning of the αζ after χ(οίνικες) δ is also obscure. In Col. ii αζ occurs in connexion with ιδιωτική γῆ: γ(ίνονται) (ἀρουραι) γῆ (ἀρτάβων) ιβ χ(οίνικων) β, ιδιω(τική) αζ καὶ α (ἀρτάβης) ἐκ τ(οῦ) Θεώωνος κτλ., from which it appears that (ἀρτάβων) is to be supplied and a new category of land paying  $1\frac{1}{2}$  art. is meant; cf. the Ptolemaic διαρτάβια (P. Tebt. 5. 15, note).

8. At the beginning of the line either βζδ' or αζή must be wrong, and since the latter figure is corroborated by the addition, the fault is shown to lie with βζδ', which should be δζδ'ή. Another mistake occurs in the number ιαζ χ(οίνικες) ε, for this exceeds the later total 7 art. 9 choen., and it is evident that the ι should be omitted and that (ἀρτάβαι) αζ χ(οίνικες) ε is another way of expressing the previous number (ἀρτάβαι) αζή; cf. l. 23. The final total is then correct: 5 art. 4 choen. (l. 7) +  $1\frac{1}{2}$  art. 5 choen. +  $\frac{1}{2}$  art. = 7 art. 9 choen. That the artaba contained 40 choenices is confirmed by ll. 12, 21, &c.

9. ἀντιπ(οιουμένων): in one place in Col. ii the word is written in a less abbreviated form, αἱ δ(α) τῶν ἀγοραστῶν καὶ ἀντιπιοιουμ(ένων) κτλ.

11. Νεικοστρά(του): i. e. ἐκ τ(οῦ) Ν.

12. The items in ll. 10-12 add up to  $6\frac{7}{8}$  art. 31 choen., and the total is given in l. 12 as  $7\frac{1}{2}$  art. 6 choen., i. e. 25 choen. are reckoned as  $\frac{5}{8}$  art., implying an artaba of 40 choen.

14. χ(οίνικες) ε should no doubt be χ(οίνικες) γ, which, with the exception of l. 12, is the regular amount for οἰκοπ(έδου). With this correction the equation 5 choen. =  $\frac{1}{8}$  art. results, as in ll. 8, 23, and 27.

17. νετ(ρρ): cf. l. 22 and also an entry in Col. ii τῆς Ἑρμίου ἀκολούθως χρημα(τίζοντος) π( ) νετρρ ε . . . [ . In both these places the ν is clear and μέτρρ certainly cannot be read, nor does μέτρρ seem suited to the context. νετρρ however is an unknown word and the sense is obscure.

21. An artaba of 40 choenices again follows from the addition of the items, which amount to  $17\frac{1}{2}$  art. 38 choen. The total as given is 18 art. 8 choen.; therefore 30 choen. =  $\frac{3}{4}$  art.

22. Ἀρακν( ) : other uncommon names occurring in Col. ii are Παρδαλῆς and Πενπαν-ληγμῆς (fem.).

23. The total  $\frac{3}{4}$  art. 4 choen. is the sum of the two preceding items, 5 choen. being reckoned, as before, as  $\frac{1}{8}$  art.

25.  $11\frac{1}{2} + \frac{3}{4} + \frac{1}{2} + 1\frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{2} + 1\frac{1}{8}$  art. and 10 choen. =  $15\frac{3}{4}$  art. and 10 choen., =  $15\frac{1}{2}$  art.

26. [L ἐσωμα(τίσθησαν)]: two similar entries occur in Col. ii, e. g. L ἐσωμα(τίσθησαν) Γαβενία Ἰσιδώρα . . . λοιπ(αἱ) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) . . . On σωματισμός cf. P. Fay. 33. 18-19, note, and Eger, *Aeg. Grundbuchwesen*, p. 188, Lewald, *Röm.-Aeg. Grundbuchrecht*, p. 79, who both support our view. It may be suggested that in P. Brit. Mus. 604. 3 κατ' ἐξ[ος σωματισμοῦ] should be restored in place of κατ' ἐξ[η σπερ]ματισμοῦ.

## 1045. LIST OF DUES.

Height 33.5 cm.

About A.D. 205.

The following much mutilated fragments are given as specimens of the document on the recto of 1012. C contains part of a list of property-owners, of whom many bear Roman names and several are women; their property is frequently stated to be in the territory of Alexandria, and the sums mentioned are large. The column printed was preceded by another of which only one or two letters remain. A is occupied with some official correspondence, written in the same large hand as the list, to which it no doubt refers, though whether by way of general preface or otherwise is uncertain; τῶν ὑφειλόμενων κεφαλαίων in l. 49 may well refer to the amounts detailed in C. Two other fragments, E and F, appear to contain matter of a kind somewhat similar to that of A; the former mentions ]ς ὁ διοικη[τήs.

## C (Fr. 9), Col. ii.

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| προστεθείσας (δραχμάs)                  | δη-                 |
| [μ]οσίου υ[                             | ἐν τῇ               |
| [Ἀλ]εξ(ανδρέων) χώ(ρα) ὑπαρχ( )         |                     |
| [. . .]s προσ[                          |                     |
| 5 [Σαρ]απίων ὁ [καὶ                     | ἐν τῇ               |
| Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) χώ(ρα) ὑπαρχ( )           | μετὰ τὰς προσ-      |
| τεθείσας [(δραχμάs)                     |                     |
| [Στ]ατιλλία Ἀντίπατ[ρα                  |                     |
| τῶν Μενελάου τ[                         |                     |
| 10 (ταλαντ ) κα (δραχμ ) Ἀκα ἀπὸ τοῦ σ[ |                     |
| Κλαυδία Χαιρημονίς [                    | ἐν τῇ Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) |
| χώρα ὑπάρχ( ) (ταλαντ ) ιδ [            | μετὰ τὰς προσ-      |
| τεθείσας (δραχμάs) Ἀχίς [               |                     |
| Μάρκος Κόλαινος Ἀμέ[                    |                     |
| 15 Ἰουλίου Ἀ[λ]εξάνδρου ε . [           |                     |
| (ταλαντ ) ιβ α[. . . .]να[              |                     |
| Ἀντωνίος                                | ἐν τῇ               |
| Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) χώρα . [. . . .]απ[       |                     |

- Αιλία Ειρήνη* ἡ [κα]ῖ *Σερην*  
 20 . [ . . . . . ] (ταλαντ ) ια [ *Μα*[. . .] *αδ*[. . . . .] *ε*]κ προ . [   
 (ταλαντ ) μδ ἀπὸ τῶν συναγομένων  
*Μαρκία* Σ[ο]υλπικία εἰς λ[όγον(?)]  
 ὑπαρχ( ) αὐτοῦ (ταλαντ ) α (δραχμ ) 'Τχ[  
 25 *Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Νικαί*  
 ἡ καὶ 'Ηράκλεια τῶν [   
 ἐν τῷ Ἀδριανῷ γραμ[ ἀπὸ  
 τῶν συναγομένων (ταλαντ ) β (δραχμ ) υἱς [   
 τὸ ιγ (ἔτος) (δραχμ ) 'Δυ [   
 30 *Νεμεσιανὸς* ὁ καὶ 'Ηρα[   
 τοῦ καὶ Γαϊανοῦ ἐν τῇ [Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) χῳ(ρα) ὑπαρχ( ) ἀπὸ τῶν  
 συναγ[ο]μ(ένων) [(δραχμ )]' . χις μετὰ τὰς προστεθ(είσας) (δραχμὰς) (?)  
*Πούπλιος*[s] *Τιτιαν*[ὸς]

A (Frs. 1-2).

Remains of 3 lines.

- ] μέρος μὲν α . [ . . . ]ης προδ[s] τοὺς κοινῶ[s]  
 (ταλαντ ) ] α (δραχμ ) 'Ενθ καὶ πρόσ. φρόντι[σ]ον οὖν τὴν [   
 (?) ποιήσασθαι ἐὰν [ . . . ]πα[. . . . .]ι ἐκ τοῦ [   
 40 ] . νων [ . . . ] ἡμῖν δ[. . . ]τον . [   
 ]αι . [ . . . . . ]πο το[. . . . .] . . . τυντ . [   
 ]εντ[. . . . .] παρατ[ίθ]εσθαι ταυτα[   
 ] . ουκ . [ . . . ] . ο[.]μολ[. . .] . ιπ[   
*Σεπτιμίον* Σ[ε]ουήρου Εὐσε[βο]ῦς Περτ[ί]νακος Σεβ[αστοῦ]  
 45 δ]ηλωθεῖσι ὑπὸ τοῦ τῆς π[όλεω]s γρ[αμματέω]s  
 ] νομοῦ πραγματικῶν . . . ]νη[   
 κλ]ηρονόμοις τοῦ Εἰρηνίνωνος Σαρα[π  
 ]ητρια ἐπέστειλα ὅπως ἐξαντήs τ[   
 τῶν ὀφειλόμενων κεφαλαίων ὑπὸ τοῦ . [   
 50 ]νται εἰδόσιν εἰ δι' ὑπερτ[. . .]σιν [   
 γρ]αφθεῖσι ἐσθ[μ]ενα καὶ τ[

]ξί ὀπω[ς πα]ντὸς τοῦ κ[  
]ωπ[

15. τοῦλιου Pap.

1. μετὰ τὰς is probably to be restored before προστεθείσας here and in ll. 6 and 12; cf. l. 32. For προστεθείσας cf. e.g. B. G. U. 8. ii. 15 sqq.

3. [Ἀλ]εξ(ανδρέων) χώ(ρα): cf. ll. 6 and 18. Wilcken reminds me that according to the edict of Julius Alexander (Dittenberger, *Orientalis Gr. Inscr.* 669. 59-60) the ἀρχαία γῆ in the Ἀλεξανδρέων χώρα was free of land-tax, so that the plots mentioned in this papyrus may have belonged to some other category.

44. This line gave the date of the foregoing letter, (ἔτους) . Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σε]ουήρου κτλ., i.e. A.D. 193-198.

48. Probably Δημ]ηρία, as one of the κληρονόμοι; but the division ]η τρία is of course also possible.

50-1. The sense no doubt is that neglect of the instructions will be punished: but δι' ὑπερβ[ε]σιν cannot be read.

#### 1046. TAXING-ACCOUNT.

24.5 x 9 cm.

A. D. 218-219.

Conclusion of an account of payments for various taxes and dues. The verso contains a letter (1064).

τιμῆ(ς) χλωρῶ(ν) (δραχμαὶ) ὑμε (ὀβολὸς) χ(αλκοῦς) α,  
τόκ(ου) διοικῆ(σεως) (δραχμαὶ) ριξ (πεντάβολον) χ(αλκοῖ) γ,  
προσόδ(ων) ἀμπελ(ώνων) (δραχμαὶ) ρκθ,  
ἱερατ(ικῶν) χλωρῶ(ν) (δραχμαὶ) ξ,  
5 σεντάξεως (δραχμαὶ) πξ (τριώβολον) χ(αλκοῖ) γ,  
/ (δραχμαὶ) Βρμη.  
καὶ διεγρά(φησαν) ἐπὶ τὴν δημοσί(αν) τρά(πεζαν)  
ὑπὸ Κλανδ(ίας) Ἰσιδώρα(ς) τῆς κ(αὶ) Ἀπίας  
ἀπομοίρη(ς) (δραχμαὶ) ρις,  
10 καὶ ὑπὸ Αὐρηλίου Ἀχιλλέως τοῦ κ(αὶ) Ἰσιδώρο(υ)  
ἀπομοίρη(ς) (δραχμαὶ) λς,  
/ (δραχμαὶ) ρνβ.

/ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ τῆς διαστολ(ῆς) (δραχμαὶ) 'Βτ.

(ἔτους) β Αὐτοκρατόρος Καίσαρος

15 Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου

Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ

Τῦβι.

5. l. συντάξεως.

1. τιμῆ(ς) χλωρῶ(ν); cf. P. Brit. Mus. 171 (a), a receipt for 36 drachmae paid to a πράκτωρ σιτικ(ῶν) διοικήσ(ως) κώμης Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  arourae ἀπὸ τιμῆ(ς) χλωρῶν. Line 4 below records another payment for χλωρά on some temple-land, ἱερατ(ικῶν) χλωρῶ(ν).

3. Taxes on ἀμπελῶνες are well known under various names, but this particular form προσόδ(ων) ἀμπελ(ῶνων), which recalls the προσόδων φοινίκ(ων) (Wilcken, *Ost.* No. 276, A.D. 186-187), appears to be novel. Wilcken in *Ost.* i. p. 310 regards the impost ἐπὲρ προσόδων φοινίκ(ων) as an income-tax; that however is uncertain.

5. For the priestly σύνταξις, which is here appropriately placed next to ἱερατ(ικῶν) χλωρῶ(ν), cf. P. Tebt. 302. 5, B. G. U. 707. 10, Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i. pp. 366 sqq.; ἱερατικ(αῖ) συντάξεις also occurs in an unpublished Hawara papyrus.

9. ἀπομοίρη(ς): in P. Brit. Mus. 195. 9-10 ἀπόμοιρα is calculated at a rate of 10 dr. per aroura of ἀμπελῶνες, and 5 dr. per aroura of παράδεισοι; a rate of 5 drachmae is also found in B. G. U. 915. 1.

13. τῆς διαστολ(ῆς): cf. e.g. B. G. U. 552 A. iii. 5, 553 A. iii. 10.

## 1047. ACCOUNT OF A PRAEPOSITUS.

25.8 × 12.8 cm.

Fourth century.

A short account of two payments to a *praepositus (castrorum)*, one for *stipendium*, the other as a *donativum*. At the other end of the papyrus, written in the opposite direction, there are 10 lines of a calculation of days according to the Roman calendar, preceded by a heading ] . ιου, e.g. ll. 7-10 [λόγου ἀπὸ τῆς] [πρὸ ι] καλανδ(ῶν) Ὀκτωμβρίων ἕως τῆς πρὸ α ἰδῶν τῶν αὐτῶν, ἡμερ(ῶν) ιδ. λόγου ἀπὸ τῆς [πρὸ ις καλανδῶν Νοεμβρίων] ἰδῶν Ὀκτωμβρίων (ιδ. οκτ. above the line) ἕως τῆς νωνῶν (νω corr. from προ) Νοεμβρίων, ἡμερ(ῶν) κβ.

Λόγος τοῦ κυρίου μου πραιποσίτου.

στιπενδίου καλανδῶν

Σεπτεμβρίων (δηναρίων) μυριάδες γ 5,

δωνατίουον πρὸ ἑκτῶ καλ(ανδῶν)

5 Αὐγούστων (δηνάρια) βφ.

// ὁμοῦ μυριάδες γ [η]φ.





- Μακροβίου πλ(οῖον) ὑπὸ Θεί(ω)να Ἀγάθου (ἀρτάβαι) ψηΖ,  
καὶ πέμπτης (ἀρτάβαι) ωβΖ,  
ἀλλαι τῆς ι( ) ες . ην (ἀρτάβαι) λβ,  
1... ος( )  
1. ρ Μακροβίου πλ(οῖον) ὑπὸ Δίδυμον Πλᾶ (ἀρτάβαι) ,ατλς,  
15 Λευκαδίου πλ(οῖον) ὑπὸ Ἀφφούς Εὐδαίμονος (ἀρτάβαι) τηΖ.  
8. 1. Ἀλέξανδρον. δυ of διδυμον corr. 15. 1. Ἀφφούν.

2. πολ(ιτενομένου): this expansion of the abbreviation πολ( ) is indicated by a fragment of a similar list, which was found along with this, headed δι(ᾷ) τοῦ νομικοῦ and containing the titles ἀπὸ προ(εσβυτέρων) and σχολ(αστικοῦ) in the same position as πολ(ιτενομένου).

5. The margin does not seem to be quite complete, but the loss before χοι( ) &c. in the marginalia on ll. 5-8 is in any case small. For Πανίω(ως) cf. C. P. R. 34. 1 Παννίωνι.

8. Ἀλέξανδρον was doubtless intended, but cannot be read; the letter before ρ looks most like another α.

10. ὑπὸ Παῦλον is suggested by the fragment mentioned in the note on l. 1. 1, ὑπὸ Παῦλον occurring there.

12. πέμπτης is apparently the name of a tax, and may be the same as the πέμπτη which occurs in P. Brit. Mus. 1107 in connexion with λιμένος Μέμφεως and ἐπιστατείας; that papyrus, however, is of the third century.

13. This line is obscure. The top of the s of τῆς is brought down to a level of its base and followed by two oblique dashes; and there are some slanting flourishes between ε' and ην. ε' probably stands for πέμπτης: cf. e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 1107, where πέμπτης is written ε' after its first occurrence; but τῆς α(ὐτῆς) is unsuitable.

## 1049. ACCOUNT OF TRANSPORT.

30.6 × 14.2 cm.

Late second century.

An account of expenses incurred in connexion with the transport of χόρτος to the village of Ophis. Hire of donkeys is at the rate of 2 drachmae a day, of donkey-drivers 1 drachma 5 obols and 2 dr. 4 ob., of workmen employed in tying up bundles 3 dr. 3 ob. The account is written on the verso of 1032.

- [Δ]όγ(ος) μεταφο(ῶς) χόρτ(ου) μετανελθ(όντος)  
εἰς τ(ῆν) ἄλω τῆς Ὠφέως Παχών.  
1η. δυο(ι) θ φο(ρτία) η, / μα(νδάκαι) οβ ἐξ ἀνκαλ(ῶν) μγ, ἀγώ(για) κδ.  
μισθ(ός) δυο(ις) θ ἐκ (δραχμῶν) β (δραχμαὶ) ιη,  
5 ὀνηλ(άταις) ὁμο(ίως) γ ἐκ (δραχμῆς) α (πεντωβόλου)  
(δραχμαὶ) ε (ὀβολός),

- ἀλ(λφ) α ὀνηλ(άτη) ὀμ(οίως) (δραχμαὶ) β (τετράβολον),  
 ἀλ(λοῖς) β ἐργ(άταις) δεσμ(εύουσι) μανθ(άκας) (δραχμαὶ) γ (τριώβολον).  
 / (δραχμαὶ) κθ (ὀβολός).  
 ιθ. ὀμ(οίως) ὄνο(ι) ιβ φο(ρτία) η, / μα(νδάκαι) ρς, ἀγώ(για) λβ.  
 10 μισθ(ὸς) ὄνο(ις) ιβ ἐ[κ] (δραχμῶν) β. (δραχμαὶ) [κδ,]  
 ὀνηλ(άταις) ὀμ(οίως) ς ἐ[κ] (δραχμῆς) α (πεντωβόλον)  
 (δραχμαὶ) ι (δυόβολοι),  
 ἀλ(λοῖς) β ἐργ(άταις) δεσμ(εύουσι) μα(νδάκας) (δραχμαὶ) γ (τριώβολον).  
 / (δραχμαὶ) λς (πεντώβολον).  
 κ. ὀμ(οίως) ὄνο(ι) δ φο(ρτία) θ, / μα(νδάκαι) λς, ἀγώ(για) ιγ.  
 15 μισθ(ὸς) ὄνο(ις) δ ἐκ (δραχμῶν) β (δραχμαὶ) [η,]  
 ὀνηλ(άταις) ὀμ(οίως) β ἐκ (δραχμῆς) α (πεντωβόλον)  
 (δραχμαὶ) γ (τριώβολον),  
 ἀλ(λφ) ἐργ(άτη) α δεσμ(εύοντι) μα(νδάκας) (δραχμῆ) α (πεντώβολον).  
 / (δραχμαὶ) ιγ (ὀβολός).  
 κ[α]. ὀμ(οίως) ὄνο(ι) ς φο(ρτία) η, / μ[α](νδάκαι) μη, ἀγώ(για) ις.  
 20 μισθ(ὸς) ὄνο(ις) ς ἐκ (δραχμῶν) β (δραχμαὶ) [ιβ,]  
 [δ]νηλ(άταις) ὀμ(οίως) γ ἐκ (δραχμῆς) α (πεντωβόλον)  
 [(δραχμαὶ) ε (ὀβολός),]  
 ἀλ(λφ) ἐργ(άτη) α δεσμ(εύοντι) μ[α](νδάκας) [(δραχμῆ) α] (πεντώβολον).  
 / (δραχμαὶ) [ιθ].  
 / ἐπ(ι τὸ αὐτὸ) ἀγώ(για) π[ε] [(δραχμαὶ) ρθ.

5. The sign for (δραχμῆς) was inserted after α was written.

Lines 1-13:

'Account of the transport of hay transferred to the threshing-floor of Ophis in Pachon.

The 18th. 9 donkeys, 8 loads, making 72 trusses from 43 bundles, 24 cart-loads. Wages for 9 donkeys at 2 drachmae, 18 dr., likewise for 3 drivers at 1 dr. 5 obols, 5 dr. 1 ob., likewise for another driver 2 dr. 4 ob., for 2 more workmen binding trusses 3 dr. 3 ob. Total 29 dr. 1 ob.

The 19th. Likewise 12 donkeys, 8 loads, making 96 trusses, 32 cart-loads. Wages for 12 donkeys at 2 dr., 24 dr., likewise for 6 drivers at 1 dr. 5 ob., 10 dr. 2 ob., for 2 more workmen binding trusses 3 dr. 3 ob. Total 37 dr. 5 ob.'

3. φο( ) can hardly be anything but φο(ρτία); the constancy of the figures with φο(ρτία), 8 thrice, 9 once, indicates that they represent the number of journeys to the ἀλως performed in the day. These φορτία are equated to μανδάκαι, and three μανδάκαι are reckoned as an ἀγώγιον. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 131. 585 sqq. where μανδάκαι, ἀγκάλαι, and ἀγώγια

are found together, as here, 1166. 12-13, and the Oxyrhynchus ostrakon referred to in the note on 935. 19.

5. The drachmae are throughout on the silver standard, seven obols being the equivalent of a drachma.

7. *δεσμεύουσι* *μανθ(άκας)*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 131. 426 *ἐργάτη δεσμεύοντι ἀγκάλας (πεντάβολον)*.

24. It is doubtful what followed *ἐπ(ὶ τὸ αὐτό)*. The total of the *ἀγώγια* would hardly be expected to be given here, but neither *ἀργυ(ρίου)* [(δραχμαὶ) *qθ* nor *ἀγω(γῆς)* [(δραχμαὶ)] *qθ* is suitable. The letter after *a* may well be *λ*, and perhaps some form or derivative of *ἄλως* occurred; cf. l. 2.

## 1050. ACCOUNT FOR GAMES.

20.4 X 15.5 cm.

Second or third century.

A fragment of an account of expenditure for the purposes of the public games at Oxyrhynchus. Cf. 510, part of an account of the same character, where several of the items that are found here recur, and 1025.

## Col. i.

<i>Λόγ(ος)</i> (δραχμῶν) <i>ν</i> .		<i>σφαίρομαχ(οις)</i> [
<i>ἱερεῦσι</i> (δραχμαὶ) <i>ξ</i> ,		<i>ἄλ(λφ) ζεύγ(ει) παν[κρατ(ιαστῶν)</i>
<i>Νείλφ</i> (δραχμαὶ) <i>κ</i> ,	15	<i>Κώφφ πύκ(τη) [</i>
<i>θρόνφ</i> (δραχμαὶ) <i>κ</i> ,		<i>φύλ(αξι) θεάτ[ρου</i>
5 <i>ἵπποκόμ(οις)</i> (δραχμαὶ) <i>.,</i>		<i>ράντα[ις</i>
<i>κήρυκι</i> [		<i>παν . [</i>
<i>ξυστάρχ(η)</i> [		<i>μανγανα . [</i>
<i>᾽Ωρείωνι</i> [	20	<i>αὐλητ[ῆ</i>
<i>Σεουήρφ</i> [		<i>ιεροδ[ούλοις</i>
10 <i>Βελλαρείνφ</i> [		<i>ερ[</i>
<i>βραβευταῖς</i> [		<i>τ[</i>
<i>πανκρατ(ιαστῶν) ζεύγ(ει)</i>		. . . . .

## Col. ii.

<i>κ . [</i>
25 <i>μείμω [</i>
<i>ὀμηρισ[τῆ</i>
. . . . .

2. *ἱερεσι* Pap. 5. *ἵπποκομ* Pap. 6. First *κ* of *κήρυκι* corr. from *ῖε*. 21. *ἱεροδ[* Pap.

' Account of 400 drachmae. To the priests 60 dr., to Nilus 20 dr., for a chair 20 dr., grooms . . dr., a herald . . dr., the master of the games . . dr., Horion . . dr., Severus . . dr., Bellarinus . . dr., umpires . . dr., a pair of pancratiasts . . dr., boxers armed with the ball . . dr., another pair of pancratiasts . . dr., to Cophus the boxer . . dr., guards of the theatre . . dr., sprinklers . . dr., . . . conjurer . . dr., flute-player . . dr., temple-slaves . . dr., . . . an actor . . dr., a Homeric reciter . . dr.'

3. Cf. 519. 10, where 20 dr. are paid *κωμασταῖς Νείλ(ου)*.

10. *Βελλαρείνω*: or possibly *βελλαρείνω*, from *bellaria*; but *bellarinus* does not occur, and the word would hardly be in place in this context.

15. *Κώφω*: cf. P. Tebt. 283. 8, 406. 26, P. Goodsp. 30. iii. 26 *νίῳ Κώφης* (not *κωφ.*).

17. *ράνταις*: cf. B. G. U. 185. 10 *ρέαντης*, and Wessely's note in *Studien z. Paldogr.* ii. 25.

19. An unfamiliar derivative of *μάγγανον* seems to have occurred here; *μαργανεντή*, which would be expected, cannot be read.

## 1051. INVENTORY OF PROPERTY.

15.3 × 5.3 cm.

Third century.

A list of articles, chiefly of dress, belonging to a woman whose name is given at the end; cf. 921, where the vocabulary is very similar, and also 741, P. Tebt. 405-6, P. Gen. 80, &c.

<i>Δελματίκιν</i> [ . . . . α,	<i>τριν πορφύρας ρίζι-</i>
<i>δελματίκιν λι[νοῦν</i>	<i>ου, κολόβιν γυνεκίον</i>
<i>ρίζόσημον α, [ἀναβο-</i>	15 <i>ψευδοπόρφυρον α,</i>
<i>λάδιν ισενεν α, [κολό-</i>	<i>δελματικὴ λινᾶ α,</i>
5 <i>βιν δίσσημον [α, ρίζό-</i>	<i>μαπὶν ἀφρεν α,</i>
<i>σημον α, φ[ιβλατώ-</i>	<i>ὀξύβαφον κα(ὶ) πινά-</i>
<i>ριν α, στιχάρ[ιν λιν-</i>	<i>κιν, ἀργυρᾶ μαπα ε,</i>
<i>οῦν α, κολόβ[ιν λιν-</i>	20 [                      ] <i>σά-</i>
<i>[ο]ῦν τριβακὸν [α, . .</i>	<i>γος λευκὸς α,</i>
10 <i>[. .]ανον ἀναβολ[άδιν</i>	<i>βαλανάριν α.</i>
<i>[α,] φιβλατῶριν α,</i>	<i>Κυριλ(λ)οὔτος.</i>
<i>[σι]νδόνιν α, ἱμιλί-</i>	

4. *ἴσενεν* Pap.12. *ἱμιλίτριν* Pap.: 1. *ἡμιλίτρι(ο)ν*.14. 1. *γυναικ(ε)ῖον*.16. 1. *λινῇ*.

' 1 Dalmatian vest, 1 linen Dalmatian vest with vegetable-purple stripe, 1 . . . shawl, 1 shirt with double stripe, 1 with vegetable-purple stripe, 1 band with buckle, 1 linen tunic, 1 linen shawl, worn, 1 . . . shawl, 1 band with buckle, 1 cambric, half a pound of vegetable-

purple, 1 woman's shirt of false purple, 1 linen Dalmatian vest, 1 . . . napkin, a saucer and plate, 5 silvered napkins (?), 1 white blanket, 1 towel. The property of Cyrillous.'

3. *ρίζοσμον*: a new compound; cf. l. 13 *πορφύρας ρίζιον*.

6. *φιβλατώριον*: cf. l. 11. It is the Latin *fibulatorium*.

7. *στιχάριον* occurs also in P. Gen. 80. 3, e.g.

15. *ψευδοπόρφυρον*: i. e., presumably, dyed with *πορφύρα ρίζιας*.

17. It is doubtful how the letters should be divided. *μαπιν* may be for *μαππίον*, but *αφρην* is puzzling. At the end of the line above *α* there is no sign of the horizontal stroke which usually accompanies numerals in this list, but it may have disappeared with some of the fibres of the papyrus, or have been omitted, as was apparently the case in l. 3.

19. *μαπα*: l. *μαπία*? Cf. l. 17. But *ἀργυρά* is an unexpected epithet.

20. The upper fibres of the papyrus are missing where this line would naturally have stood, but possibly this had happened before the list was written and there is nothing missing before *σάγος*. The letters *σα* are below the lacuna caused by the detachment of the fibres, and their position cannot be accounted for by the mere slope of the line. But it is curious that, if there is no loss, the word should have been begun at this point.

22. *βαλανάριν*: cf. 1026. 14.

## 1052. ACCOUNT OF REVENUES.

27.7 × 10.2 cm.

Fourth century.

A list of amounts, which are associated with various Oxyrhynchite villages, of balsam valued in money, and of wool and woad (*ισάρις*) estimated by weight. Several names occur among the villages which have not previously appeared in the papyri. The account is written on the verso of 1057, and is therefore later than the year A. D. 362.

<i>Κερκεύρων</i>	<i>τι(μῆς) βαρσάμο[υ]</i>	<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) υν,</i>
<i>Σερύφεως</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) 7ρ</i>
<i>Σερεκελεύ</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) [μ(υριάδες)] ,ατν,</i>
<i>Μουχινάξας</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) χλ,</i>
5 <i>Σύρων</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) βτ</i>
<i>Ἀλεξούτος</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) τγ,</i>
<i>ἐποικ(ίου) Μερ . . ς</i>		<i>(δηναρίων) μ(υριάδες) ρν.</i>
<i>ἐρίου</i>		
<i>Κερκεύρων</i>		<i>λί(τραι) ιβ,</i>
10 <i>Βαφί[ω]ν</i>		<i>[μ] μ(αί ?) ε,</i>
<i>Σερεκελεύ</i>		<i>λί(τραι) η,</i>



- Βαφ(έων) μ(ναῖ) ε,  
 Σέρυφews λί(τραι) κβ μ(ναῖ) ι,  
 Μουχινάξας λί(τραι) β μ(ναῖ) γ,  
 15 Κερκεθύρεως λί(τραι) β,  
 Ἀλεξούτος λί(τρα) α μ(ναῖ) α,  
 Σύρων λί(τραι) ιβ μ(ναῖ) ιβ,  
 Πετεμούνεως λί(τραι) γ μ(ναῖ) γ.  
 ἰσάτεως·  
 20 [Σ]έρυφews δ( ) κεντ(ηνάρια) η λί(τραι) λε,  
 Κτοίσων  
 [Σ]ενεκελεὺ κεντ(ηνάριον) α λί(τραι) κ,  
 [Μ]ουχινάξας κεντ(ηνάριον) α,  
 [Κ]ε[ρ]κεθύρ(ews) λί(τραι) κγ,  
 25 [. . .]κουλι . ου κεντ(ηνάριον) α λί(τραι) κ[

In the left margin, at right angles

Πέτην κεντ(ηνάρια) β, Περεινούews α λί(τραι) ν, Πετεμούνεως λί(τραι) ν,  
 Σύρων κεντ(ηνάρια) ε, Ἀλεξούτος κεντ(ηνάριον) α, Κερκεύρων κεντ(ηνάρια)  
 γ {κεντ(ηνάρια)} λί(τραι) π.

1. 1. βαλσάμο[v]. 20. of κεντ corr. from λί(τραι).

1. βαλσamon occurs in B. G. U. 953. 6 and ὑποβάλσamon in B. G. U. 34. v. 13.

7. Not Μερίρβα.

10. The third letter of the name is most probably a φ, and the other vestiges suit Βαφ(έων); cf. l. 12, where the abbreviation Βαφ( ) is more natural if the same name had just occurred. On the other hand there is no other instance in the list of the name of a village being repeated under the same heading. With regard to the *μναῖ* the only objection is that these consistently follow the *λίτραι*, instead of preceding them as would be expected; cf. e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 1254, where the normal order is observed. But it is difficult to perceive what else can be meant, and in l. 10 *μναῖ*, or even *μνα(ῖ)*, may be read; in the other cases the word is written simply as *μ* with a wavy flourish after it.

20. In the abbreviation of *κεντ(ηνάριον)* the *ν* is slurred, so that there sometimes appears to be only *κετ*; the *ν* is clearest in l. 27 after Ἀλεξούτος. The preceding abbreviation, which consists of δ and a waved flourish, is obscure.

21. Κτοίσων (?) appears to be a village-name, the amount corresponding to which has not been filled in.

## 1053. ACCOUNT OF WORK ON DYKES AND OF EXPENDITURE.

24.4 × 27.8 cm. Late sixth or early seventh century.

This papyrus was briefly and not quite accurately described in Part I, 191. Both recto and verso contain accounts connected more or less directly with the dykes. That on the recto refers to repairs carried out on an estate at Tarousebt (cf. 998), and is important as showing that the naubion, or as it is here called ναούιον, was at this period a cubic ξύλον, thus confirming our restoration of 689.<sup>1</sup> The Ptolemaic naubion is now known to have been a cube of two royal cubits (*Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. des Inscr.* 13 Juillet 1906), and since the ξύλον contained three cubits it is clear that the naubion, at any rate in the later Roman and Byzantine periods, had gained in size. Fifty such naubia are here valued at one solidus. The account on the verso gives particulars of the expenditure of 227 $\frac{2}{3}$  solidi, which were received from a superintendent of dykes and disbursed for various purposes. Both these documents most probably belong to the papers of the Apion family (cf. P. Oxy. I. pp. 206 sqq.), with which several of the villages named on the verso are known to have been connected.

+ Λόγος ] τοῦ κτήμ(ατος) Ταρουσεβτ γεναμέ(νης) ἐπὶ μη(νὸς) Ἑπειφ  
 κς ἰνθ(ι)κ(τίωνος) ε ὀχυρώσε(ως) 5 ἰν(δικτίωνος)  
 ] θ(ιὰ) Ἰωάννου ποταμίτ(ου) καὶ καιν(οποιοῦ) ?) οὔτ(ως).  
 μήκ(ους) ξύλ(α)] 9 πλά(τους) ξύλ(α) 15 βάθ(ους) ξύλ(α) ας' εἰς ναούι(α) δαλ,  
 μήκ(ους) ξύλ(α)] 10 πλά(τους) ξύλ(α) 15 βάθ(ους) ξύλ(ου) γ' εἰς ναούι(α) ρη,  
 5 μήκ(ους) ξύλ(α) 10 πλά(τους)] ξύλ(α) 15 βάθ(ους) ξύλ(ου) 10 εἰς ναούι(α) σκδ,  
 μήκ(ους) ξύλ(α) 10 πλά(τους)] ξύλ(α) 15 βάθ(ους) ξύλ(ου) γ' εἰς ναούι(α) σξδ,  
 μήκ(ους) ξύλ(α) 10 πλά(τους)] ξύλ(α) 15 βάθ(ους) ξύλ(ου) γ' εἰς ναούι(α) ρβ,  
 ] γίνε(ται) ναούι(α) εφκη εἰς νο(μισμάτια) ριζ,  
 ] νο(μισμάτια) κεζ,  
 10 ] / νο(μισμάτια) ρλς.  
 ] ναούι(α) 10 εἰς νο(μισμάτια) ζ, γ(ίνε(ται))  
 ὁ(μοῦ) νο(μισμάτια) ρμγ.

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Kenyon informs me that P. Brit. Mus. 1785, of the Byzantine period, shows that the mutilated adjective in 689. 4 is ἱερατ(ικόν). With 1053 recto cf. now P. Giessen 42 (ed. P. Meyer 1910), where in l. 5 read βάθ(ος) 5', i. e.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ξύλον.

## Verso

- + *Λήμματα* τοῦ *χωματεπίκτου* νο(μισμάτια) σκξβ',  
 L διδετ(αι) εἰς γεουχικ(ὸν) λόγ(ον) οὔ(τως).  
     δ(ιὰ) τῶ(ν) ἀπὸ Σπανίας νο(μισμάτια) ι,  
 15 δ(ιὰ) τῶ(ν) ἀπὸ Ταπέτι νο(μισμάτια) ιβ,  
     δ(ιὰ) τῶν ἀπὸ Τακόνα ἐνεχθ(έντων) νο(μισμάτια) κ,  
     δ(ιὰ) τῶν ἀπὸ Ταρουθίνου νο(μισμάτια) λξ,  
     δ(ιὰ) τῶ(ν) ἀπὸ Μεσκανούνεως νο(μισμάτια) β,  
     δ(ιὰ) τῶ(ν) ἀπὸ Σεφῶ νο(μισμάτια) β.  
 20 / νο(μισμάτια) πυ, / ἀρ(ιθμοῦ) π(αρά) τῶ(ν) χωμ(α)τεπίκτ(ων) νο(μισμάτια) ρμδβ'.  
     ἐξ (ὧν) ἐδόθ(η) τοῖς ἀπὸ Νεσμίμεως νο(μισμάτια) ι,  
     τοῖς ἀπὸ 'Ισίου Παγγᾶ νο(μισμάτια) γ,  
     εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν ἀββᾶ 'Ιερακίωνος νο(μισμάτια) γ,  
     τῷ χωμ(α)τεπίκτῃ ὑπὲρ μισθ(οῦ) νο(μισμάτια) ς,  
 25 τοῖς ταρθωτ(αῖς) ὑπὲρ συνθ(έματος ?) τῶν χωμ(α)τεπίκτ(ων) νο(μισμάτια) δλ.  
     / νο(μισμάτια) (καὶ) τούτ(οις) {νο(μισμάτια)} κςλ, ὡς  
     / ἀρ(ιθμοῦ) νο(μισμάτια) ριης'. ἐξ ὧν ἐδόθ(η)  
     τοῖς (ἀ)πὸ Ταμτ( ) Τεῶς νο(μισμάτια) ξ,  
     (καὶ) τοῖς ἀπὸ Ἀμηντος νο(μισμάτια) ς,  
 30 τοῖς (ἀ)πὸ Ταμ . [.]εφ . [.]ε[. .] νο(μισμάτια) β

2. ἰωαννου Pap. 3. ω over an erasure. 8. ρῖ Pap. The figures κη and ριλ, and κελ in l. 9, are over an erasure. 14. ι Pap.; so in ll. 15, 21, and 27. 19. σ of σεφῶ rewritten. 21. εξῖ Pap. 22. ἰσιου Pap. 23. ἱερακίωνος Pap.

3. ποταμίτ(ου): cf. e.g. B. G. U. 14. ii. 19 sqq., 295. 8, 11, P. Reinach 52 bis.

8. Line 11 gives the valuation 1 solidus for 50 naubia. In l. 8 the ratio would be identical if the total of the naubia were 5525 instead of 5528; the odd 3 naubia were thus ignored in the calculation.

12. *χωματεπίκτ(ου)*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1246-8, where, as I had already pointed out (*Archiv* iv. p. 557), *χωματεπ(ε)ίκτηι* should be read.

13. διδετ(αι): analogous forms occur already in the Roman period, e.g. 121. 23, B. G. U. 261. 21 διδω, B. G. U. 38. 19 διδῃ; so B. G. U. 326. i. 16 παρακατατίθεμαι, &c.

20. ἀρ(ιθμοῦ): the analogy of l. 27 points to this reading, though the abbreviation is rather differently written. Only one *χωματεπίκτης* is mentioned in l. 12, and the plural here is perhaps a slip.

25. *παρθωτ(αῖς)* seems to be another form of *παρσωταῖς*; cf. the Ptolemaic *παραφρυγανισμός*. For *συνθ(έματος)* cf. B. G. U. 809. 10; *συνθ(ηκῶν)*, or *συνθ(έσεως) τῶν χωμ(άτων)* are other possibilities.

28. *Ταμιτ( ) Τεῶς*: so apparently rather than *Ταμίτ' τεως*; not only is the crossbar of the τ brought down just as e. g. in *τούτ(οις)* in l. 26, but there is also a dot above, which is used with many of the other abbreviations.

## (f) ORDERS FOR PAYMENT.

### 1054. ORDER FOR DELIVERY OF WINE.

18.5 × 9.8 cm.

A. D. 263.

An order for a payment of 65 *keramia* of wine. This papyrus was found with 1055, which is from the same person, but written in a different hand. For the date cf. introd. to 1055.

Πέκυλλος Πολυδεύκι  
χαίρειν.  
παράδο[ς] Θέωνι φροντιστῇ) Σατύ-  
ρου 'Ονεχ[.]. s ἀπὸ τῶν  
5 κεραμίων ρα λοιπὸν  
οἶνον ἐν κεραμ(ίοις) ἐξήκοντα  
πέντε. ἔρρωσο.  
(ἔτους) ις Παῦνι κδ.

'Pecyllus to Polydeuces, greeting. Deliver to Theon, agent of Satyrus son of Onech . . , from the 101 jars the remainder of the wine in 65 jars. Farewell. The 10th year, Pauni 24.

4. 'Ονεχ[.]. s seems to be a proper name. *ον-* might be for *οῖν-* (cf. 1055. 2 *οῖνεμπόρω*), but this gives no likely word, and the spelling in the document is otherwise correct. The third letter may well be *ο* instead of *ε*, but *ὄνοχεύς* is unknown.

## 1055. ORDER FOR DELIVERY OF WINE.

9.3 X 12.2 cm.

A.D. 267.

Another order from Pecyllus (cf. 1054) for a delivery of wine. The document is on the verso of the papyrus, the recto containing the ends of 8 lines of an account of payments in artabae, preceded by parts of two lines of a letter mentioning *ἰππέως Κομάρου Σερήνου* and dated in the 18th year, probably of Septimius Severus. 1054 and 1055 therefore apparently belong to the reign of Gallienus.

Πέκυλλος Θέω[ν]ι χαίρειν.  
 παράδος Ἑρακλ[ε]ῖδῃ οἶνεμπόρῳ τε-  
 τάρτης ληνοῦ [κε]ρά[μ]ια διακόσια (τρία), πέμ-  
 πτης κεράμια ἑκατόν, σ[υ]μφωνήθεν-  
 5 τα ὥς τῶν ρα δραχμῶν χειλίων ἑκα-  
 τόν, ὧν ἡ τειμὴ χωρεῖ εἰς ἐπιθήκην  
 Ἑμβητίωνος ταλάντων πέντε. (2nd hand) δὲς τὰ τοῦ  
 οἴνου κερά(μια) τριακόσια  
 τρία.

10 1st hand (ἔτους) ιδ' Παῦνι ιζ.

6. ὧν Pap.

'Pecyllus to Theon, greeting. Deliver to Heraclides, wine-merchant, 203 jars from the fourth vat, and 100 jars from the fifth, of which the price has been agreed upon at the rate of 1,100 drachmae for 101 jars and the cost goes to make up the five talents of Embetion. (Signed) Pay the 303 jars of wine. The 14th year, Pauni 17.'

3. *τρία* has presumably dropped out after *διακόσια* owing to the homoeoteleuton; cf. ll. 8-9, and the figure *ρα* in l. 5, which suits 303 but not 300.

7. The signature is probably in the hand of 1054, which will then be the autograph of Pecyllus; hence the absence of signature there.

## 1056. ORDER FOR DELIVERY OF ARACUS.

12.7 X 21 cm.

A.D. 360.

An order to deliver 40 artabae of aracus, which are valued at 72,000,000 denarii, and were in payment for 500 pounds of meat. The date is by the eras of Oxyrhynchus.

Π(αρά) Πτολεμίνου Θωνίῳ προνοητῇ Νίγρου χαίρειν.  
 παραμέτρησον Δωροθέῳ ἀδελφῷ ὑπὲρ τιμῆς κρέως  
 λιτρῶν πεντακοσίων μέλλοντι λημματίσαι τῷ ἡμετέρῳ ὀνόματι  
 τέως δ(ιὰ) Ἱερωνί(κ)ου ἄρακος ἀρτάβας τεσσεράκοντα, / ἄρακ(ος)  
 (ἀρτάβαι) μ,  
 5 ὥς τῆς ἀρτάβης μίας λογισζομένης ἐκ δηναρίων μυριάδων  
 ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα, ὥς εἶναι τοῦ ἐπιστάλματος  
 δηναρίων μυριάδας ἑπτακισχιλίας διακοσίας, / (δηναρίων) μυριάδες) Ζσ.  
 2nd hand σεσημίομαι ἄρακος ἀρτάβας τεσ(σ)εράκοντα.  
 1st hand (ἔτους) λζ (ἔτους) 5 (ἔτους) Φαῶφι ιγ.  
 On the verso  
 10 εἰς θεός. ἄρακος Φαῶφι.

3. πεντακοσίων added above χιλίων, which is crossed through. 4. δ(ιὰ) ιερων(ικ)ου  
 added above τέως; ιερωνικου is abbreviated ιερῶκ. 8. 1. σεσημίομαι.

‘From Ptoleminus to Thonius, steward of Nigrus, greeting. Measure out to my brother Dorotheus, who is about to collect payments on my account, hitherto paid (?) through Hieronicus, for the price of 500 pounds of meat, forty artabae of aracus, total 40 art. aracus, a single artaba being reckoned at one hundred and eighty myriads of denarii, making the order seven thousand two hundred myriads of denarii, total 7,200 myriads of denarii.’ Signature and date. Endorsed on the verso ‘There is one God: aracus, Phaophi’.

4. τέως δ(ιὰ): so P. Brit. Mus. 984. 5, &c., also of the fourth century. There are two oblique dashes against this line, and a single shorter one against l. 5.

## 1057. ORDER FOR PAYMENT.

10.2 × 27.7 cm.

A. D. 362.

An order for the payment of 7,500,000 denarii which were owing to the writer for a hide. The writing is across the fibres of the papyrus. The verso contains 1052.

Παπνοῦτις Τράκον ἀδελφῷ χαίρειν.  
 παράσχου Παπνουτίῳ ὑπηρέτῃ στρατηγοῦ ἀφ' ὧν μοι χρεωστῆς ἀπὸ τιμῆς  
 βύρσας ἀργυρίου δηναρίων μυριάδας ἑπτακοσίας πεντήκοντα, γ(ίνονται)  
 (δηναρίων) μυριάδες) ψν μ(άιναι).  
 (ἔτους) λη (ἔτους) ζ (ἔτους) 2 Μεχέρ ιε. ὁ αὐτὸς Παπνοῦτις σεσημείωμαι.

1. 1. Δράκοντι? (Wilcken).

2. ὑπηρετῇ Pap.

3. 1. δηναρίων.



'Papnoutis to his brother Dracon, greeting. Pay to Papnoutius, the assistant of the strategus, from the money which you owe me for the price of a hide seven hundred and fifty myriads of denarii of silver, total 750 myriads of denarii, and no more.' Date and signature.

2. A mention of the strategus at this late date is noticeable; cf. 66, and Wilcken, *Hermes* xxvii. pp. 297 sqq., Gelzer, *Leipziger hist. Abhandl.* xiii. pp. 51-2.

4. The signature was more rapidly written than the body of the text, but does not seem to be by a different hand.

### (g) PRAYERS.

#### 1058. CHRISTIAN PRAYER.

9.2 × 11.9 cm.

Fourth or fifth century.

A short prayer, inscribed in large rude uncials. On the verso are a few words, written in different directions, apparently to try a pen.

‘Ο θε(ε)ς τῶν παρακει-  
μένων σταυρῶν,  
βοήθησον τὸν δο-  
υλόν σου Ἀπφουᾶν.

5 ἀμήν.

ὁ καλ. [

1. θσ Pap.

3. υ of δουλον added in front of the line.

‘O God of the crosses that are laid upon us, help thy servant Apphous. Amen.’

1-2. θεὸς τῶν παρακειμένων σταυρῶν is a curious phrase, though of course the metaphorical use of σταυρός is as old as the Gospels, e.g. Luke ix. 23 ἀράτω τὸν σταυρὸν αὐτοῦ καθ’ ἡμέραν. God is apparently thought of as at once the sender and mitigator of trials.

#### 1059. CHRISTIAN PRAYER.

6.1 × 12.2 cm.

Fifth century.

A prayer written in a rude hand and in illiterate Greek, across the fibres of the papyrus. This is on the verso; the recto contains the first four lines

of a list of *χλανίδια* with their values, e.g. *χλανίδια τρία λευ[κὰ νο(μισματίων)] ε, χλανίδιον λευκὸν . . . ον νο(μισματίων) ια.*

*Κύ(ριε) θ(ε)έ μου καὶ ὑ ἐρπίς μου,  
 ὦψε Θέκλα καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις  
 αὐτῇ(ς), ὦψε Ἀννη καὶ τῆς δού-  
 λης αὐτῆς, ὦψε Ἀφφούς, ὦψε Σα-  
 5 καύων, ὦψε Διωνυσίου καὶ τῶν  
 τέκνων αὐτοῦ, ὦψε Ἑλλαδίου, ὦψε  
 Πτολεμαίου, ὦψε κατ' ὄνομα.*

1. και / Pap. 1. ἡ ἐλπίς. 2. 1. ὦψαι Θέκλαν κτλ. 3. 1. Ἄνναν?  
 4. 1. Σακάωνα? Cf. e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 250. 24.

‘O Lord my God and my hope, look on Thecla and her children, look on Anna and her servant, look on Apphous, look on Sakaon, look on Dionysius and his children, look on Helladius, look on Ptolemaeus, look on each one of them.’

2. ὦψε is apparently for ὦψαι from ὀπτεσθαι, ‘look upon’ implying ‘protect’; cf. e.g. Ps. xxxii. 18 οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ Κυρίου ἐπὶ τοὺς φοβουμένους αὐτόν. But there seems to be no parallel for the imperative form.

7. κατ' ὄνομα is familiar in the phrase ἀσπάζεσθαι κατ' ὄνομα; it practically means ‘severally’, ‘each and all’.

## 1060. GNOSTIC AMULET.

9.2 × 6.3 cm.

Sixth century.

A charm against reptiles and other ills. The first three lines are occupied by a formula showing the gradual diminution by cutting off letters which is frequent in texts of this class (cf. e.g. B. G. U. 956), then follows a mystical invocation of the familiar kind including the names Ἰαὼ (Jehovah) σαβαὼθ ἄδωναί, then the petition proper ‘Free this house from every evil reptile and thing, quickly, quickly’, and finally a reference to St. Phocas. Cf. 924 and P. Tebt. 275.

+ Τὴν θύραν τὴν Ἀφροδίτην  
 φροδίτην ροδίτην οδίτην  
 δίτην ιτην την την ην. ωρωρ  
 φωρφωρ Ἰαὼ σαβαὼθ ἄδονε

5 δεινοσε σκορπίε αρτερησιε,  
 ἀπάλλαξον τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον  
 ἀπὸ παντὸς κακοῦ ἐρπετοῦ  
 (καὶ) πράγματος ταχύ ταχύ.  
 ὁ ἅγιος Φωκᾶς ὧδέ ἐστιν  
 10 Φ[α]μενώθ ιγ ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) τρίτης  
 7 . . . . .

3. ἴτην Pap.

4. ἰαω Pap. 1. ἀδωναί.

10. ιγ ἰνδ Pap.

3. *την την ην* should be *την ην ν*.4. *φωρφωρ*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 121. 684-5, 658-60.

5. *σκορπίε* is suitable in a charm against *ἐρπετά*: the other words in this line appear to be meaningless.

9. Since the amulet was designed to ward off reptiles this Phocas must evidently be the Syrian martyr who is mentioned by Gregory of Tours, *In Glor. Mart.* 98, and whose tomb was the resort of persons suffering from snake-bites: *si in quempiam in his locis coluber morsum stringens venena diffuderit extemplo qui percussus est ut ianuam atrii quo martyr quiescit attigerit . . . saluatur*. But the date given in l. 10 does not quite correspond with St. Phocas' day of celebration, which is Mar. 5 (cf. the *Acta Sanctorum* under this day); Phamenoth 13 corresponds to Mar. 9.

## (h) PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE.

## 1061. LETTER OF DIOGENES.

29 x 16.4 cm.

B. C. 22.

A letter asking for assistance with regard to the measurement of certain unirrigated land and the payment of the dues upon it. The hand is of a quite early type, and the 8th year in l. 26 is more likely to refer to the reign of Augustus than of Tiberius.

Διογέν[η]ς Διονυσίω τῷ ἀδελφῷ πλείστα  
 χαίρειν καὶ ὑγιαίνειν. ἐπειδὴ καὶ ἀλλοτέ σοι  
 ἐγράψαμεν καὶ οὐ διήτησαι ἡμᾶς καὶ Ἀπολλω-

- νίωι τῶι ἀδελφῷ σου τὰ νῦν ἀνάγκην ἔσχον  
 5 παρακαλέσαι Πτολεμαῖον Πτολεμαίου νεώτε(ρον)  
 ὅπως συντύχηι Δίωι καὶ Διογένει Διμητρ(ρίου)  
 ἕως ἂν μετρηθῇ ἡ ἄβροχος ἡ ἐν ταῖς  
 ξ (ἀρούραις) καὶ μετρη(θῇ) τὸ ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ δη(μόσιον) διὰ τοῦ Διονυσί(υ)  
 καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον ἀποδοθῇ τῶι Πτολε-  
 10 μαίωι. ἐρωτηθεῖς οὖν συνπροσέσθι τῶι  
 Πτολεμ[α]ίωι καὶ Ἀπολ[λ]ώνιος ὁ ἀδελφός σου  
 ἕως μοι τοῦτο τελέσητε, διαφέρετε γάρ  
 τοῦ Πτολεμαίου ἐμπειρία, καὶ δέον ἦν  
 Πτολεμαίῳ τῶι ἄλλωι ἀδελφῶι τοῦ Πτο-  
 15 λεμαίου πρεσβυτέρ[ω]ι συντυχεῖν περὶ  
 τούτου, συντύχηι καὶ σπουδάσει ἕως  
 οὗτο τελεσθῇ. ἐὰν οὖν σοι φαίνεται  
 καὶ ὑπὲρ τούτων καὶ ὑπὲρ ὧν ἄλλων  
 σε διὰ γραπτοῦ ἠρώτησα ἀντιφωνῇ-  
 20 σαί μοι, ἔσθι μοι κεχαρισμένος, καὶ σὺ  
 δὲ γράφε ὑπὲρ ὧν ἐὰν θέλῃς καὶ ἡδιστα  
 ποιήσωι. ἔγραψα δὲ καὶ Δίωι τῷ τοῦ χι-  
 ριστοῦ περὶ τούτου, ᾧ καὶ συντεύξῃ.  
 ἀσπάζου τοὺς σοὺς πάντας. ἀσπάζε-  
 25 ταί σε Ἀθηναροῦς καὶ τὰ παιδιά τὰ λοιπά.  
 ἐπιμελοῦ σεαυτοῦ ἵν' ὑγι[α(ίνης)]. ἔρρωσ[ε]ο. (ἔτους) η' Επε[ρί]φ.

On the verso

Διονυσίω τῷ καὶ Ἀμίτι Πτολεμαίου ἀδελφῶι Ἀπολλωνίου  
 κωμογραμμάτεως Θώλθεως παρόντος ἐχομέ(νως) Θέων(ς) Ἰσχυρίω(νος).

3. κ of second καὶ corr. from ν.  
corr. from ι.

11. α of ἀδελφος corr. from δ,

22. σ of ποιησωι

'Diogenes to his brother Dionysius, many greetings and wishes for good health. Since I have written to you at other times and you have not brought about an agreement between us, and also to your brother Apollonius, I have now been obliged to urge Ptolemaeus the younger, son of Ptolemaeus, to meet Dius and Diogenes son of Demetrius until the unwatered land in the seven arourae and the government dues on it be measured through Dionysius and the remainder paid over to Ptolemaeus. I therefore beg that you will interview Ptolemaeus, both you and your brother Apollonius, until you effect this for

me, for you are superior to Ptolemaeus in experience, and if it is necessary to meet the other Ptolemaeus, the elder brother of Ptolemaeus, about this, that he may meet him and do his best until it is effected. If then it please you to reply to me about this and about the other subjects which I asked you about by letter I shall be obliged to you; and do you write to me about anything that you wish and I will most gladly do it. I have written also to Dios, the son of the agent, about this; whom you will meet. Salute all your household; Athenarous and the rest of the children salute you. Take care of your health. Good-bye. The 8th year of Augustus, Epeiph. . . (Addressed) To Dionysius also called Amois, son of Ptolemaeus and brother of Apollonius the comogrammateus of Tholthis, who is staying near Theon son of Ischyron.'

3. διήτῃσαι: δεδιήτῃσαι would be the normal form, but since the single augment is used in the imperfect and aorist an analogous form of the perfect causes little difficulty.

16. The third person was employed perhaps because the writer was thinking primarily of Apollonius.

## 1062. LETTER OF MARCUS.

27.1 x 13.2 cm.

Second century.

A letter referring to the purchase of some fleeces which the writer was expecting his correspondent to procure on his behalf.

Μάρκος Ματρείαι τῶι φιλτάτῳ  
χαίρειν.

περὶ τῶν πρόκων σου ἐπαγγελ[ο]μένον  
καλὰ ἀγοράσαι προσθεὶς ὅτι τὰ θέρεϊά  
5 ἐστὶν τὰ κρείσσονα σ[ο]ὶ π[ρ]οσμεταξά-  
μην ὅτι ὅταν καλὰ γένηται τ[ῶ]ν  
ἀγόρασον, καὶ ἔγραψά σοι ὅτι οὐκ ἐπ[έ]νε[γ-  
καν ἕως Μεσορῆ, ὕστερον δέ μοι [ἐγρ]αψας  
ὅτι ἀγοράσας πέπρακα καὶ . . . [.] . ἰσ[τ] . -  
10 γράφω μοι ἐπιστολὴν ἔγραψας, [.] . . -  
τος δὲ οὐδέποτε ἐγενάμην· αὐτ[ῶ]ν  
δέ σοι τὴν ἐπιστολὴν πέμψω διὰ Σύρου  
ἵνα αὐτὴν ἀναγνοῖς νήφων καὶ σαντοῦ  
καταγνοῖς. εἰ δὲ τοῦτό σοι βάρος φέρει  
15 καὶ μήπω ἠγόρασας, τὸ ἀργύριον δὸς  
Ζωίλῳ τῶι φίλῳ, εἰ δὲ ἠγόρασας

τοὺς πόκους, παράδος τῶι αὐτῶι  
σφραγίσας [ἵνα μοι] κοιμισθῶσι.

ἔρρω[σο.       ]

20                               ] Μεσορῇ κ.

On the verso

ἀπὸ Μάρκου                   Ματρίαι α . . . . Τρυφᾶ.

4. Second α of αγορασαι corr. from ρ. 1. προσθέντος.                   16. ζῶιλωι Pap.

‘Marcus to his dearest Matreas, greeting. About the fleeces, since you offered to buy some good ones, adding that the summer ones were the best, I bade you buy them whenever they were good, and I wrote to you that they had not brought any to me up to Mesore, and you afterwards wrote and said you had bought some and sold them again, and . . . you wrote me a letter, and I was never . . . ; I will send you the very letter by Syrus in order that you may read it in a sober mood and be self-condemned. If it is troublesome and you have not yet bought them, give the money to my friend Zoilus; if however you have bought them, deliver them to him under seal, in order that they may be conveyed to me. Good-bye.’ Date, and address on the verso.

9. ἅμα [τ]ῶι σ[υγ]γράφῳι would be a possible reading, [τ]ῶι σ[υγ]γράφῳι referring to the sale; but σ[υγ]γραφεῖ would be expected.

13. ἀναγνούς: this form of the subjunctive is common in the κοινή.

### 1063. LETTER TO AMOIS.

19·6 x 12·2 cm.

Second or third century.

The writer of this letter, who does not give his own name, commissions his son to deliver a message to Herodes, the son of a gymnasiarch, with regard to an appointment to the office of ἀρχέφοδος. Herodes himself seems to have held no official position, and it was presumably as his father’s son that he was concerned in the matter.

Χαίροις, τέκνον Ἀμόι.

σύμβαλε Ἡρώδῃ τῷ υἱῷ Ἀπίωνος τοῦ

γυμνασιάρχου ἐξ ὀνόματός μου καὶ

εἶπον αὐτῷ ὅτι σήμερον ὅτε ἔδωκά

5 σοι ὀνόματα τρία ὡς εἰς ἀρχεφοδεί-



αν καὶ τῇ ἐξῆς ἐμ[ο]ῦ σου πυθομέ-  
 νου τί ἐπραξας εἶπας οὐδένα ἐκεί-  
 νων εἰς τὴν χρεῖαν ἔδωκα ἀλλὰ τὸν  
 εἰπόντα πρὸς ὑμᾶς, τοῦτ' ἔστιν  
 10 Ἀντᾶν Δι[ο]νυσίου. τὸ ὄνομα οὖν  
 τοῦτο συντήρησον Ἀρσᾶν Λέοντος  
 τοῦ Λέοντος μ[η]τρῶ[ς] Ταβόγφιος.  
 2nd hand ἐρρωσθαί σε εὖχομαι.  
 τὸ πιττά[κ]ιον ἀναγνὸς μὴ ἀναδῶς  
 15 τῷ Ἡρώ[δ]ῃ.

On the verso

ἀπόδοῖς Ἀμό[ι]τι . . . ιτ . . . [.] . . . [.]

10. διονυσίου/ Pap.

‘Greeting, my son Amois! Go and see Herodes, the son of Apion the gymnasiarch, in my name and say to him “the other day I gave you three names for the office of archephodus, and the next day when I asked you what you had done you said ‘I have not given in any of them for the office but the man who told you of them, that is, Antas son of Dionysius.’ So keep this name: Harsas son of Leon son of Leon, his mother being Tabonphis”. I pray for your health. When you have read the letter do not give it to Herodes. (Addressed) Deliver to Amois . . .’

4. εἶπον is the imperative of εἶπα. That σήμερον is not to be taken literally is shown by l. 6.

11. The writer apparently wished the name of Harsas to be substituted for that of Antas; but συντήρησον is rather ambiguous.

#### 1064. LETTER TO DIDYMAS.

24.5 × 9 cm.

Third century.

This letter is on the verso of 1046, and is therefore later than A. D. 218–9, though probably not later by very many years. The writer requests the good offices of his correspondent on behalf of a local revenue-collector.

Διογένης Διδυμάτι τῷ  
 ἀδελφῷ χαίρειν.  
 γενόμενος πρὸς Ἀχιλλᾶν

πυνθανόμενος περὶ σοῦ  
 5 ἔφη ὅτι ἐν τῇ Ψώβθῃ ἐστίν.  
 γράφω σοι οὖν εἰδώς σου τὸ  
 σπουδαῖον ὅπως συνλάβῃς  
 βῆς τῷ Ἀπεί ἀπαιτοῦντι  
 τὰ λήμματα τῆς Τακόνα,  
 10 ξενίαν δὲ αὐτῷ ποιήσης,  
 πρὸς τὸ ἐπανελθόντα αὐτὸν  
 μαρτυρῆσαί μοι.  
 ἔρρωσο.

l. 6 σοι added above the line.

‘Diogenes to his’ brother Didymas, greeting. I went to Achillas and inquired about you and he said “He is at Psobthis”. So knowing your goodness I write to you that you may assist Apis, who is collecting the revenues of Takona, and may show him hospitality, so that on his return he may bear witness of it to me. Good-bye.’

3-5. γερόμενος . . . ἔφη: a mixed construction of a common type.

10. Τακόνα: this village must have been in the vicinity of Psobthis.

# 1065. LETTER OF HEPHAESTION.

9 × 9.5 cm.

Third century.

The following short letter is written on the verso of a fragment from a petition, addressed probably to the strategus (l. 4 ὑπὸ σοῦ δι’ ὑπηρέτου ἐκ βιβλειδίων ἐπιδοθέντων) and complaining of injury by a brother in connexion with a division of land at Kerkethuris.

Στεφάνω παρὰ Ἡφαιστίνως.  
 λαβὼν τὰ γράμματα τοῦ νιού  
 μου Θέωνος ἐξαυτῆς πάντα ὑπερ-  
 θέμενος ἐλθέ μοι εἰς τὸ ἐποίκιον  
 5 διὰ τὰ συμβάντα μοι. ἔαν δὲ  
 ὀλιγωρήσης, ὥσπερ [ο]ἱ θεοὶ οὐκ ἔ-

φίσαντό μ[ο]ν οὕτως κάγω

θεῶ[ν] οὐ φί[σ]ομαι.

[ἔρρωσ]ο.

2. ὕψου Pap.

3. ὑπερθεμενος Pap.

‘To Stephanus from Hephaestion. On receipt of the letter from my son Theon put off everything and come at once to me at the village because of what has happened to me. If you neglect this, as the gods have not spared me so will I not spare the gods. Good-bye.’

7-8. Cf. the letter published by Vitelli in *Atene e Roma*, vii. p. 124, ll. 11-13 οὔτε ἐλθουσάμην (cf. 528. 10) [οὐ]τε προσεκύνησα θεοὺς φοβουμένη σου τὸ μετέωρον, a reference which I owe to Wilcken, who further quotes an unpublished Bremen papyrus, ἴσθι δὲ ὅτι οὐ μέλλω θεῶ σκολάζειν, εἰ μὴ πρότερον ἀπαρίσω τὸν νόον μου. These three passages illustrate the tendency in the popular religion to regard the relationship between gods and men as one of strict reciprocity. If the gods neglected their duty and afflicted their devotees, the sufferers retaliated by turning their backs on the gods.

# 1066. LETTER OF NEMESIANUS.

26.8 × 11 cm.

Third century.

A letter concerning a file, which was to be procured of a certain size and other articles which the correspondents were forwarding to each other.

N[ε]μ[ε]σιανός [Σα]ρ[α]πάμμωνι

ἀδελφῷ πλ[ι]σ[τ]α χαίρειν.

καλῶς μὲν ἐπ[ο]ίησας ἀποστείλας

μοι τὴν ῥίνην, ἀλλὰ ἀπέστιλās

5 μοι αὐτὴν μάλλον λεπτοτέραν. εἰ-

δ[ο]ν οὖν ἀπέστιλās σοι αὐτὴν δι' Ἀπόλ-

λωνος καὶ τὸ ἐξονπλάριν εἰ-

να πρὸς αὐτὸ ποιήσης. ἔγραψās

μοι διὰ τῆς [ἐ]πιστολῆς ὅτι ἀπέστιλās

10 σοι λινούδ[ι]ν παιδικόν, καὶ οὐδὲν

εἰληφα. ἔλεγέν μοι Ἀπόλλων ὅτι

οὐδὲν μοι ἔδωσεν. ἔπεμψās σοι τὸ

τρισκελίδιν [δ]ι' Ἀπόλλωνος, εἴ τινας  
 δὲ χρήσεις ἀντίγραψόν μοι διὰ  
 15 τοῦ αὐτοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος εἶνα σοι ἀ-  
 ποστίλω, σπούδασον δὲ γενέσθαι  
 μ[οι ρί]νην καὶ ἀποστιλόν μοι αὐτὴν  
 [δι' Ἀπό]λλωνος, καὶ ἀναζήτησον  
 [ρίνην οὐ μόνον] ρνίζουσιν τὰ ξύ-  
 20 [λα, ἀλλὰ ἢ τὰ σι]δήρια ρνίζει ἐξε-  
 [. . . . .]α, καὶ ὑποδίκην εἴ σοι  
 [. . . . .]  
 ἐρρ]ῶσθαί σε εὐχομαι  
 πολλοῖς χρόνοις.

21. ὑποδικνυ Pap.

'Nemesianus to his brother Sarapammon, many greetings. You did well to send me the file, but you sent me one which is too fine. So I send it to you by Apollon with the pattern in order that you may go by that. You write to me in the letter "I send you a boy's linen cloth", and I have received nothing. Apollon told me, "He gave me nothing." I send you the tripod by Apollon; and if you want anything reply to me by the said Apollon, so that I may send it you, and do your best to get me the file, and send it by Apollon; and look for a file which files not only wood but iron tools . . . and indicate . . . I pray for your lasting health.'

7. ἐξοιπλάριν = *exemplarium*.

12. ἔδωκεν: this is a rather early instance of the sigmatic form which is occasionally found in writers of the decadence, e. g. προδώσας in Hesychius, *s. v.* προίμενος.

19-20. The supplements adopted are in the main due to Wilcken. ν of μόνον] is represented by a vertical stroke which is somewhat tall for a ν and may well be an ι. At the end of l. 20 ἐξε- is perhaps ἐξετάσας or ἐξέτασον, and the doubtful α at the beginning of l. 21 could be σ, e. g. ἐξέ[τασον δὲ καλῶ]ς.

# 1067. LETTER OF HELENE.

22.3 × 6.7 cm.

Third century.

A very ungrammatical letter from a woman reproaching her brother for neglecting another brother's funeral, and giving him sundry commissions. Their father, in a postscript, asks for a present of fish.

- Ἑλένη Πετεχώντος  
 τῷ ἀδελφῷ χαίρειν.  
 οὐ καλῶς ἔπραξας μὴ ἐλ-  
 θεῖν χάριν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ  
 5 σου· ἀφῆκες αὐτὸν μὴ  
 κηδεῦσαι αὐτόν. μάθε  
 οὖν ὅτι ἀλλοτρίαν γυ-  
 ναῖκαν ἐκληρονόμη-  
 σεν αὐτόν. γενοῦ οὖν  
 10 πρὸς Θέωνα καὶ εἰπὲ  
 αὐτῷ περὶ τῆς κέλλας  
 ὅτι ἐσφραγίσθη τὴν  
 κέλλαν αὐτοῦ μη-  
 δὲν ὀφείλων, καὶ  
 15 εἰπὲ Πετεχώντι τὸν  
 υἱὸν Πολυδεύκης
- ὅτι εἰ μέλλεις ἐλθεῖν  
 ἐλθέ, Δίοςκορος γὰρ  
 λειτουργεῖ ὑπὲρ σου·  
 20 εἰ οἶδες ὅτι οὐ μέλλεις  
 ἐλθεῖν, πέμψον μοι  
 τὸν ἀδελφόν σου  
 Κάστορα.  
 ἐρῶσθαί σε εὖχομαι.
- 25 καὶ γὰρ Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ π[α-  
 τὴρ ὑμῶν ἀσπάζομαι  
 ὑμᾶς πολλά. ἀγόρασόν  
 μοι ὀψαρίδιον ἐκ τῆς  
 θαλάσσης, πέμψον [δὲ  
 30 διὰ ἀνθρώπου π[...  
 ημε[.]ου ε. [

1. 1. Πετεχώντι. 7. 1. ἀλλοτρία γυνή. 12-13. θ ο[.] ἐσφραγισθη corr. from α.  
 1. ἢ κέλλα. 14. 1. ὀφείλοντος. 15-16. 1. τῷ υἱῷ Πολυδεύκους. υἱόν Pap. 20. ου added  
 above the line.

'Helene to her brother Petechon, greeting. You did not do well not to come on  
 account of your brother; you have allowed his burial to be neglected. Know then that  
 a strange woman is made his heir. Go to Theon and tell him about his cellar, that  
 it has been sealed up although he owes nothing; and say to Petechon the son of  
 Polydeuces, "Come if you are coming, for Dioscorus is labouring on you behalf. If you  
 know that you are not coming, send me your brother Castor." I pray for your health.'  
 'I also, your father Alexander, send you many salutations. Buy me a little fish from  
 the sea and send it by a man . . .'

5. ἀφῆκες: so l. 20 οἶδες, 903. 30 δέδωκες, &c.

25. There is no change of hand, and it is likely that both Helene and her father  
 employed an amanuensis.

30. Perhaps π[αρ]ημέ[ν]ου.

## 1068. LETTER OF SATORNILUS.

24·1 × 9·9 cm.

Third century.

Satornilus, the writer of this letter, was engaged with some assistants in the conveyance of a corpse from the Arsinoïte nome to Alexandria. Delays occurring in the Arsinoïte nome, his companions had temporarily gone away, probably back to the Oxyrhynchite nome, and Satornilus now asks his correspondent to give them any assistance they needed.

Σατορνίλος κυρίῳ μου Ἀπολλωνίου  
χαίρειν.

μὴ εὐπορήσας πλοῖον ἐν τῷ Ἀρσενοείδῃ  
ἔγραψα τῷ κυρίῳ μου Κληματίῳ τῷ ἀρχ(ι)-  
5 ρί εἶνα μοι πλοῖον διαπέμψεται εἶνα δυ-  
νηθῶ τὸ σωματὶν κατενεγκῖν ἐν Ἀλε-  
ξάνδριαν, καὶ διαπέμψετό μοι σκαφίδι-  
ον ἀρταβῶν ἐξήκοντα. οἱ ἀδελφοὶ οὖν  
οἱ ἐνέγκαντες αὐτὸ ἔλαβαν καὶ γρ(ά)μ-  
10 ματα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ Κληματίου ἐφ' ᾧ μῆ-  
δὲς ἐνοχλήσι αὐτῷ κατὰ τόπον.  
ἀνελθόντες οὖν ἐν τῷ Ἀρσενοεί-  
τῃ εὗρον τὸ σωματὶν μήπου δυνά-  
μενον κηδευθῆναι, ἀλλὰ ἡμερῶν  
15 ἀνοχὴν ἔχω. ἔδοξεν οὖν αὐτοῖς  
χάριν ἀναγκέας χρίας γενέσθαι  
εἰς Τοοῦ. παρακαλῶ οὖν, κύριέ μου, ὑπάρ-  
ξε αὐτοῖς καὶ τὰ τῆς σῆς σπουδῆς,  
εἶνα μοι μαρτυρήσουσιν ἀνελθόν-  
20 τες, καὶ εἴ τι ἂν ἄλλου σου χρίαν σκῶ-  
σιν Σιμίον χάριν—ὅτι ἔπεμψας ἐπὶ  
τὸν ὄνον καὶ κατέσχον αὐτὸν—ὥς  
γένωμε πρὸς σέ. ἀξιώσω οὖν, κύριε μου,  
εἶνα δῶς αὐτοῖς γράμματα εἶνα μῆ-



25 δις ἐνοχλήσι αὐτοῖς καθ' ὁδόν,  
εἶνα δυνηθῶ κηδεύσας τὸ σωμά-  
τιν ἐλθῖν πρὸς σέ.

ἐρρωσθαί σοι εὖχομαι  
πολλοῖς χρόνοις.

On the verso

30 ἀπόδος Ἀπολλωνίου παρὰ Σατορνίλου.

1. l. Ἀπολλωνίῳ; so in l. 30. 3. l. Ἀρσινοίτῃ; so in l. 12. 6. l. Ἀλεξανδρία or  
εἰς Ἀλεξάνδριαν. 7. διεπέψατο. 9. ενεγκαντες Pap. ε of ελαβαν corr. from λ.  
11. χ of ἐνοχλήσι corr. from κ. l. αὐτοῖς? 16. αναγκας Pap. l. ἀναγκαίης. 17.  
ὑπαρξε Pap.; υ corr. from α. l. ὑπάρξει. 20. υ of αλλου added above the line; l. ἄλλο.  
l. σχῶσιν. 22. κ of κατεσχον corr. from τ. 23. l. γένωμαι. ll. 24-5 are blotted.

‘Satornilus to my lord Apollonius, greeting. Finding no boat available in the Arsinoïte nome I wrote to my lord Clematius the chief priest that he might send me a boat and so I might be able to carry the body down to Alexandria; and he sent me a skiff of sixty artabae burden. The brethren who brought it received letters also from Clematius to the intent that no one in the neighbourhood should trouble them (?). So on going up to the Arsinoïte nome they found the body not yet ready to be buried, and I have a delay of some days. They therefore determined on account of a pressing need to go to Toou. So I urge you, my lord, to supply them with the marks of your good will, that on their return they may testify of it to me, and with anything else they may need from you for Simias’ sake (for you sent for the ass and they kept it), until I come to you. I beg you then, my lord, to give them a letter in order that no one may trouble them on the road, and so I may be able to bury the body and come to you. I pray for your lasting health. (Addressed) Deliver to Apollonius from Satornilus.’

13. μήπου is for μήπω: so P. Tebt. 423. 12 οὔπου μοι ἐδήλωσας.

17. Τοοῦ: this name occurs in Hermopolite papyri, e.g. B. G. U. 892. 8, P. Leipzig 99. 19.

21. Σιμίον: apparently the name of the dead man.

23. Wilcken suggests that ἀξίωσιν is for ἀξιώ σου (σε?).

# 1069. LETTER OF TROILUS.

26.6 × 12 cm.

Third century.

A letter from a man to his sister, concerning chiefly a tunic which was to be made for him. The writer was a man of some means, but this letter, which is in a large uncultivated hand, is in the vulgarest of Greek; the form πρὸ σέν for πρὸς σέ, and the use of δ for ζ are especially noticeable.

- Τρωίλος Μὰς τῇ ἀδελφῇ χαίρειν.  
 καλῶς ποιήσεις ἀναγκάσει  
 γενέστε μου τὸ κειθώνε[ι]ν τὸ λευ-  
 κὸν κατὰ τάχο{υ}s εἴ[ν]α εὐ-  
 ρω αὐτὰ γενάμενον [[εἶνα ἐρθῶ]]  
 5 ἐὰν ἔρθω πρὸ σέν. εἶδου γὰρ καὶ  
 Ἑρακλείδῃ ἔγραψα εἴ[ν]α λά-  
 βῃς τὰ σύνεργά μου κα[ί] τὸν  
 μείσθον τῶν γερζενῶν. θέ-  
 10 λω δὲ εἶδένε πῶς σπουδάδεις  
 αὐτὰ γενέστε. εἶδου γὰρ καὶ  
 τὸ πορφύρειν μετὰ τῶν συ[ν]έργων  
 κείντε. σπούδασον δὲ πέμ-  
 ψε τὸ ἐπιστολείδην Θερμου-  
 15 θείῳ εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρειαν,  
 τάχα γὰρ δυνασθῶμεν φο[ρ]υ-  
 τρέισε σοι δύο καμήλους [πυ]ροῦ  
 καὶ πέμψε πρὸ σέν. τὴν  
 πεδείσκην μου δὲ πρὸ λόγον  
 20 ἀνάγκασον φειλοπονείσσε,  
 ἐὰν γὰρ τέκη ἡ Ταμοὺν ἀ-  
 νάγκασον αὐτὴν τὸ βρέ-  
 φος φειλοπονῆσε. σπούδα-  
 σον γὰρ τὸ κειθάνειν μου  
 25 γενέστε πρὸ λόγον; καὶ κ[α]-  
 λὰ μέτρα αὐτῷ βαλέτωσαν  
 καὶ μεγάλε ἔστωσαν ἐπεὶ  
 ῥείδης αὐτοῦ. ἀγόρασον  
 τῷ Νεικήτῃ ὄνον εἶνα δυ-  
 30 νασθῇ σου τὰ πράγματα  
 δειξερετεῖν ἢ τινος  
 δὲ χρήδεις ἀντείγραψόν μοι.  
 ἀσπάζομαι δὲ Ἑρᾶν.  
 ἐρρῶσ(θ)αί σε εὐχ(ομαι).

In the left margin, at right angles

35 εἰδὸν γὰρ ἔγραψα Ἡρακλείδῃ εἶνα δὴ τῇ Ταμὸν (δραχμας) Ἰ.

On the verso

π(αρά) Τρωίλου. Μὰζ τεῖ  
ἀδελφῇ.

1. τρωῖλος Pap.; so in l. 36. The first stroke of η in τῇ is twice written. 2. ἀναγ'κασε Pap. 1. ἀναγκάσαι. 3. 1. γενέσθαι . . . κιθώνιν. 5. 1. αὐτά. 6. 1. ἔλθω. 9. 1. γερ-  
δαιωνόν. 10. 1. εἰδέναι . . . σπουδάξεις. 11. 1. αὐτὸ γενέσθαι. 13. 1. κείται . . . πέμψαι.  
16. 1. φο[ρ]ετρίσαι. 18. 1. πέμψαι. 19. 1. παιδίσκη. λόγῳ Pap. 20. ἀναγ'κασον  
Pap.; so in l. 22. 1. φιλοπονέσθαι. 23. 1. φιλοπονῆσαι. 25. 1. γενέσθαι. 27.  
1. μεγάλοι (?). 28. 1. ῥίξης. 31. 1. διεξελθεῖν εἰ. 32. 1. χρήσεις. 36. 1. τῇ.

‘Troilus to his sister Maz, greeting. You will do well to have my white tunic made quickly in order that I may find it made if I come to you. I have written to Heraclides also so that you may receive my tools(?) and the wages of the weavers; and I wish to know how you are hurrying on the making of it. The purple is put with the tools. Be careful to send the letter to Thermouthion at Alexandria, for we may be able to load two camels with wheat for you and to send them to you. Make my slave-girl be properly industrious; and if Tamoun bear a child make her be assiduous with it. Be careful to have my tunic made properly, and let them put good measure into it, and be large-handed in the colouring. Buy a donkey for Nicetes in order that he may be able to accomplish your business; and reply to me if you want anything. I salute Heras. I pray for your health. P.S. I have written to Heraclides to give Tamoun 3,000 drachmae. (Addressed) From Troilus to his sister Maz.

6. πρὸ σέν: cf. l. 18, and πρὸ (= πρὸς) λόγον in ll. 19 and 25. σέν and ἐμέν are common in mediaeval Greek; the latter occurs e.g. in C. I. G. 3440, which is of about the same period as the papyrus. The dropping of final s is common from an early period; cf. Mayer, *Grammatik*, pp. 205–7, and for πρὸ = πρὸς, e.g. P. Strassb. 4. 18.

8. τὰ σύνεργα seem to be implements to be used in the weaving of the κιθώνιον. Du Cange quotes a similar use from Damascenus Studita, *Homil.* 25 βασιῶντες . . . παιδευτικὰ σύνεργα, ἄλλος σπατίον ἄλλος μαχέριον κτλ.

9. γερζενων, if right, is for γερδιαίων (cf. l. 10 σπουδάξεις, l. 32 χρήσεις); but the supposed ν is not very satisfactory and may be a π, and a letter may be lost between this and ων. Cf. note on l. 27.

16. δυνασθῶμεν is equivalent to δυνασμέθα: so e.g. P. Amh. 144 εἰν εὖρω πλοῖον ἔλθ[ω]. For the converse use of the future indicative for the subjunctive cf. e.g. 1068. 19 εἶνα μοι μαρτυρήσουσιν. At the end of the line φορετρίξεν seems to be the verb intended, but I can find no other instance of it.

21–3. This may be no more than a warning against any neglect; perhaps however, as Wilcken suggests, the meaning is that the child was not to be exposed (cf. e.g. 744. 10).

27. If μεγάλε is for μεγάλοι the feminine would confirm γερζενων in l. 9 and the meaning must be ‘generous’, ‘unstinting’; otherwise μεγάλε = μέγαλα, sc. μέτρα.

28. ρειδης is doubtless for ῥίξης; cf. the adjective ῥιζόσημος; e.g. 1051. 3. Perhaps a [δ]ε is lost at the end of the line.

## 1070. LETTER OF AURELIUS DEMAREUS.

22.1 x 12 cm.

Third century.

This is a verbose and rather pompous epistle sent apparently from Alexandria by a husband to his wife whom he addresses as his sister. The writer expresses much solicitude for his home and reproaches his wife in an ironical strain for neglecting to write to him.

- Αὐρήλιος Δημαρεῖ[ν]ς Αὐρηλία Ἀρσιν[ό]η τῇ*  
*ἀδελφῇ χαίρειν. ἡ προάγουσα παρ' ἐμοῦ πα-*  
*ρὰ πᾶσι θεοῖς εὐχή ἡ περί τε τῆς σωτηρί-*  
*ας σου καὶ τοῦ τέκνου ἡμῶν καὶ τοῦ ἀδελ-*  
5 *φοῦ σου καὶ τοῦ πατρός σου καὶ τῆς μητρός*  
*σου καὶ τῶ[ν] ἡμῶ[ν] πάντων καὶ πολὺν ἔτι*  
*μείζον [ν]ῦν ἐν τῷ μεγάλῳ Σαραπίῳ*  
*προσκυνέ[ει], τὸν μέγαν θεὸν Σαρᾶπι πα-*  
*ρακαλῶ περί τε τῆς ζωῆς ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν*  
10 *ἡμῶν πάν[τ]ων καὶ τῶν χρηστῶν ἐλπί-*  
*δων τῶν ἐν ἀνθρώποισι νε[σ]σομιμέ-*  
*νων. τὸ μὲν οὖν γράφειν σοι περὶ*  
*τῶν πραγμάτων ἡμῶν ἢ καὶ τῶν ἔργων*  
*ὑπερ καὶ φθάνω πολλάκις σοι γράψας*  
15 *διὰ ἐπιστολῶν πολλῶν οὐχ ἥττον δὲ καὶ κατ' ὄψιν*  
*[[δε]] σοι ἐνετειλάμην περιττὸν νῦν*  
*ἡγησάμην, καὶ γὰρ σὺ αὐτὴ μήτηρ*  
*τυγχάνουσα τοῦ τέκνου ἡμῶν μα[λ]-*  
*λον ἐμοῦ θελήσεις τὴν τούτων πρόν[ο]ι-*  
20 *{νοι}αν καὶ ἐπανώ[ρθ]ωσιν γ[ε]νέσθαι*  
*μετὰ τῆς ἀνυπε[ρ]βλήτου κ[ε]δεμονίας.*  
*περὶ δὲ τῆς σεαυτῆς ἐπιμελείας καὶ*  
*φροντίδος ἀντὶ πάντος προνόησον,*  
*ὑπερ καὶ περὶ τούτου πολλάκις σοι ἔγρα-*  
25 *ψα, μηδενὸς ὧν ἔχομεν αὐτῶν*

φειδομένη. ἔπεμψά σοι διὰ Διονυ-  
 σίου τοῦ . . . [.] . . γτος ἢ ἐν [.] . νομφ  
 ἢ ἐν τῇ σε[. . . . .]α τοῦ γείτονος τῆς  
 οἰκίας τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου ἐλαίου Σει-  
 30 ρητικοῦ [κοτύλα]ς ἐξ ἐν ἀνγείῳ ἡμι-  
 χῳ καὶ τραγῇ[μ]άτων σφυρίδαν  
 μεστήν μίαν. βιβλίδια δύο ἐκ Ξει-  
 νοφᾶ δοθέντα [ἀπ]ὸ τε Ἀπολλω-  
 νίου τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ Σκόπα καὶ τοῦ  
 35 γαμ[.]βροῦ αὐτοῦ Στεφάνου τοῦ  
 κατὰ βόλιν κατὰ τοῦ πατρός  
 σου καὶ τῆς μητρός σου καὶ τούτων  
 τὰ ἀντίγραφα σοι διεπεμψάμην  
 ἐν τῷ ἀποδέσμῳ τῶν ἐπιστολῶν  
 40 ἐὰν οὖν [συ]ντύχητε καὶ δόξη

In the left margin, at right angles

τι ὑμεῖν περὶ αὐτῶν, ταχέως μοι δηλώσατε, ὅ τι ἐὰν ἐπιδημῶν τοῖς ἐνθά-  
 δε οἷ[ο]ς ᾧμην ποιεῖν περὶ τούτου μὴ ἀμελήσω. περὶ δὲ τοῦ καθ' ἡμᾶς  
 πράγματος  
 μ[ε]χ[ρ]ι τούτου οἱ δὲ ὕδεν ἐγένετο. ἐρῶσθαί σε εὐχομαι. [.] .  
 .] . . . [.] . . . . [.]

. αριο . . . s δια[. . . . .]

On the verso

45 μηδέν μοι ἐν τῷ παρόντι [δι] ἐπιμνηιδίων διαπέμψησθαι ἔστ' ἂν ὑμεῖν πε-  
 ρὶ τούτου δηλώσω ἢ καὶ γράψω. τοὺς ἡμῶν πάντας κατ' ὄνομα προσ-  
 αγόρευε καὶ ἄσπασε. πάνυ δὲ ὑμεῖν εὐχαριστῶ ὅτι πολλάκις ἐμοῦ γρά-  
 ψαντος ὑμεῖν ὑμεῖς οὐδὲ ὅλως ἐγράψατε οὐδὲ ἐμνήσθητέ μου περὶ τῆς  
 ἀσφαλείας τῆς οἰκίας ἡμῶν, ὥς καὶ πολλάκις διὰ γραμμάτων καὶ ἐπιστο-  
 50 λῶν καὶ κατ' ὄψιν παρὼν ἐνετιλάμην. μὴ ἀμελήσης μὴ ἄρα ποτὲ θέ-  
 λης μ[ε]τὰ σ[ο]ῦ [Ἡ]ρακλεῖ τὴν τήρησιν τῆς ὅλης οἰκίας παραδιδόναι ἀ-  
 χρήστου οὔσης αὐτῆς καί, ὃ μὴ εἶη, ἀλλ(λ) ἐξ ἄλλων γένηται. τοῦ παιδα-  
 ρίου Π[τ]ολεμαίου τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ Ἑρμογένοους ἐξερχομένου εἰς τὴν Ἀλεξάν-  
 δρειαν πολλάκις ἐλθόντος πρὸς ἐμὲ οὐ τετελήκατε αὐτῷ διδόναι ἐπιστο-

55 λὰς οὐδ' ὅλας α[ὐτὸν] προσήκατε, ἀλλὰ καὶ Εὐδ[αίμων] αὐτῷ ἀπετάξατο  
[λ]έγων ὅτι ἐν τῷ παρόντι οὐ σχολάζομεν ἑτέροις ἐξερχόμενοι.

ἀπόδ(ος) Ἀρσινόῃ ἀδελφῇ π(αρά) Δημαρέως.

10. τ of τῶν corr. from χ. 15. An ε is added above α of δια, i.e. the writer perhaps intended δι' ἐπιστολῶν. ουχ ἡγ'τον δε inserted above the line. 16. περιττον Pap.  
18. τυγχανουσα Pap. 20. l. ἐπαυ[ρ]θ[ω]σιν. 27. η corr. from ε. 36. l. πόλιν.  
37-8. τούτῳ . . . ἐπεψαμῇ Pap. 45. l. διατέμψησθε. 47. l. ἀσπασαι.

‘Aurelius Demareus to his sister Aurelia Arsinoë, greeting. The prayer which I previously made to all the gods for the preservation of yourself and our child and your brother and father and mother and all our friends now goes up to them with far greater force in the great Serapeum, and I beseech the great god Serapis for your life and that of all our friends and for the good hopes that are held by mankind. I think it superfluous to write to you about our business and affairs concerning which I have written to you often before in many letters and have equally given you instructions in person; for you yourself as the mother of our child will be more eager than I am that those affairs should be studied and advanced with unsurpassed solicitude. But before all study the care and regard of yourself, as I have often written to you about this also, sparing nothing that we have. I send you by Dionysius, who . . . either in . . . or in the . . . the neighbour of the house of Apollonius, six cotylae of Siretic (?) oil in a half-chous jar, and one basket full of sweetmeats. Two petitions which were presented by Xenophas from Apollonius son of Scopas and his son-in-law Stephanus, who is at the city, against you father and mother—of these too I send copies in the bundle of letters. If therefore you meet and come to any conclusion about them let me know quickly, and anything that I thought I could do, being here, I will not neglect (?). Nothing has happened up to now about our affairs. I pray for your health. . . . Do not at present send me any supplies until I let you know or write to you about this. Greet and salute all our friends severally. I thank you very much for this that, although I have often written to you, you have not written at all nor remembered me in regard to the safety of our house, as I often by notes and letters and when with you in person enjoined on you to do. Do not neglect this, lest indeed you choose to hand over the keeping of the whole house to Heraïs, who is unworthy, along with yourself, and, what heaven forbid, we find ourselves at sixes and sevens. The slave of Ptolemaeus, the brother of Hermogenes, has been journeying to Alexandria and has often come to me, but you have not been willing to give him letters and have not sent him to me at all, but Eudaemon parted with him saying “At present we are not at leisure and are visiting others.” (Addressed) Deliver to my sister Arsinoë from Demareus.’

8. τὸν μέγαν Σαρᾶπιν may belong to both verbs. In any case a conjunction is wanted.

29-31. ελαίου . . . καὶ τραγῆ[μ]άτων σφυρίδαν; cf. 529. 4 sqq. The adjective Σειρητικὸὺ apparently indicates the place of manufacture.

41-2. If the decipherment is correct the construction has become very much confused. It seems difficult to avoid ἐ[α]ν; δ or σ would be possible instead of α, but these give no suitable word. The vestiges appear irreconcilable with ἐγ[ώ], so that ὅτι ἐγ[ώ] . . . οἱ[ω] is excluded. In l. 43 there would be room for two letters between οἱ and ]: οἱ[σ] is not at



all likely. *μή ἀμελήσω* can perhaps be connected with *δηλώσατε*, but more probably this is a case of the use of *μή* where *οὐ* would be expected, or we may write *τούτου (οὐ) μή*.

43. The superfluous *δ* is only partially preserved and was possibly deleted.

52. *ἀλ(λ') ἐξ ἁλλων*, if the letters are rightly so interpreted, seems to be a phrase meaning 'out of harmony,' one person doing one thing and another another. 'Ἀλεξάνδρου' cannot be read, nor, if it could, would it give a satisfactory sense.

## 1071. LETTER OF PAMBECHIS.

15.6 x 31.6 cm.

Fifth century.

Letter to a captain (l. 10) requesting him to give orders concerning the disposal of 100 artabae of corn. The writing is across the fibres of the papyrus.

π /

+ Καθὼς καὶ κατὰ πρόσωπον παρεκλήθης παρ' ἐμοῦ καὶ παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου  
 μου τοῦ ἐλλογιμοτάτου  
 'Κύρου σχολαστικοῦ ἔνεκεν τῶν ἐκατὸν σίτου ἐκ τοῦ παλαιοῦ γενήματος,  
 καταξίωσον οὖν  
 'τελείωσον τῇ(ν) χάριν, ἀντίγραφον τοῖς ναύτοις σου τὸ τί ὀφίλουσιν ποιή-  
 σουσιν. ἐὰν  
 5 κελεύεις ἵνα ποιήσουσιν αὐτὰ ψωμία ἐνταῦθα κ[α]ὶ πέμψουσιν αὐτὰ εἰς  
 τὴν 'Ιβιονος,  
 γράψον αὐτοῖς, ἐὰν πάλιν κελεύεις ἵνα πέμψουσιν τὸν σῖτον εἰς τὴν  
 'Ιβιονος, πάλιν  
 γράψον αὐτοῖς· καὶ γὰρ ἤδη ἔλαβεν 'Ανουπ τὰς πεντήκοντα αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ  
 ἄλλος ἔλαβεν  
 τὰς πεντήκοντα αὐτοῦ. καταξίωσον οὖν γράψον αὐτοῖς διὰ τοῦ γραμμα-  
 τηφόρου  
 τὸ τί ὀφίλουσιν ποιήσουσιν, δέσποτα.

On the verso

10 + ἐπί(θ)ος τῷ κυρίῳ μου τῷ ἀδελφῷ 'Ασκαλᾶς ναυκλήρου  
 π(αρά) Παμβήχῃς πρ. . [ . . . . . ]

3. κ of *ερεκεν* incompletely formed. ν of *οὐν* rewritten. 4. l. *τελείωσον* . . . *ναύταις*.  
 5. *ἵνα* Pap.; so in l. 6. *ἱβιονος* Pap.; so in l. 6. l. *ἱβιῶνος*. 7. ὁ *ἄλλος* Pap. 10. *φω*  
 of *ἀδελφω* written as a monogram, ω through the tail of φ. l. *Ἀσκαλᾶ ναυκλήρῳ*.

‘As you were urged in person by me and by my lord the most distinguished Cyrus, advocate, on account of the hundred artabae of corn from the old produce, vouchsafe to perform this favour and write to your sailors what they ought to do. If you order them to make the bread here and send it to the village of Ibion, write to them; or if you order them to send the corn to Ibion, again write to them. For Anoup has already taken his fifty, and the other man his fifty. Vouchsafe then to write to them by the letter-carrier what they ought to do, sir. (Addressed) Deliver to my lord and brother Askalas, captain, from Pambechis . . .’

1. π: cf. 941. 1, note.

3. Κύρου is best regarded as a proper name since κυρίου precedes in l. 2. For the σχολαστικοί cf. 902. 1, note, Gelzer, *Leipziger hist. Abhandl.* xiii. p. 34.

4. ὀφίλουσιν ποιήσουσιν is a parataxis like καταξίωσον τελείωσον.

## 1072. LETTER OF PHILOXENUS.

29.9 × 5.3 cm.

Fifth or sixth century.

A short letter, written in a very narrow column, relating to a pond which was in process of construction.

Φιλόξενος	ἐν τῷ κτήματι
ἄπα Μαρτυρίου	ἱερέων,
πρεσβυτέρου.	15 μέλλω γὰρ
δεχόμενος	ὀρκῶσε
5 τοῦτό μου	περὶ τοῦ
τὸ γράμμα	ἀναλώματος
σπούδασον	ὅτι τί
φροντίσαι	20 ἀνήλωσαν
τοῦ νέου	εἰς αὐτόν.
10 λάκκου	
τοῦ γιγνομένου	ἔρρ(ωσο).
σὺν θεῷ	

2-3. 1. Μαρτυρίῳ πρεσβυτέρῳ.

14. ἱερέων Παρ.

‘Philoxenus to Apa Martyrius, elder. On receipt of this my letter hasten to give heed to the new pond which is being made by the help of God in the priests’ estate, for I am about to take an oath of them as to the expense, what they have spent upon it. Good-bye.’

19. ὅτι τί: on the analogy it will be better to write τί καὶ τί than τι καὶ τι in 937. 22, as was preferred by Wilcken, *Archiv* v. p. 272.



# INDICES

## I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS.

### (a) 1011 (CALLIMACHUS, *Aetia* and *Iambi*).

ἀγαθός 84, 197.

ἀγαπᾶν 320.

ἀγειν 103.

ἀγινεῖν 251.

ἀγκών 114.

ἀγλα . . . 389.

ἀγνεύειν 431.

ἀγνός 235.

ἄγνος Fr. 2 recto 3.

ἀγριός 13.

ἄγριος 297.

ἀγών 254.

ἄδειν. See αἰδεῖν.

ἄελθον 229, 253.

αἰδεῖν 5, 94, 173, 223, 244, 381, 437. ἄδειν 43, 78.

αἰείως 265.

ἄηθες 257.

ἄημα 36.

ἀθάνατος 69.

αἰεῖ 60.

αἰνεῖν 285.

αἶνος 211.

αἶξ 13.

αἰπῶλος 97.

αἰρεῖν 12, 153.

αἶρεν 20.

αἰσῖος 121.

αἰσυνμῶν 162.

Αἴσωπος 171.

αἰτεῖσθαι 36.

Αἴτια 90.

Ἄκαι . . . 72.

ἀκαρτεῖν 8.

Ἀκοντιάδαι 51.

Ἀκόντιος 26, 30, 40, 44.

ἀκούειν 92, 211, 328.

ἄκρος 231, 330, 400 (?).

Ἀκτὴ 264.

ἄκυθος 242.

Ἀλαλάξις 60.

ἀλγεῖν 278, 290.

ἀλέγειν 65.

Ἀλέξανδρος 145 marg.

ἀλινδεῖσθαι 113.

ἄλιτρος 68.

Ἀλκμέων 139.

ἀλλά 28, 30, 80, 128, 139,

240, 252, 255, 257, 296,

312, 351, 368. οὐ γὰρ

ἀλλά 92.

ἀλλήλων 295, 407.

ἄλλος 27, 62, 416. ἄλλως 188.

ἄλς 392.

ἄμαθώς 335, 349.

ἄμαξα 119.

ἄμαρτάνειν 351.

ἄμαυροῦν 429.

ἄμβων 34.

ἄμισθος 309.

Ἀμυκλαῖον 24.

ἄμισσειν 10.

ἄμφι 33, 264, 289.

ἄμφιθαλής 3.

ἄν 48, 200, 380.

ἄν = ἀνα 272.

ἀναβάλλειν 43.

ἀναγκάζειν 188.

ἀνακρίνειν 323.

ἀναλίσκειν 100.

ἄναξ 88, 375, 441.

ἀναρρίπτειν 201.

ἄνασσα 82.

ἀνασπένεσθαι 238.

ἀνατρέπειν 68.

ἀνδάνειν 271.

Ἀνδρόνικος 171.

ἀνέρχεσθαι 35.

ἄνεως (ἀνέτως Pap.) 39.

ἀνὴρ 103, 166, 245, 264.

ἀνθρωπος 95, 107, 124, 140,

185, 203, 235, 425.

ἀνυγρός 14.

ἄνολθος 296.

ἀντί 45.

ἄνωθεν 32.

αὐοιή 322.

αὐοῖδος 321.

ἄπαις 146. marg.

ἀπαμύνειν 240.

ἀπάρχεσθαι 165.

ἀπηγής 257.

ἀπλῶς 195.

ἀπό 24, 57, 98, 231.

ἀποκτείνειν 302.

Ἀπολλων 97, 174, 224 marg.,

232, 267, 409, Fr. 11

verso 3.

ἀποπέμπεσθαι 13.

ἀποπλεῖν 158.

ἀποπνίγειν 300.

ἀπρηγείσθαι 198.

ἄπτεσθαι 45, 356 (i).

ἄπωθε 293.

ἄργυρος 30.

\*Ἄρης 245.

\*Ἀρισταῖος 33.

ἄριστερός 218.

ἀριστεύς 247.

ἄριστος 255.

\*Ἀρκάς 103.

ἄρσην 3 (l. αὐτίκα).

ἄρτεμης 227.

\*Ἀρτεμης 22.

ἀρχαῖος 54, 263, 351, 423.

ἀρχεσθαι, ἀρχμενος 56.

ἀσέλγαίνειν 202.

ἀσκηθῆς 69.

ἄσταχυς 46.

ἀστερίσκος 120.

ἄστυρον 74.

ἄτιμῶν 423.

ἄτρεμαῖος 241.

ἄτρυτος 277.

αἰδᾶσθαι 21.

αἰτάρ 32, 38, 72, 89.

αἰτίκα 3 (ἄρσενι Pap.), 42.

αἰτῖς 18.

αἰτός 15, 38, 75, 104, 141,

179, 238, 250, 268, 328.

αἰχρῖν 240.

αἰχρῖν 391.

\*Ἀφραστός 74.

ἄφρων 224, 233.

ἄφωνος 157.

Βαθυκλῆς 103.

βαίνειν 38, 369.

βάλλειν 140.

βαρύς 22.

βίας 138.

βλέπειν 115, 197, 298, 370.

βοή 61.

βοτόν 85.

βουί Fr. I verso 3.

βούλεσθαι Fr. II recto 3.

Βουπάλειος 95.

βούς 11, 93.

βράγχος 224.

βράχιον 325.

γαῖα 260.

γαμβρός 33, 195.

γάμος 18, 22, 50.

γάρ 4, 23, 30, 51, 78, 92,

104, 110, 112, 114 marg.,

156, 206, 213, 222, 235,

236, 252, 254, 268, 275,

279, 293, 300, 317, 319,

369, Fr. 5 recto 2.

γαστήρ 218, 350.

γε 5, 32, 79, 200, 318, 413.

γειτονεῖν 300.

γέλως 155.

γένειον 431.

γένος 164.

γέρων 66, 122, 249.

γεωμετρεῖν 123 marg.

γῆ 123.

γίνεσθαι 102, 107, 229, 232,

295.

γινώσκειν 233, 378.

γλώσσα 9, 144.

γλῆς 64.

γράφειν 123, 125. γράψεσθαι

102.

γρηῦς 67.

γρύζειν 256.

γυμνάζειν 147.

γυμνοῦν 101, 219.

γυνή 401.

δαίμων 128.

δαῖς 228.

δάκρυ 400 (i).

δάφνη 212, 222, 223, 226,

260, 265-7, 269, 274,

276, 282, 288, 297.

δειελινός 12.

δεῖν 180.

δέλτος 66.

Δέλφιος 20.

Δελφοί 231, 255.

Δελφός 98, 172.

δένδρον 214, 293.

δεξιή 193.

Δεξιθή 67.

δέρκεσθαι 11.

δεσμός 112.

δέσποινα 301.

δεύτερος 16, 274.

δέχεσθαι 48, 61, 173.

δη 51, 129, 211, 299, 357.

Δῆλοι 279.

Δῆλος 26.

δῆμος 166, 281.

Δημῶναξ 66.

διακρίνειν 268.

διδόναι 132, 133, 193, 382.

Διδυμεύς 122.

δικάζειν 263.

δίκαιος 162.

διονεῖν 105.

Διουρσιεύς 41.

δῖς 227.

διώκειν 57.

Διώνυσος Fr. II verso 2.

δοκεῖν 44, 368.

δομή 15.

δόμος 422.

δορίς 11.

δόσις 136, 430.

δοῦλος 324.

δράκων 218 marg.

δρῦς 261.

Δωριεύς 230.

Δωριστί 353.

ἐβδομος 384.

ἐγχεῖν 355.

ἐγώ 28, 89, 133, 220, 221,

228, 230, 235, 244, 245,

248, 253, 256, 279, 302,

408. ἡμεῖς 53, 165, 299.

ἐδαφος 134.

ἐθέλειν 28.

εἰ 350, 413.

εἰδέναι 234, 332.

εἶδος 218 marg.

εἴκειν 441.

εἰλεῖν 144.

εἶναι 26, 48, 49, 79, 105,

174 (ῆα), 200, 203, 235,

236, 293, 324, 377, 409

(εἶκεν), 412.

εἶναι 68.

εἰπεῖν 74, 84, 127, 172, 194,

227, 289, 298.

εἰς 265, 299.

εἶτε 351.  
 ἐκ 50, 93, 252, 392.  
 ἑκαστος 141, 330.  
 ἑκάτη 99.  
 ἐκβάλλειν 395.  
 ἐκεῖ 411 (?).  
 ἐκεῖθεν 171.  
 ἐκείνος 44, 130, 185. Cf.  
 κείνος.  
 ἐκκημοῦν 199.  
 ἐκκόπτειν 163.  
 ἐκπέμπειν 246 (ἐκ τε π.).  
 ἐκπλεῖν 145.  
 ἐκπλέκειν 352.  
 ἐκφύειν 162.  
 ἐλαίη 212, 224, 233, 262,  
 266, 271, 276, 280, 283,  
 331.  
 ἐλαφηφόρος 234.  
 ἔλκειν 221.  
 ἐλλείπειν 69.  
 ἐμός 23, 48, 81, 131, 242,  
 Fr. 15 recto 2.  
 ἐμπνέειν 127.  
 ἐν 10, 24, 37, 64, 122, 194,  
 211, 222, 243, 254, 255,  
 258, 263. ἐνί 55.  
 ἐναυέειν 191. ἐναυέσθαι 345,  
 349.  
 ἔνεκα 6.  
 ἐνερθε 180. Cf. νέρθεν.  
 ἐνθα 111.  
 ἐνθεν 76.  
 ἐνικλῶν 22.  
 ἐνναίεσθαι 60.  
 ἐννύχιος 21.  
 ἔνος 407.  
 ἐντελής 317.  
 ἐντίθεσθαι 66.  
 ἐντρέφειν 184.  
 ἐξειπεῖν 136.  
 ἐξενέπειν 7.  
 ἐξευρίσκειν 124.  
 ἐξόπισθε 143.  
 ἐξ. [ 130.  
 ἔπειτα 117.  
 ἐπὴν 232.  
 ἐπί 34, 61, 114, 160, 187,  
 188, 228, 250, 284.

ἐπίδημος 26.  
 ἐπίνοι 89.  
 ἐπιμάρτυς 48.  
 ἐπίστασθαι (= ἐφίστ.) 108.  
 ἐπιτάξ. 239.  
 ἐπιτάσσειν 99 marg.  
 ἐπιτρέχειν 46.  
 ἐπιχειρεῖν 182 marg.  
 ἐπιχρίειν 270.  
 ἔπος 21, 39, 226.  
 ἐπτά 17, 133.  
 ἐπταμήκης 126.  
 ἐρᾶν 114 marg., 224 marg.  
 ἔργον (οἱ ἐργάτης) 405.  
 ἐρεῖν 140, 325.  
 ἐρεσθαι 38.  
 ἐρεύγειν 7.  
 ἐρίζειν 262.  
 ἐρπετόν 163.  
 ἐρύκειν 363.  
 ἔρχεσθαι 87.  
 ἔρως 75.  
 ἔς 13, 20, 41, 77, 204, 228,  
 231, 248, 269, 321.  
 ἔσθαι 270.  
 ἔσοικιέσθαι 19.  
 ἔστώ 41 (?).  
 ἔσω 271, 408.  
 ἑταίρη 42.  
 ἑτεόν 9.  
 ἑτερος 128, 135, 165.  
 ἐτητυμίη 76.  
 ἔτι 51.  
 εὐεστῶ 87.  
 εὐκρηνος 72.  
 εὐλ. . . 150.  
 εὐνάσθαι 1.  
 εὐορκεῖν 42.  
 εὐπλόκαμος 73.  
 Εὐπυλος 71.  
 εὐρίσκειν 121, 260, 262, 267.  
 εὐρύς 372.  
 εὐστακτος 300.  
 Εὐφορβος 124.  
 εὐχή 381.  
 Ἐφεσος 334, 348.  
 ἐφίστασθαι 131.  
 ἐφίστασθαι (ἐπίστ.) 108.  
 ἐφορμάσθαι 175.

ἔχειν 9, 27 (ἐξέμεναι), 107,  
 112, 128, 165, 169, 392,  
 403.  
 ἐχθρός 141, 295.  
 Ζεὺς 36, 61 (Διός), 79 (Ζηνός),  
 88, 388.  
 ζῶη 182.

ῆ 140 (?), 187, 202, 221,  
 227, 228, 237, 249, 251,  
 254, 255, 290, 399, 401.  
 ῆ 8, 300.  
 ῆ = ἔφη 38.  
 ῆ 120.  
 ῆδὲ 126 (?).  
 ῆδη 1, 78, 109, 113.  
 ἦκεν 92, 146, 194.  
 ἦλεά 66.  
 ἦλεκτρον 31.  
 ἦλιξ 42.  
 ἡλιοπλήξ 219.  
 ἡμέρα 194.  
 ἡμέτερος 77.  
 ἡμιθέη 71.  
 ἡμος 262.  
 ἦν 28, 139, 307.  
 ἡνίκα 174, 248, 383.  
 Ἥρη 4.  
 ἦρος 10.

θάλασσα 168.  
 Θάλλης 134 (?).  
 θαλλός 283.  
 θαμνός 36.  
 θάνατος 64.  
 θεά 6, 380.  
 θεός 38, 42, 49, 65, 108, 198,  
 203, 268, 346, Fr. 11  
 recto 4.  
 θῆρη 24.  
 Θησεύς 273.  
 θνήσκειν 149.  
 θρίξ 110, 431.  
 θρύον 24.  
 θυγάτηρ 29.  
 θύμα 98.  
 θυμός 5, 289, 350.



θυμοῦσθαι 321.

θυτήρ 221.

ἕαμβος 91, 94.

Ἰαστί 353.

ἰάνειν 2.

ἰδεῖν 6.

ἴδιος 41.

ἰδρύειν 222.

ἰδρυμα 73.

ἱερός 6, 14, 33. ἱρός 61, 194,  
232, 236.

ἱκ[ Fr. 15 recto 3.

ἱκμιος 34.

ἱμερος 53.

ἱνις 63.

ἱππος 86, 402, 447.

ἱππῶναξ 92.

ἰσάναι 112.

ἰστορίη 7.

ἰσχεσθαι 4.

Ἰουλῖς 52, 72.

Ἰφιδάκειος 46.

ἰχθυον 86.

ἰῶνες 225.

καθήκειν 109 (?).

καθῆσθαι 259.

καθίζειν 280.

καί, καί γάρ 104, 110, 156,  
213, 222. καὶταί 328.

κῆγῶ 133, 228. κῆδῖκαζειν  
263. κῆν 307. κῆρανσθλῶ-  
στατο 40 (?). κῆπί 250, 284.

κῆπιτάξ 239. κῆπος 226.  
κοί 286. κοῦ 235. κῶς

253. χῆ 42. χῆτέροις  
165. χῆπό 238, 246. χῶ

273. χῶπόταν 236.

καίειν 237.

κακός 8, 12, 298, 424. κακῶς  
328.

καλέειν 62 (βαλεῖσθαι Pap.),  
272.

καλλίμαχος 90, 91.

καλλιόπη 77.

καλός 214, 364, 446. καλῶς  
173, 188. κάλλιστος 430.

καλύπτειν 39.

κάμνειν 17.

κάμπτειν 234.

Κάρες 62.

Κάρθαία 71.

καρπός 269.

κάρτα 6, 175.

κάρτος 164.

Καρύαι 59.

κάσις 23.

κατ. 445.

κατατίθεσθαι 55.

κε 45.

κέινος 50, 85, 319. Cf.

έκεῖνος.

Κείος 32, 53, 74.

κεῖσθαι 180, 250, 276, 411 (?).

Κελαυνίτης 47.

κελεύειν 2.

κενός 166.

κέρας 321.

κεραύνιος 64.

κέρδος 316.

Κέως 63.

κῆδειν 23.

κῆρ 362.

κηρύσσειν 141.

Κίρω . . . 58.

κληροῦν 367 (?).

κλισμῖον 16.

κλύειν 53.

κλύζειν 25.

κλωστήρ 112.

κνίζειν 330.

Κοδρείδης 32.

κόλλυβος 93.

κολυμβᾶν 273 (?).

κόμη 201.

κόπτειν 362.

κόρη 390. κούρη 15, 39.

Κορήσιος 74.

κορώνη 278.

κοτέ 4, 18, 54 (ποτέ Pap.),  
211.

κοῦ 254.

κου 112.

κούρη 15, 39. κούρη 390.

κούρος 1.

κρέσσω 253.

κρηγῶν 196.

Κρήσιος 444.

κρίνειν 428.

Κρόνος 160.

κρούειν 226, 314.

κρυμός 19.

κτεατίζεσθαι 47.

κτείνειν 379.

Κυδίππη 19.

κύειν 159.

κύκλος 126.

κύκνος 243.

κύκειρος 261.

κυρίως 187.

κύων 4, 144.

κώνειον 122.

Κωρύκται νύμφαι 56.

κῶς 278, 403.

κῶς 161.

κωτιλίζειν 277.

κωτίλος 259.

λαιδρός 4, 278.

λαλέειν 352.

λάλος 170.

λαμβάνειν Fr. 15 verso 4.

λαγείν 119, 161, 213, 293,  
295, 377.

Λελεγες 62.

λευκός 218, 248.

λήγτος 33 (?).

ληκεί 183.

Λητώ 280.

λίην 294.

λίνεος 37.

λίς 57.

λόγος 137 (?), 432 (?).

λοιπός 40, 291.

Λύγαμης 23.

Λυβοί 212.

λύμα 25.

λύσεις 422.

λώβη 298.

λώϊτερος 87.

μά 301.

Μαῖρα 35.

μάκαρ 65.

Μακελῶ 67.

μακρός 103.

μάλα 241.  
 μάντις 221, 286.  
 μάσσειν 205.  
 μάσταξ 271.  
 μαύλις 9.  
 μάχη 94.  
 Μεγακλῆς 70.  
 μέγας 50, 57, 105. μέζων 254, 290.  
 μέλειν 34, 76.  
 Μελίη 63.  
 μέλλειν 10, 50, 113, 237, 334, 348.  
 μέλος 322.  
 μεμνησθαι 18, 252.  
 μέν 10, 11, 70, 136, 163, 187, 210, 218, 222, 228, 240, 245, 256, 319, 368, 420 (?), Fr. 15 recto 3.  
 μένειν 20.  
 μέρος 409.  
 μέσος 105, 371.  
 μετά 62.  
 μεταστρέφειν 182.  
 μετέρχεσθαι 40.  
 μέτρον 334, 348, 362.  
 μέχρι 354. μέχρις 15.  
 μή 137, 239, 294, 295, 299, 328, 355, 349.  
 μήν 17.  
 μήτε 270.  
 μήτηρ 67, 190.  
 μίγνυσθαι 31.  
 Μίδης 47.  
 μικρός 382.  
 μίμνειν 341.  
 μιν 58, 60, 129.  
 μίτρη 45.  
 μνήμη 55.  
 μόλις 30.  
 μοῖσος 68, 153, 311 (μόνος Pap.).  
 μοῖσα 81. Μοῖσα, Μοῦσαι 85, 89, 204, 357, 361, 400.  
 μοχθῆρός 199.  
 μύειν 325 (?).  
 μυθολόγος 55.  
 μῦθος 77, 86, 173.  
 μνία 97.

μυρίος 396.  
 μυρμηξ 421.  
 ναί 296.  
 ναίειν 56.  
 ναιετᾶν 52.  
 Νάξος 38.  
 ναός 408.  
 ναυσθλοῦσθαι 40 (?).  
 νέεσθαι 50.  
 νείκος 212.  
 νεκρός 236.  
 νέμειν 85.  
 νέος 217, 356.  
 νέρβειν 264. Cf. ἔνερθε.  
 νεύειν 205.  
 νεφέλη 37.  
 νῆις 49.  
 νῆσος 55, Fr. 6 verso 2.  
 νηστεύειν 126.  
 νικᾶν 438.  
 νομός 89.  
 νοῦσος 12.  
 νύμφη 56, 436.  
 νυμφίος 27.  
 νῦν 191.  
 νῦξ 44.

Ξενομήδης 54.  
 ξένος 323.  
 ξυγκεραννύναι 75.  
 ξύειν 123.  
 ξυνός 268.

ο, ἡ, τό. ἡλαίη 283. οἱ ἰκέται 275. οἰλαφηφόρος (ὠλ. Pap.) 234. οἰμός 131.  
 οὔντραφείς 184. οὔτερος 128.  
 τάπι 160. τήτρη 135.  
 τοῦθαφός 134. τοῦλόχρυσος 130. τῶγαθόν 197. τῶπώλ-  
 λωτος 232. τῷφθαλμῷ 163.  
 ὠριστερός 218.  
 ό, ἡ, τό (demonstr.). ό 38. τήν 12, 240. τῷ (=therefore) 58. τῶν 7, 93. ό μέν, ό δέ

21, 39, 70, 111, 127, 143, 169, 210, 219, 240, 289, 297, 375.  
 ὃ, ἡ, τό (relat.). τό 124. τήν 13. τῆς 45. τῷ 85. τά περ 5. τὰς 57.  
 ὃδε 9, 54, 240, 268, 298, 329, 381, 415.  
 ὁδός 250.  
 ὅθεν 334, 348.  
 οἰδεῖν 290 (?).  
 οἰκεῖν 59, 168 (?), 181, 422.  
 οἰκησις 78.  
 οἶκος 88, 220.  
 οἶνος 318.  
 οἶος 277.  
 ὀκοῖος 234.  
 ὀκου 93.  
 ὀλοός 19.  
 ὀλος 88.  
 ὀλόχρυσος 130.  
 Ὀλυμπή 254.  
 Ὀλυμπος 385.  
 ὀμαρτεῖν 250.  
 ὀμιλεῖν 327.  
 ὀμνύειν 27.  
 ὀμοῦ 62.  
 ὀνήματος 132, 200.  
 ὀνίσσασθαι 6.  
 ὀξύς 11, 75, 86, 258 marg. (?).  
 ὅπις 79.  
 ὅπλον 284.  
 ὀπύταν 236.  
 ὀππότε 26.  
 ὀργίεσθαι 225 (?).  
 ὀρεῖν 139.  
 ὀρκιον 29.  
 ὀρκος 22.  
 ὀρνεον 121 marg.  
 ὀρnis 257.  
 ὀρος 231. οὔρος 34, 370.  
 ὀρηξί 215.  
 ὀρνυξί 37.  
 ὄς 14, 34, 47, 54, 68, 107, 115, 128, 188, 219, 225, 245, 247, 267, 273, 292, 324, 400, 428, 443. ὅς περ 220. ὅς τε 36.  
 ὀσίη 5.

ὄστις 8, 49, 124, 132, 172, 252.

ὅταν 144.

ὅτε 68, 81.

οὐ, οὐκ 5, 6, 23, 27, 30, 43, 44, 46, 49, 65, 78, 83, 92, 94, 103, 128, 157, 162, 164, 173, 174, 220, 221, 224, 226, 235, 253, 268, 278, 293, 294, 301, 313, 326, 373, 388. οὐχί 233, 311.

οὐδέ 24, 47, 104, 162 (οὐ... δέ), 191, 234, 375, 409.

οὐδεὶς 257.

οὐκέτι 20.

οὖν 282, 351.

οὕνεκα 329.

οὔνομα 50, 62.

οὔρος 34, 370. ὕρος 231.

οὔτε 256, 287, 333, 347, 361 (?).

οἶτος 21, 139, 145, 164, 171, 253, 258, 296, 325, 352, 447.

ὀφθαλμός 163.

ὄφις 264.

πάγη 115.

παιδεῖν 196.

παῖς 3, 9, 16, 22, 26, 76, 224, 249, 401, 430.

παίχνων 390, 395.

πάλαι 212, 259.

παλιμπρητος 324.

πάλιν 38.

Παλλὰς 262, 267.

παρά 54, 86, 97, 220. παρά 105. παραι 36.

παραπέτεσθαι 327.

Παρθέnius 25.

παρθένος 45.

παρθένος 1, 113.

Παρνησιός 57.

πᾶς 29, 39, 54, 68, 84, 107, 128, 169, 242, 404.

πάσχειν 307.

πατέιν 235.

πατήρ 20, 131, 379, 384, 388.

παύεσθαι 294.

πεζός 89.

πείθεσθαι 156.

πενθερός 32.

πεντάμετρον 313, 366.

περ 5, 220.

περί 444.

περιστέλλειν 237.

περίτιμος 52.

πεύκη 261 marg.

πῆμα 233.

πιαίνων 287.

πιθανῶς 98 marg.

πίνων 144, 270.

πιπρήσκειν 93.

πίπτειν 210, 265.

Πισαίος 79.

πλάσσειν 318.

πλεῖν 120, 339.

πλείων 251.

πλέκειν 24.

πλευρόν 238.

πλήθος 99.

πλήσσειν 37.

πνέειν 239, 350.

πνοή 100.

ποιεῖν 179, 227, 299.

Ποιήσσα 73.

ποικίλος 389.

πόλις 70 (πόλη), 78 (πολίων), 369 (πόλεως).

πολίτης 281.

πολυδρεΐη 8.

πολύς 85, 219, 271, 308, 389, 391, 398. πολὺς 52.

πον... 411.

πονηρός 202.

πόνος 206, 425.

ποταμός 25.

πύτης 114.

πυλῆς 170.

πυλῆς 52. Cf. πολὺς.

πυός 433.

πρέμων 279.

πρέσβυς 76.

πρήνουν 35.

πρίν 115.

πρίνος 261.

προνόμφιος 2.

πρός 129.

πρόσθεν 290.

προτείνων 275.

προσέληνος 121.

πρώτος 125.

πτερόν 421.

πτολίθερον 72.

πτῶμα 274.

Πυθαγόρας 229.

Πυθίη 222.

Πύθων 410.

πῦρ 17, 191, 334, 348.

ῥέζειν Fr. 11 recto 3.

ῥείσθαι 364.

ῥήδιος 397.

ῥῆσις 102, 182 marg., 289, 359.

Σάβος 399.

σάπυγξ 61.

σαοῦν, σάω 88.

Σαρδιηνός 172.

σείων 215.

σίττη (-της?) 121.

σκαληρόν 125.

σκιῶν 134.

σκυλμός 391.

σός 26.

σοφός 132.

σπλάγχων 193.

σταθμᾶσθαι 119.

στερεῖν 427.

στρωννύναι 16.

σύ 5, 31, 32, 40 (σείω), 44, 75 (σέθεν), 83, 88, 133, 137, 175, 236, 251, 252, 254 (σείω), 256, 299, 366, 367, 412, 436. ὑμεῖς 132, 184, 373.

σῦκον 154.

συν... 353.

συμβάλλειν 302 (?). συμβάλ-  
λεσθαι (σύν... ἐβάλλοντο) 86.

συμμιγνύναι 333, 345.

σύμμεκτος 353.

συμφράδμων 28.

σύν 3, 87, 246, Fr. 11 recto 4.

συναντῶν 192.

συντιθέναι 366.  
σφυρόν 46.  
σχῆμα 123.  
σχολάζειν 105.  
σωπή 102, 255.

τάλας 294.  
τάλις 3.  
τάσσειν 145 marg.  
ταῦρος 297.  
τάφος 237, 248, 378 (?).  
τε 36 (ὅς τε), 58, 60, 64, 65,  
70, 214, 226, 238, 246,  
284, 392.

τέθμιον 2.  
τειχίζειν 70.  
τελείν 108.  
τελεσφόρος 84.  
τελευτᾶν 29.  
τελευτή 243.  
Τελχίνες 65.  
τέμνειν 230.  
Τέμπη 252. Τεμπύθεν 230.  
τέος 53.

τέσσαρες 70.  
τεταρτάτος 17.  
τέτρατον 20.  
τέχνη 417.  
τεχνήεις 389.  
τήθη 248.  
τήκειν 15.  
τημοῦτος 44.  
τηνίκα 356.  
Τῆνος 23.  
τιθέναι 28, 195, 213, 274,  
374 (θέμειν), 445.

Τιθωνός 249.  
τίκτειν 241, 335, 349, 440.  
τιμᾶν 266.  
τιμή 387.  
τιμῆεις 396.  
τίμος 116.  
τινθυρίζειν 258.  
τίς 60 (τέων relat.), 220, 221,  
260, 262, 266, 269, 275  
(τεῦ), 279 (τεῦ).  
τις 6, 52, 139, 179 (?), 207

marg. (?), 285, 286, 350,  
357, 382, 416 (?), 448.

Τῶλος 211.  
τόκος 242.  
τότε 14.  
τοῦνεκα 380.

τραγωδός 168, 312, 367.  
τράχηλος 147 (τράχηλα).  
τρεῖς 276.

τρέχειν 77 (ἔδραμε).

τρίβων 101.

τρίγωνον 125.

τρίπους 413.

τρίς 227.

τρίτος 18, 207 marg.

Τριτωνίς 390.

τρομεῖν 328.

τροφός 443.

τυγχάνειν 393.

ὑβρις 64, 69.

ὑδρος 218.

Ἵδρουσσα 58.

ὑδωρ 10.

ὑλη 261.

ὑμέτερος 51.

ὑμῆναιος 43.

ὑπακοῦειν 127.

ὑπήνη 135.

ὑπνος 2.

ὑποστρωννύειν 223, 239.

ὑπώροφος 414.

φαεινός 30.

φαίνεσθαι 297.

φάναι 4, 31, 129, 139, 145,  
216, 288, 324, 379.

φάρμακον 188, 376.

φαῦλος 327, 388, 422.

φέρειν 94, 231, 249, 319, 390.

φεῦ 277, 291.

φεύγειν 140.

φημίξειν 14, 58.

φίλος 195, 354.

φίλοψος 167.

φλήη 220.

Φοῖβος 21, 63, 183, 225, 301,  
417.

Φοίνικες 120.

φοιτεῖν 228.

φρικτός 6.

Φρύξ 124.

φυκίοικος 263.

φυλάσσειν 279.

φύλλον 258, 275.

φύλον 51.

φωνή 169.

χαίρειν 87, 88, 432.

χαλεπός 8, 35, 49.

Χάριτες 73, 82.

χάσκειν 143 (?).

χείλος 278.

χθών 372.

χλός 12.

χλωρός 154.

χορός 228, 443.

χρή 416.

χρησθαι 269.

χρηστός 256.

χρίειν Fr. 2 verso 4.

χρίμα 241, 272.

χρίσις Fr. 2 verso 2.

χρόνος 429.

χρυσός 31, 420.

Χρυσώ 71 (?).

χυτός 292.

χωλός 335, 349.

ψεύδειν 83 (?). ψεύδεσθαι 14.

ψήφος 48.

ψιττακός 167.

ω 99, 242, 294, 298, 417.

ὠνδρόνικε 171. ὠνθρωποι

185. ὠπολλον 97, 174,

409. ὠφρων 224, 233.

ὠδε 129.

ὠρη 158.

ὠς 2, 9, 56, 58, 60, 70, 142,

144, 182 marg., 218, 253,

261, 272, 299, 331, 357.

ὠς 289.

ὠσπερ 164.

ὠστε 326.

## (b) OTHER TEXTS.

*(Numbers in thick type refer to papyri.)*

- ἀγνοεῖν **1012**. C ii. 16.  
 ἀγνός **1015**. 15.  
 ἄγροικος **1012**. Fr. 16. 1.  
 ἄγρονόμος **1015**. 7.  
 ἀδελφός **1013**. Fr. 4 verso 2.  
 αἶδειν **1015**. 1, 9.  
 Ἀθῆναι **1012**. C ii. 45.  
 Ἀθηναῖοι **1012**. C ii. 38.  
 Αἰγινῆται **1012**. C ii. 40.  
 ἀθλητήρ **1015**. 8.  
 αἷμα **1010**. 17.  
 αἰνυσθαι **1015**. 15.  
 αἰρεῖν **1013**. 31.  
 αἰτιάζεσθαι **1012**. F 13, 14.  
 αἰτιος **1012**. C ii. 48.  
 αἰχμή **1014**. 25.  
 ἀκούειν **1012**. A ii. 27; **1013**. 6.  
 ἀκροᾶσθαι **1012**. A ii. 30.  
 ἀλείφειν **1015**. 14.  
 ἀληθής **1012**. Fr. 13. ii. 30.  
 Fr. 16. 3, 8, 11, 13, Fr. 18. 6.  
 ἄλλα **1013**. 34, 44; **1015**. 13.  
 ἄλλος **1012**. A i. 6, F 15; **1014**. 22.  
 ἄλογος **1012**. Fr. 13. ii. 29.  
 ἀμαρτάνειν **1012**. F 14.  
 ἀμείνων **1015**. 17.  
 ἀνά **1015**. 10.  
 ἀναγν[ **1012**. Fr. 39. 2. ἀναγνω[ **1012**. Fr. 20. 6.  
 ἀναξ **1015**. 10.  
 ἀνδρεία **1012**. Fr. 11. ii. 8.  
 Ἀνδροτίων **1012**. C 19, 21.  
 ἀνήρ **1012**. Fr. 12. 1 (?); **1015**. 18, 20.  
 ἄνθρωπος **1013**. 11.  
 ἀντειπεῖν **1012**. C ii. 55.  
 ἀντιβολεῖν **1013**. 18.  
 ἀντίδικος **1012**. A ii. 29.  
 Ἀντίπατρος **1012**. C ii. 11.  
 ἀνυμνεῖν **1015**. 6.  
 ἀξιοῦν **1013**. 20.  
 αἰδοπόλος **1015**. 2.  
 αἰδός **1015**. 6.  
 ἅπας **1013**. 35, 41.  
 ἀπάτη **1012**. Fr. 11. ii. 8.  
 ἀπό **1010**. 19.  
 ἀποδείξει **1012**. A ii. 22.  
 ἀποδιδόνα **1012**. C ii. 31.  
 Ἀπώλλων **1015**. 5.  
 ἀπολντροῦν **1013**. 21.  
 ἄρειος **1012**. Fr. 16. 17 (?).  
 Ἀρίστιππος **1012**. B i. 13.  
 Ἀριστοφάνης **1012**. Fr. 23. 3.  
 ἀρμόζειν **1012**. A iii. 12.  
 ἄρτι **1015**. 5.  
 ἄρτος **1010**. 19.  
 ἄρχειν **1015**. 4.  
 ἀρχεῖν **1015**. 13.  
 ἀστός **1015**. 11.  
 Ἀττική **1012**. C iii. 40.  
 Ἀττικός **1012**. Fr. 16. 5, 15, Fr. 17. 3, 5, 7, 9.  
 αὐθαδία **1013**. 10.  
 αὐτός **1010**. 16, 17; **1012**. B ii. 2, C ii. 18, 22, 25, 54, Fr. 11. ii. 7, 13, Fr. 24. 3; **1013**. 19; **1015**. 1, 4.  
 ἀφικνεῖσθαι **1012**. C iii. 43.  
 ἀφιστάναι **1012**. C ii. 48.  
 ἀφνεύς **1015**. 18.  
 ἄφνω **1014**. 11.  
 ἀχρεῖος **1012**. Fr. 16. 14, 15, 17.  
 ἄχρηστος **1012**. Fr. 16. 17.  
 βαρυνάων **1012**. Fr. 16. 16.  
 βιβλίον **1012**. A ii. 6, Fr. 13. ii. 27, Fr. 18. 1.  
 βίος **1012**. B i. 4.  
 βοτήρ **1015**. 7.  
 βούλεσθαι **1012**. A ii. 35.  
 βουλεύειν **1013**. 36.  
 βούς **1015**. 5.  
 γάρ **1012**. A ii. 21, iii. 13, C ii. 24, 36, iii. 38, Fr. 16. 7, Fr. 21. 8, Fr. 23. 4; **1013**. 15, 42; **1014**. 10, 23; **1015**. 12, 18, 19.  
 γε **1012**. Fr. 16. 12.  
 γείτων **1013**. 2.  
 γεραίρειν **1015**. 11, 21.  
 Γέτας **1013**. 9, 10.  
 γίνεσθαι **1012**. C ii. 30, 49, F 19; **1013**. 41, 44; **1014**. 9, 10, 20.  
 γινώσκειν **1012**. Fr. 20. 4; **1015**. 13.  
 γραμματεῖον **1012**. C ii. 15, 21.  
 γράφειν **1012**. Fr. 13. ii. 22.  
 γρῦ **1013**. 14.  
 γυμνάσιον **1015**. 9.  
 γυνή **1012**. Fr. 27. 4; **1013**. 22.  
 δαῖμα **1015**. 20.  
 δεῖκ[ **1012**. A ii. 12.  
 δεικνύναι **1013**. 41.  
 δεῖν **1012**. B i. 8.  
 δέισθαι **1012**. C ii. 53.  
 δεύτερος, ἐκ δευτέρου **1010**. 24.  
 δηλοῦν **1012**. C ii. 20.  
 Δημήτηρ **1015**. 15.  
 Δημέας **1013**. 13, 15, 22.  
 δῆμος **1012**. C ii. 33; **1015**. 10, 16.  
 Δημοσθένης **1012**. A ii. 36, C ii. 20, iii. 46, Fr. 13. ii. 17, 25.  
 διά **1012**. Fr. 4. 4, F 21; **1013**. 32.  
 διαβάλλειν **1012**. Fr. 11. ii. 5.  
 δαιτητής **1012**. C ii. 30.  
 δαλύνειν **1012**. A iii. 7, C ii. 49.  
 διαστέλλειν **1012**. Fr. 16. 4.  
 διαφθείρειν **1010**. 1, 13.  
 διαφορά **1012**. C ii. 28.

διδάσκειν 1015. 22.  
 δίδοναι 1013. 44, Fr. 4 verso  
 1; 1015. 17.  
 Δίδυμος 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 25.  
 δηγ[ 1012. A iii. 10.  
 δικαστής 1012. A ii. 30.  
 διπλούς 1012. Fr. 27. 3.  
 διττός 1012. Fr. 16. 4. διττῶς  
 1012. Fr. 16. 15.  
 δίψα 1010. 20.  
 δοκεῖν 1012. A ii. 17, F 15.  
 δοκιμάζειν 1013. 42.  
 δόξα 1012. B i. 2 (?).  
 δύναμις 1012. Fr. 16. 4.  
 δυσμμηγρότατος 1012. A ii. 34.  
 δωροδοκία 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 7.  
 δῶρον 1015. 15, 19.  
 ἐγείρειν 1014. 12.  
 ἐγκώμιον 1015. 9, 23.  
 ἐγώ 1013. 16, 19, 21, 41, 42;  
 1015. 1.  
 ἔθεν 1012. Fr. 16. 13.  
 εἰ 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 30; 1013.  
 42.  
 εἰδέναι 1012. B i. 9.  
 εἰκοσι 1012. C ii. 33.  
 εἶναι 1012. A ii. 8, 9, 35, iii.  
 4, B i. 5, 8, 10, C ii. 11,  
 18, 19, 25, 47, iii. 41, Fr.  
 10. i. 3, Fr. 13. ii. 29, F  
 18; 1013. 21, Fr. 4 verso  
 3; 1014. 23.  
 εἰπείν 1012. C ii. 6, 23, 43,  
 iii. 48 (?).  
 εἰς 1012. C ii. 25, 45; 1015. 4.  
 εἰσιέναι 1013. 44; 1014. 8.  
 εἰστρέχειν 1014. 13.  
 ἐκ 1010. 24.  
 ἕκαστος 1012. A ii. 25, Fr. 13.  
 ii. 26.  
 ἐκείνος 1015. 21. κείνος 1015.  
 16, 18, 19, 22.  
 ἕκτος 1013. 7.  
 ἕκτος 1012. C ii. 14.  
 ἐκφέρειν 1012. A iii. 6, Fr. 16.  
 11.  
 ἐλαίοντος 1015. 11.  
 ἐλαίωχutos 1015. 14.

ἑλληγες 1012. Fr. 16. 2, 12,  
 19.  
 ἑλληγικά 1012. F 13.  
 ἑλληγισμός 1012. Fr. 17. 2,  
 4, 6, 8.  
 ἐμπίπτειν 1014. 8 (?), 17.  
 ἐμφα[ 1012. Fr. 23. 5.  
 ἐν 1010. 3, 8, 10, 11, 13;  
 1012. A ii. 31, 37, C ii. 6,  
 13, 20, 28, 51, iii. 53, 54,  
 Fr. 13. ii. 25, F 12, 17,  
 Fr. 18. 1; 1015. 8. ἐνί  
 1015. 10.  
 ἐναγώνιος 1015. 8.  
 ἐνθα 1015. 10.  
 ἐνθάδε 1015. 17.  
 ἐντελής 1012. C ii. 5 (?).  
 ἐντυγχάνειν 1013. 22.  
 ἐξομοιοῦν 1012. A ii. 28.  
 ἔξω 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 30, F 20;  
 1014. 24 (?).  
 ἔξωθεν 1014. 4 (?).  
 ἐορτή 1012. C iii. 28.  
 ἐπαρήγειν 1015. 2.  
 ἐπί 1015. 16, 21.  
 ἐπικαλύπτειν 1012. Fr. 18. 5.  
 ἐπικλύζειν 1014. 16.  
 Ἐπικούρος 1012. B i. 11.  
 ἐπιτορκία 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 7.  
 ἐπισκέπτεσθαι 1012. A ii. 7.  
 ἐπίσκοπος 1015. 9.  
 ἐποχετεύειν 1014. 4 (?).  
 ἐπτάτονος 1015. 3.  
 ἐρεῖν 1012. C ii. 8, Fr. 13. ii.  
 23, 28, 33 (?), Fr. 16. 8,  
 Fr. 24. 1, 3.  
 Ἑρμείας 1015. 2. Ἑρμῆς 1015.  
 8, 23.  
 ἐρώτησις 1012. Fr. 16. 9.  
 ἐσθίειν 1010. 15 (ἔδεσθαι).  
 ἐσθλός 1015. 16.  
 ἐταῖρος 1015. 12.  
 ἕτερος 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 8, 33.  
 Fr. 24. 2.  
 ἔτι 1015. 13.  
 εὖ 1012. A ii. 5, 7, 8, 11;  
 1013. 37.  
 ἐνέργεσία 1012. C ii. 26, 42.  
 ἐνεργέειν 1012. C ii. 38.

εὐεργέτης 1012. C ii. 26.  
 εὐρεσις 1012. A ii. 14 (?).  
 Εὐρύλοχος 1012. C ii. 12.  
 εὐχή 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 24.  
 ἔχειν 1012. A ii. 6, 7, C ii. 29.  
 F 25, Fr. 16. 4, Fr. 18. 3.  
 ἐχθρός 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 11.  
 ζῆν 1013. 37, 41.  
 ἡ 1012. A ii. 30, Fr. 13. ii.  
 8 (?), 29 (?); 1013. 40;  
 1015. 21.  
 ἡδὲ 1015. 15.  
 ἡδῆ 1012. C ii. 46.  
 ἡδονή 1012. B i. 12.  
 ἡδως 1012. A ii. 26.  
 ἡκειν 1010. 22; 1012. C ii.  
 24.  
 ἥλιος 1013. 8.  
 ἡμέν 1015. 14.  
 Ἑρακλείδης ὁ Ποντικός 1012.  
 C ii. 1.  
 Ἑρμόδοτος 1012. C ii. 56.  
 ἦτοι 1015. 18.  
 θάλασσα 1014. 17.  
 θάνατος 1014. 23.  
 Θεμιστοκλῆς 1012. C ii. 24.  
 Θεόπομπος 1012. C ii. 13.  
 Θεόφραστος 1012. C ii. 27.  
 θιός 1012. B i. 10; 1015. 7.  
 Θέων 1015. 12.  
 Θουκυδίδης 1012. Fr. 5. 3, C  
 ii. 23, iii. 37 (?).  
 Θρασυκλῆς 1013. 10, 37, 43.  
 Θριάσιον (πεδίον) 1012. C ii.  
 46.  
 ιδιώτης 1012. Fr. 16. 2.  
 ἰέραν 1012. C ii. 7.  
 ἰερός 1015. 10.  
 Ἰλλυριοί 1012. C iii. 53.  
 Ἰμέρα 1012. C ii. 7.  
 Ἰππίας (l. Ἰσαγόρας) 1012. C  
 ii. 43, 51.  
 Ἰσαγόρας (Ἰππίας Pap.) 1012.  
 C ii. 43, 51.  
 ἱστορεῖν 1012. C ii. 13, 56.



καθάπερ 1012. A ii. 36.  
καὶ γάρ 1012. A ii. 21.  
Καικίλιος 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 24.  
καιρός 1012. A ii. 15, 26, C ii. 28.  
καίτοι 1012. F 17.  
κακί 1012. Fr. 18. 6. κακῶς 1012. A ii. 5.  
κάμνειν 1015. 4.  
κατά 1012. A ii. 10, B i. 4, C ii. 15, 20, 21, Fr. 16. 9.  
κατάγειν 1012. C ii. 44, 50, 52.  
καταριθμείσθαι 1012. C ii. 37.  
κατηγορεῖν 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 14.  
κείνος 1015. 16, 18, 19, 22.  
ἐκείνος 1015. 21.  
κενεαυχής 1015. 19.  
κενός 1015. 19.  
Κέρκυρα 1012. C ii. 25.  
Κερκυραῖοι 1012. C ii. 44, 50, 52.  
κλάειν 1013. 18.  
κλᾶν 1012. F 22.  
κλείν (= κλεῖν) 1015. 6, 7.  
Κλεινίας 1013. 12, 13 (?).  
κλείς 1012. C iii. 53.  
Κλειμένης 1012. C ii. 43, 53.  
κληΐζειν 1015. 7.  
κολάζειν 1012. C ii. 39.  
Κορίνθιος 1012. C ii. 30, 32, 45, 55.  
κοτύλη 1015. 14.  
Κράτεια 1013. 32, 39.  
κρίνειν 1012. C ii. 31.  
κριτής 1012. A ii. 30.  
κριτικός 1012. A iii. 9.  
κρούειν 1015. 3.  
κυρίως 1013. 42.  
κωλύειν 1012. B i. 6.  
κώμη 1014. 5.  
κωμικός 1012. C ii. 3.

λαθί 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 11.  
Λακί 1012. C ii. 2.  
Λακεδαιμόνιοι 1012. C ii. 46.  
Λακεδαιμών 1012. C ii. 51.  
λαμβάνειν 1013. 11, 12; 1014. 26.  
λέγειν 1012. A ii. 27, B i. 5, 13, C ii. 2, 17, 22, iii. 36,

Fr. 16. 8, 13, Fr. 23. 2; 1013. 17.  
λειότης 1012. F 27 (?).  
λήθειν 1012. Fr. 16. 12.  
λίαν 1012. F 15 (?).  
λιμός 1010. 1, 13, 19.  
λόγος 1012. A ii. 8, 28.  
λόγη 1012. C iii. 54; 1014. 12, 20.  
λύρα 1013. 18; 1015. 3.  
Λυσίας 1012. A ii. 20.  
λύτρον 1015. 5.

μακάριος 1013. 40.  
μακρός 1012. Fr. 21. 3.  
μάλιστα 1012. A ii. 20, 32; 1015. 21.  
μάχαιρα 1010. 10.  
μέγας 1014. 6. μέγιστος 1012. C ii. 42.  
Μεθώνη 1012. C iii. 51.  
μείλιγμα 1015. 19.  
μέν 1010. 22; 1012. C ii. 17, iii. 50, Fr. 16. 16; 1014. 10, 18, 23; 1015. 6, 16, 18. μέν οὖν 1012. A ii. 6, Fr. 16. 6.  
μερί 1012. A ii. 11.  
μέρος 1012. A ii. 8.  
μετά 1015. 12.  
μετώρος 1010. 12.  
μέτρον 1012. A ii. 32, F 32 (?).  
μή 1012. C ii. 50; 1013. 42, 44, Fr. 4 recto 3 (?).  
μήν 1012. Fr. 16. 12.  
μηρός 1012. C iii. 54.  
μήτε 1012. A ii. 23, 24.  
μισέειν 1013. 22.  
Μούσα 1015. 20.

ναῦς 1012. C ii. 41.  
νέος 1015. 6, 13.  
νή 1013. 8.  
νόμος 1015. 7.  
νύν 1013. 40; 1015. 17.

Ξενοφῶν 1012. F 3, 9.

ὁ (demonstr.) 1015. 21;  
ὁ (relat.) 1015. 4.  
ὀγκοῦν 1014. 14.  
οἰδεῖν 1014. 15.  
οἶος 1012. F 25.  
οἰχεσθαι 1013. 43.  
ὀκνεῖν 1012. C ii. 17.  
ὀλυμπ 1012. C iii. 31.  
ὁμοῖος 1012. F 17. ὁμοίως 1012. Fr. 16. 3, 13, 19.  
ὄνομα 1012. C ii. 6, 11, 16.  
ὄνος 1012. 18.  
ὀξυτόνως 1012. Fr. 16. 10.  
ὀρθ . . 1012. Fr. 35. 2 (?).  
ὄρος 1010. 12.  
ὄς 1012. A ii. 20; 1013. 44.  
ὄσπερ 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 4.  
ὅταν 1012. F 22, Fr. 16. 6, 9.  
ὅτι 1012. C ii. 24, 25, 43, 51.  
οὐ, οὐκ 1012. C ii. 16, 42, Fr. 11. ii. 8, 10; 1014. 26; 1015. 12.  
οὐδέ 1013. 14.  
οὐκέτι 1013. 26 (?).  
οὖν 1012. A ii. 7.  
οὕνεκα 1015. 22.  
οὗτος 1012. A ii. 17, 33, C ii. 27, Fr. 16. 14, Fr. 19. 9; 1013. 20, 30, 33, 42; 1015. 10, 17, 20, 22.  
ταυτί 1013. 17.  
ὀφθαλμός 1012. C iii. 51.

παῖς 1015. 1, 10, 12, 17.  
πάλην 1010. 23; 1012. C ii. 8 (?), 45.  
παρί 1013. Fr. 4 recto 2.  
πανταχόθεν 1014. 15.  
πανωλεθρία 1014. 9 (?).  
παρά 1012. C ii. 9, Fr. 16. 4; 1015. 4.  
παραλείπειν 1012. A ii. 23.  
παρέχειν 1012. C ii. 41.  
Παρμενίων 1012. C ii. 12.  
πᾶς 1010. 7; 1012. A ii. 31, 34, Fr. 11. ii. 6; 1014. 16.  
πάσχειν 1012. A iii. 11, C iii. 50; 1013. 29.

- πατήρ 1013. 21, 34, 39, 40;  
1015. 22.  
πεδῖον 1010. 9.  
Πεισιστρατιδαί 1012. C ii. 52.  
πέλειν 1015. 19.  
περί 1012. B i. 3, C ii. 28,  
46, Fr. 13. ii. 23, 25, Fr.  
35. 5.  
περισσός 1012. A ii. 24.  
πηνίκα 1013. 3.  
πίδαξ 1015. 11.  
πίνειν 1010. 8.  
πιθανός 1012. A iii. 4 (?).  
πιθανώτατος 1012. A ii. 34.  
πίπτειν 1010. 4; 1012. F 23;  
1015. 5.  
πλατύς 1014. 6.  
πλείστος 1012. A ii. 37.  
πλήσσειν 1012. C iii. 54.  
πλούτος 1015. 19.  
ποιεῖν 1012. C ii. 37, Fr. 11.  
ii. 4, Fr. 23. 4.  
ποίημα 1012. Fr. 18. 2.  
πολεμῆν 1012. C ii. 41.  
πολέμιος 1014. 8.  
πολιορκία 1012. C iii. 51, Fr.  
11. ii. 7.  
πόλις 1010. 5; 1012. Fr. 11.  
ii. 13; 1015. 9.  
πολιτεύεσθαι 1012. C ii. 18.  
πολίτης 1012. F 16.  
πολυεπαινετώτατος 1012. F 12.  
πολυηχής 1015. 3.  
πολύς 1012. Fr. 18. 3.  
πόνος 1013. Fr. 4 recto 4.  
Ποντικός, 'Ηρακλείδης ὁ Π.  
1012. C ii. 1.  
πορεῖν 1015. 5, 16, 18.  
πορευόμεν 1012. C ii. 16, 22.  
πότε 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 32.  
ποτέ 1012. C ii. 8.  
πούς 1015. 4.  
πράγμα 1012. A ii. 22, C ii.  
23.  
πράσσειν 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 3,  
6; 1013. 33.  
πρέπειν 1012. A ii. 15 (?), 31;  
1013. 37.  
πρεσβύειν 1012. C ii. 10.  
προλαμβάνειν 1012. A iii. 3.  
προοίμιον 1012. A iii. 2.  
προπερισπωμένως 1012. Fr. 16.  
1, 18.  
πρός 1012. A ii. 28, 29, C ii.  
40; 1014. 7, 21.  
πρόσωπον 1012. A ii. 16;  
1014. 11.  
προτιθέναι 1012. A ii. 9.  
προφέρειν 1012. Fr. 16. 9,  
16.  
προχέειν 1015. 11.  
πρώτιστος 1015. 12.  
πρώτος 1010. 21; 1012. C ii.  
47, F 13, Fr. 16. 10;  
1015. 4.  
ράδιος 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 6.  
ρήτωρ 1012. A ii. 21, 33, Fr.  
4, 3, Fr. 11. ii. 4, Fr. 31.  
2, Fr. 32. 2.  
Σάμιοι 1012. A ii. 39.  
σάρξ 1010. 16.  
σαφής 1012. Fr. 16. 8, 14.  
σαφῶς 1013. 8.  
σημαίνειν 1012. Fr. 16. 6.  
Σικελία 1012. Fr. 13. ii. 12.  
]σκεψεσ[ 1012. Fr. 20. 2.  
σοφία 1015. 20.  
σπεύδειν 1015. 2.  
στάδιον 1015. 8.  
στρατεῖν 1012. C ii. 50.  
στρατηγός 1014. 19.  
σύ 1010. 3, 5, 7; 1013. 20;  
1015. 6, 10, 12, 21, 22.  
συγκατατίθεσθαι 1012. Fr. 16. 7.  
συγκρούειν 1012. F 28 (?).  
συκοφάντης 1012. Fr. 26. 7.  
συλλαβή 1012. Fr. 16. 11.  
συμβολή 1014. 24.  
συμμαχία 1012. C ii. 37.  
σύμμαχος 1012. C ii. 48.  
συμπεριπατεῖν 1013. 19 (?).  
συναγορεύειν 1012. A ii. 54.  
σύνθεσις 1012. F 24.  
συντιθέναι 1012. F 26 (?), 31 (?).  
συντρίβειν 1010. 5.  
σχεδόν 1012. A ii. 33.  
σχολή 1014. 26.  
Σω(σι)κλής 1012. C ii. 55.  
τάλαντον 1012. C ii. 33.  
τάλας 1010. 22.  
τάραχος 1012. A i. 8.  
τάσσειν 1014. 6.  
ταχύ 1014. 9.  
τε 1013. 43.  
τέλος 1012. B i. 12.  
τεός 1015. 1.  
τέσσαρα 1012. A ii. 9.  
τηλοῦ 1015. 13.  
τηρεῖν 1012. A ii. 31.  
τίειν 1015. 10.  
τίκτειν 1015. 4.  
τίς 1012. A ii. 7, Fr. 13. ii.  
32; 1013. 30, Fr. 4 recto  
3. διὰ τί 1013. 32.  
τις 1012. A ii. 5, 23, F 7,  
Fr. 16. 7.  
τοιούτος 1012. F 15.  
τόνος 1012. Fr. 16. 5.  
τότε 1012. Fr. 16. 10.  
τοῦνεκα 1015. 6.  
τραχύς 1012. F 23 (?).  
τρέπειν 1014. 21. [τρεψ[  
1012. Fr. 20. 3.  
Τριβαλλοί 1012. C iii. 54.  
τρισάθλιος 1013. 46.  
τρόπος 1012. A ii. 5.  
τυγχάνειν 1012. Fr. 20. 10.  
τύραννος 1012. C ii. 44.  
ὕβρις 1012. B ii. 11.  
ὕδωρ 1010. 21.  
ὕλη 1012. B i. 7.  
ὑπάρχειν 1012. A ii. 13.  
ὑπό 1012. Fr. 16. 7.  
ὑποφῆτωρ 1015. 1.  
φαίνεσθαι 1012. Fr. 34. 2.  
φάναι 1012. C ii. 28, Fr. 11.  
ii. 6, Fr. 16. 15.  
φέρειν 1012. Fr. 35. 3.  
φεύγειν 1012. C ii. 25.  
Φιδιπικά 1012. C ii. 14.

Φίλιππος 1012. C ii. 9, iii. 48,  
Fr. 11. ii. 5.  
φίλος 1015. 16.  
φρονεῖν 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 10 (?).  
φροντίζειν 1012. A ii. 20, 32.  
φρουρεῖν 1012. A ii. 25.  
Φρύγια 1012. C iii. 39.  
φυλα[ 1012. Fr. 10. ii. 5.

χεῖρ 1015. 3.  
[χειρω] 1012. Fr. 20. 9.  
χρήσιμος 1012. A ii. 24 (?).  
χρησθαι 1012. Fr. 11. ii. 9.  
χῶμα 1014. 3.  
ψευδο[ 1012. Fr. 34. 1.

ψηφίζεσθαι 1012. C ii. 39.  
ὦ 1013. 38.  
ὦς 1012. A ii. 34, B i. 11, 13,  
C ii. 13, 23, 56, iii. 37,  
Fr. 16. 8, 14, 17; 1013.  
19.  
ὥστε 1013. Fr. 4 recto 2.

## II. EMPERORS.

### CLAUDIUS.

θεὸς Καῖσαρ 1021. 3.

### NERO.

Νέρων Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς 1021. 18.  
Νέρων 1021. 12.

### TITUS.

θεὸς Τίτος 1028. 33.

### DOMITIAN.

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Δομιτιανὸς Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς 1028. 34, 37.  
Δομιτιανὸς ὁ κύριος 1028. 28.

### TRAJAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Νέρωνος Τραιανὸς Σεβ. Γερμ. Δακικὸς 1029. 20, 27.  
Τραιανὸς Καῖς. ὁ κύριος 1029. 9.  
Imperator Traianus noster 1022. 25.

### HADRIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Τραιανὸς Ἀδριανὸς Σεβ. 1024. 40.  
Ἀδριανὸς Καῖς. ὁ κύριος 1024. 12.  
Ἀδριανὸς ὁ κύριος 1023. 8.  
θεὸς Ἀδριανὸς 1032. 30.

### ANTONINUS PIUS.

Ἀντωνίνος Καῖς. ὁ κύριος 1035. 10.  
θεὸς Αἴλιος Ἀντωνίνος 1032. 8, 21.

### MARCUS AURELIUS AND VERUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. καὶ Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Λούκιος Αἰρήλιος Οὐῆρος  
Σεβ. 1032. 46.

## SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτίναξ Σεβ. [1045. 44.

## SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS AND CARACALLA.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτίναξ Σεβ. Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος καὶ Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Εὐσεβῆς Σεβ. 1020. 3.

## SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, CARACALLA, AND GETA.

Αὐτοκρ. Καίσαρες Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Περτίναξ Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβην. Παρθ. Βρετανικὸς Μέγιστ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτας Βρετανικοὶ Μέγιστ. Εὐσεβεῖς Σεβαστοὶ 1039. 20.

## CARACALLA.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀντωνίνος Παρθ. Μέγιστ. Βρεταν. Μέγιστ. Εὐσεβ. Σεβ. 1030. 17.  
ὁ κύριος Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀντωνίνος 1030. 14.

## ELAGABALUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβ. 1046. 14.

## SEVERUS ALEXANDER.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβ. 1031. 26 ;  
1040. 35.  
Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 1031. 24.

## AURELIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Δομίτιος Αὐρηλιανὸς Γουνθικὸς Μέγιστ. Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Ἀνίκητος Σεβ. 1036. 37.

## GRATIAN, VALENTINIAN II, AND THEODOSIUS.

ἔτος ιδ ς β 1041. 16.

## JUSTIN II.

ὁ θεϊότατος καὶ εὐσεβέστατος ἡμῶν δεσπότης Φλαυῖος Ἰουστίνος ὁ αἰώνιος Ἀγνουςτος καὶ Αὐτοκρ. 1038. 2.

## JUSTIN II AND TIBERIUS.

ὁ θεϊότ. καὶ εὐσεβέστ. ἡμῶν δεσπότης μέγιστος ἐνεργέτης Φλ. Ἰουστίνος ὁ αἰώνιος Αὐγ. καὶ Αὐτοκρ. καὶ Φλ. Τιβερίος ὁ καὶ νέος Κωνσταντίνος ὁ εὐτυχέστ. ἡμῶν Καῖσ. 1042. 1.

Αὐτοκράτωρ 1021. 7.  
Καῖσαρ 1021. 13.

## III. CONSULS, ERAS, INDICTIONS.

## CONSULS.

- ὑπατείας Φλαουίων Εὐχερίου καὶ Συναγρίου τῶν λαμπροτάτων (381) **1041. 1.**  
 ὑπατείας τοῦ δεσπότης ἡμῶν Ἀρκαδίου αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου τὸ β' καὶ Φλαουίου Ῥουφίνου τοῦ  
 λαμπροτάτου (392) **1033. 1.**  
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαουίων Μαξίμου τὸ β' καὶ Πατερίου τῶν λαμπροτάτων (444) **1037. 2.**  
 ὑπατείας τοῦ θειοτ. καὶ εὐσεβεστ. ἡμῶν δεσπότης Φλ. Ἰουστίνου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγ. καὶ Αὐτοκρ.  
 ἔτους γ' (568) **1038. 1.**  
 μετὰ τὴν δευτέραν ὑπατείαν τῆς αὐτῶν (Φλ. Ἰουστίνου) γαληνότητος ἔτους ια' (578) **1042. 6.**

## ERAS OF OXYRHYNCHUS.

- ἔτος λγ ς (360) **1056. 9.**  
 ἔτος λη ζ (362) **1057. 4.**  
 ἔτος συνδ σκγ (578) **1043.**

## INDICTIONS.

- 1st (568) **1038. 6.**  
 2nd (568-9) **1038. 19.**  
 3rd (6th cent.) **1060. 10.**  
 5th (late 6th or early 7th cent.) **1053. 1.**  
 9th (381) **1041. 16.**  
 11th (578) **1042. 12 ; 1043. 4.**  
 13th (444) **1037. 9.**

## IV. MONTHS AND DAYS.

## (α) MONTHS.

- Ἀδριανός (Choiak) **1030. 21 ; 1045. 27 (?)**.  
 Νέος Σεβαστός (Hathur) **1021. 20.**

## (β) DAYS.

- εἰδοὶ Ὀκτώβριαι **1047. introd.**  
 καλάνδαι Αὐγουστοὶ **1047. 4.**  
 kalendae Martiae **1022. 7, 24.**  
 καλάνδαι Νοέμβριαι **1047. introd.**  
 καλάνδαι Ὀκτώβριαι **1047. introd.**  
 καλάνδαι Σεπτέμβριαι **1047. 2.**  
 νῶναι Νοέμβριαι **1047. introd.**

## V. PERSONAL NAMES.

- \*Αγαθος f. of Theon **1048. 11.**  
 \*Αγαθος, Αὔρηλιος 'A. gymnasiarch **1025. 1.**  
 \*Αδριανός **1045. 27 (?)**.  
 \*Αέτιος decurion **1048. 4.**  
 \*Αθανάσιος decurion **1048. 5.**  
 \*Αθηναροῦς **1085. 25.**  
 Αἰλία Εἰρήνη also called Seren . . . **1045. 19.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος, Αὔρηλιος Δημήτριος also called A., ex-chief priest, &c. **1031. 1.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος s. of Copreus **1048. 6.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος s. of Didymus **1048. 8.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος, 'Ιούλιος 'A. **1045. 15.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος f. of Petechon, Castor and Helene **1087. 25.**  
 \*Αλέξανδρος, Τίτος Μάλιος 'A. s. of Titus Manlius Heraclas **1036. 2.**  
 \*Αμφί f. (?) of Marcus Colaenus **1045. 14.**  
 \*Αμμώνιος f. of Ammonius **1027. 8.**  
 \*Αμμώνιος s. of Ammonius and f. of Theon and Pekusis **1027. 2, 8.**  
 \*Αμμώνιος s. of Diogenes **1032. 2, 6, 56, 57.**  
 \*Αμάς **1063. 1, 16.**  
 \*Αμάς also called Dionysius, s. of Ptolemaeus **1061. 1, 27.**  
 \*Αναστάσιος, Φλαούσιος 'A. **1038. 11.**  
 \*Αναστασιανός f. of Aurelius Hierax **1037. 6.**  
 \*Ανδρέας presbyter **1026. 24.**  
 \*Ανδρόνικος **1044. 24.**  
 \*Ανδρων **1044. 10, 22, 23, 27.**  
 \*Αννα **1059. 3 (?)**.  
 \*Ανούπ **1071. 7.**  
 \*Ανούπ f. of Aurelius Johannes **1042. 19, 31, 35.**  
 \*Αντᾶς s. of Dionysius **1063. 10.**  
 \*Αντίπατρα, Σπατιλία 'A. **1045. 8.**  
 \*Αντώνιος **1045. 17.**  
 Antonius, M. Ant. Valens **1022. 21.**  
 \*Απία **1039. 4.**  
 \*Απία, Κλανθία 'Ισιδώρα also called A. **1046. 7.**  
 \*Απισ **1064. 8.**  
 \*Απισ god **1029. 17 marg. (?)**.  
 \*Απισ f. of Pauseiris **1044. 7.**  
 \*Απίων f. of Herodes **1063. 2.**  
 \*Απολλοφάνης f. of Arsinoüs and Dionysius **1044. 26.**  
 \*Απόλλων **1066. 6 et saep.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος **1024. 22; 1068. 1, 30; 1070. 29.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος city-scribe **1028. 4.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος comogrammateus **1061. 3, 11, 27.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος f. of Heliodorus **1024. 14.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος s. of Heliodorus **1024. 13.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος, Λούκιος Αὔρηλιος 'A. f. of L. Aurelius Matreas **1031. 13.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος s. of Sarapion **1039. 1, 18.**  
 \*Απολλώνιος s. of Scopas **1070. 33.**  
 \*Αφροῦς **1058. 4.**  
 \*Αφροῦς **1059. 4.**  
 \*Αφροῦς s. of Eudaemon **1048. 15.**  
 \*Αρακνύ( ) **1044. 22.**  
 Arrianus, Avidius A. cornicularius **1022. 27.**  
 \*Αρσᾶς s. of Leon **1063. 11.**  
 \*Αρσινόη, Αὔρηλια 'A. **1070. 1, 57.**  
 \*Αρσίνιος s. of Apolophanes **1044. 26.**  
 \*Αρτεμείς s. of Penpaseiris **1044. 27.**  
 \*Αρψήμις **1044. 9.**  
 \*Αρψήμις f. of Tetsseiris **1044. 16.**  
 \*Ασκαλᾶς **1071. 10.**  
 \*Ασκαλᾶς s. of Onnophris **1029. 3, 14.**  
 Αὔρηλια 'Αρσινόη **1070. 1, 57.**  
 Αὔρηλιος . . . s. of Heraclas **1041. 5.**  
 Αὔρηλιος \*Αγαθος gymnasiarch **1025. 1.**  
 Αὔρηλιος 'Αχιλλεύς also called Isidorus **1046. 10.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Βίαιος s. of Biaeus **1031. 7, 28.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Γάιος night-strategus **1033. 4.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Δημαρεῦς **1070. 1, 57.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Δημήτριος also called Alexander, ex-chief priest, &c. **1031. 1.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Δίδυμος chief priest **1025. 4, 24.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Διάσκορος agoranomus **1031. 2.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Ἑρμανοβᾶμων exegetes **1025. 3, 22.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Εὐριπᾶς mime **1025. 7.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Ἡράκλῃος s. of Sarapas **1036. 5, 42.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Θέων s. of Didymus **1040. 4, 41.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Θεών night-strategus **1033. 4.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Ἰέραξ s. of Anastatianus **1037. 6.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Ἰωάννης s. of Anoup **1042. 18, 30.**  
 Αὔρηλιος Κοπρίας cosmetes **1025. 5, 25.**  
 Αὔρηλιος, Λούκιος Αὔρ. 'Απολλώνιος f. of L. Aur. Matreas **1031. 13.**  
 Αὔρηλιος, Λούκιος Αὔρ. Ματρεάς also called



- Heraiscus, s. of L. Aur. Apollonius **1031**. 13.  
 Αἰρήλιος Πεκῦσις s. of Pauseiris and f. of Petenouphis **1040**. 1, 38.  
 Αἰρήλιος Περενούφης s. of Aurelius Pekusis **1040**. 2, 39.  
 Αἰρήλιος Πετρώνιος s. of Marcus **1040**. 50.  
 Αἰρήλιος Πλούταρχος s. of Psenamounis **1041**. 3, 22.  
 Αἰρήλιος Σαραπᾶς reciter **1025**. 8.  
 Αἰρήλιος Σεργῆνος **1036**. 46.  
 Αἰρήλιος Στέφανος s. of Heraclammon **1038**. 13, 34, 38.  
 Αἰρήλιος Φιλόξενος s. of Doras **1037**. 4.  
 Avidius Arrianus cornicularius **1022**. 27.  
 Ἀφροδίτη **1060**. 1.  
 Ἀχιλλᾶς **1064**. 1.  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, Αἰρήλιος Ἀ. also called Isidorus **1046**. 10.  
 Βελλαρεῖνος **1050**. 10.  
 Βησάμμων f. of Philonicus **1041**. 6.  
 Βίαιος f. of Aurelius Biaeus **1031**. 7, 29.  
 Βίαιος, Αἰρήλιος Β. s. of Biaeus **1031**. 7, 28.  
 C. Iulius Maximus **1022**. 15.  
 C. Iulius Saturninus **1022**. 19.  
 C. Longius Priscus **1022**. 13.  
 C. Minicius Italus praefect **1022**. 2.  
 C. Veturius Gemellus **1022**. 11. Cf. **1035**. 2.  
 Celsianus praef. cohortis **1022**. 2.  
 Γαβινία Ἰσιδώρα **1044**. 26, note.  
 Γαϊανός **1045**. 31.  
 Γάιος, Αἰρήλιος Γ. night-strategus **1033**. 4.  
 Γάιος basilicogrammateus **1028**. 3.  
 Γάιος Οὐετούριος Γέμελλος f. of Gaius Veturius Gemellus **1035**. 2. Cf. **1022**. 11.  
 Γάιος Οὐετούριος Γέμελλος s. of Gaius Veturius Gemellus **1035**. 1.  
 Γέμελλος. See Γάιος.  
 Gemellus, C. Veturius G. **1022**. 11. Cf. **1035**. 2.  
 Γερόντιος **1026**. 2, 6, 22, 23.  
 Δαμασάιος f. of Varus **1020**. 5.  
 Δημαρεῦς, Αἰρήλιος Δ. **1070**. 1, 57.  
 Δημήτριος, Αἰρήλιος Δ. also called Alexander, ex-chief priest, &c. **1031**. 1.  
 Δημήτριος f. of Dius and Diogenes **1061**. 6.  
 Διδυμᾶς **1064**. 1.  
 Δίδυμος f. of Alexander **1048**. 8.  
 Δίδυμος, Αἰρήλιος Δ. chief priest **1025**. 4, 24, 49, 52.  
 Δίδυμος f. of Aurelius Theon **1040**. 5.  
 Δίδυμος s. of Plas **1048**. 14.  
 Διογένης **1061**. 1; **1064**. 1.  
 Διογένης s. of Demetrius **1061**. 6.  
 Διογένης f. of Diogenes **1032**. 7, 10.  
 Διογένης s. of Diogenes **1032**. 27, 28, 36.  
 Διογένης s. of Diogenes and f. of Ammonius, Diogenes and Martheis **1032**. 2, 7, 56.  
 Διογένης s. of Papontos **1030**. 3, 21.  
 Διογένης also called Pausanias, f. of Sarapous also called Tadiogas **1044**. 4.  
 Διονύσιος **1059**. 5; **1061**. 8; **1070**. 26.  
 Διονύσιος also called Amōis, s. of Ptolemaeus **1061**. 1, 27.  
 Διονύσιος f. of Antas **1063**. 10.  
 Διονύσιος s. of Apollophanes **1044**. 26.  
 Διονύσιος assistant of strategus **1032**. 25, 31.  
 Διονύσιος ex-gymnasiarch **1028**. 3.  
 Δίος **1061**. 22.  
 Δίος s. of Demetrius **1061**. 6.  
 Διόσκορος **1067**. 18.  
 Διόσκορος, Αἰρήλιος Δ. agoranomus **1031**. 2.  
 Δράκων **1057**. 1 (?).  
 Δωρᾶς f. of Aurelius Philoxenus **1037**. 4.  
 Δωρόθεος **1056**. 2.  
 Εἰρήνη, Αἰλία Εἰ. also called Seren . . . **1045**. 19.  
 Εἰρηνίων s. of Sarap . . . **1045**. 47.  
 Ἑλένη d. of Alexander **1067**. 1.  
 Ἑλλάδιος **1059**. 6.  
 Ἑμβητίων **1055**. 7.  
 Ἑπάγαθος freedman **1035**. 4.  
 Ἑπάγαθος imperial freedman **1020**. 7.  
 Ἑρμᾶιος f. of Procunda **1020**. 7.  
 Ἑρμανοβαβμων, Αἰρήλιος Ἑ. exegetes **1025**. 3, 22.  
 Ἑρμῖας **1044**. 17, note.  
 Ἑρμογένης **1070**. 53.  
 Εὐδαίμων **1070**. 55.  
 Εὐδαίμων f. of Apphous **1048**. 15.  
 Εὐδαίμων s. of Sarapas **1048**. 3.  
 Εὐριπᾶς, Αἰρήλιος Εὐ. mime **1025**. 7.

Εὐφημία saint **1038. 23.**  
Εὐφημία, Φλαυνία Εὐ. d. of Musaeus **1038. 7.**

Ζωῖλος **1034. introd.; 1062. 16.**

Ἡλίας assistant **1043. 1.**  
Ἡλιδώρος s. of Apollonius and f. of Apollonius **1024. 14.**

Ἡρα<sup>2</sup> also called Nemesianus **1045. 30.**

Ἡραῖς **1070. 51.**

Ἡραίσκος, Δούκιος Αἰρήλιος Μαρτίνας also called H., s. of L. Aur. Apollonius **1031. 13.**

Ἡρακλάμων f. of Aurelius Stephanus **1038. 14, 34, 38.**

Ἡρακλᾶς f. of Aurelius . . . **1041. 5.**

Ἡρακλᾶς also called Heraclides **1024. 2.**

Ἡρακλᾶς, Τίτος Μάλιος Ἡ. f. of Titus Manlius Serenus and Titus Manlius Alexander **1036. 3.**

Ἡράκλεια **1045. 26.**

Ἡράκλεια, Μαρθέις also called H., d. of Diogenes **1032. 2, 6, 56.**

Ἡρακλείδης **1069. 7, 35.**

Ἡρακλείδης, Ἡρακλᾶς also called H. **1024. 3.**

Ἡρακλείδης wine-merchant **1055. 2.**

Ἡράκλῆος, Αἰρήλιος Ἡ. s. of Sarapas **1036. 5; 42.**

Ἡράκλῆος f. of Petseiris **1044. 19.**

Ἡρᾶς **1069. 33.**

Ἡρώδης s. of Apion **1063. 2, 15.**

Ἡφαιστίων f. of Theon **1065. 1.**

Θαῆσις d. of Papontos **1030. 7.**

Θαῖς d. of Chaeremon **1024. 15.**

Θαῖσοῦς d. of Petseiris **1044. 9.**

Θέκλα **1059. 2.**

Θεόδωρος **1026. 22.**

Θεόδωρος s. of Parit **1048. 2.**

Θερμουθιον **1069. 14.**

Θέων **1044. 7, note; 1055. 1; 1067. 10.**

Θέων s. of Agathus **1048. 11.**

Θέων s. of Ammonius **1027. 2, 3.**

Θέων, Αἰρήλιος Θ. s. of Didymus **1040. 4, 41.**

Θέων, Αἰρήλιος Θ. night-strategus **1033. 4.**

Θέων city-scribe **1028. 5.**

Θέων s. of Hephaestion **1065. 3.**

Θέων s. of Ischyriion **1061. 28.**

Θέων s. of C . . . also called Chaeremon **1039. 3.**

Θέων φροντιστής **1054. 3.**

Θομψήμις s. of Thoōnis **1028. 8.**

Θομψήμις s. of Thoōnis and f. of Taorseus **1028. 6, 30.**

Θοῶνις f. of Thompsemis **1028. 7, 9, 30.**

Θῶνιος προνοητής **1056. 1.**

Ἰαώ **1060. 4.**

Ἰέραξ, Αἰρήλιος Ἰ. s. of Anastatianus **1037. 6.**

Ἰέραξ basilicogrammateus **1024. 7, 24.**

Ἰερημίας **1038. 12.**

Ἰερόνικος **1056. 4.**

Ἰούλιος Ἀλέξανδρος **1045. 15.**

Ἰσιδώρα, Γαβινία Ἰ. **1044. 26, note.**

Ἰσιδώρα, Κλανδία Ἰ. also called Apia **1046. 7.**

Ἰσιδώρος, Αἰρήλιος Ἀχιλλεύς also called I. **1046. 10.**

Ἰστόρητος **1030. 7.**

Ἰσχυρίων f. of Theon **1061. 28.**

Italus, C. Minicius I. praefect **1022. 2.**

Iulius, C. I. Maximus **1022. 15.**

Iulius, C. I. Saturninus **1022. 19.**

Ἰωάννης **1026. 2, 3, 7; 1038. 36. Ioannes 1038. 37.**

Ἰωάννης Αἰρήλιος Ἰ. s. of Anoup **1042. 18, 30, 35.**

Ἰωάννης ποταμίτης **1053. 2.**

Καμούλ assistant **1043. 1.**

Κάστωρ s. of Alexander **1067. 23.**

Κέλερ, Πόπλιος Πετρώνιος Κ. **1023. 1.**

Κιχῦς f. of Timotheus **1048. 4.**

Κλανδία Ἰσιδώρα also called Apia **1046. 7.**

Κλανδία Χαρημονίς **1045. 11.**

Κλαύδιος Μακεδόσιος strategus **1028. 2.**

Κλαύδιος Μένανδρος basilicogrammateus **1029. 1.**

Κλαύδιος Τατιανός riparius **1033. 3.**

Κλαύδιος, Τιβέριος Κ. Νικαῖ **1045. 25.**

Κλημάτιος chief priest **1068. 4, 10.**

Κόαντος Ῥάμμιος Μαρτιάλης praefect **1023. 6.**

Κόλαινος, Μάρκος Κ. s. of Amē **1045. 14.**

Κόμαρος s. of Serenus, ἱππεύς **1055. introd.**

Κοπρένις f. of Alexander **1048. 6.**

Κοπρίας Αἰρήλιος Κ., cosmetes **1025. 5, 25.**

Κοραεῖς **1044. 20.**

Κυράναν **1042. 20.**

Κυράλλοις **1051. 23.**

Κῦρος scholasticus **1071. 2.**

Κῶφος **1050. 15.**

Λευκάδιος 1048. 15.  
 Λέων f. of Leon 1063. 12.  
 Λέων s. of Leonard f. of Harsas 1063. 11.  
 Λιβεράδιος, Σεμπρόνιος Λ. praefect 1032. 20.  
 Longius, C. L. Priscus 1022. 13.  
 Λούκιος Αἰρήλιος Ἀπολλώνιος f. of L. Aur. Matreas 1031. 13.  
 Λούκιος Αἰρήλιος Ματρείας also called Heraiscus, s. of L. Aur. Apollonius 1031. 13.  
 Λούκιος Οἰολούσιος Μαικιανός praefect 1032. 3, 5.  
 Lucius Secundus 1022. 17.  
 Λυσίμαχος 1024. 23.  
 Μα[. ]αβ[ 1045. 21.  
 Μάζ 1069. 1, 36.  
 Μαικιανός, Λούκιος Οἰολούσιος M. praefect 1032. 3, 5.  
 Μακάριος assistant 1043. 1.  
 Μακεδόσιος, Κλαύδιος M. strategus 1028. 2.  
 Μακρόβιος 1048. 11, 14.  
 Μάλιος, Τίτος M. Ἀλέξανδρος s. of Titus Manlius Heraclas 1036. 1, 4.  
 Μάλιος, Τίτος M. Ἡρακλᾶς f. of Titus Manlius Sereus and Titus Manlius Alexander 1036. 3.  
 Μάλιος, Τίτος M. Σεργῆνος s. of Titus Manlius Heraclas 1036. 2.  
 Μαρθέις also called Heraclia d. of Diogenes 1032. 2, 6; called Μαρθῖον 1032. 56.  
 Μαρθῖον also called Heraclia d. of Diogenes 1032. 56; called Μαρθέις 1032. 2, 6.  
 Μαρθοῦς 1044. 10.  
 Μαρκία Σουλπικία 1045. 23.  
 Μάρκος 1062. 1, 21.  
 Μάρκος f. of Aurelius Petronius 1040. 51.  
 Μάρκος Κόλαινος s. of Ame[ 1045. 14.  
 M. Antonius Valens 1022. 21.  
 Μαρτιάδης, Κόντος Ῥάμιος M. praefect 1023. 6.  
 Μαρτύριος, ἅπα M. πρεσβύτερος 1072. 1.  
 Ματρείας 1062. 1, 21.  
 Ματρείας, Λούκιος Ἀἰρήλιος M. also called Heraiscus, s. of L. Aur. Apollonius 1031. 13.  
 Maximus, C. Iulius M. 1022. 15.  
 Μέανδρος, Κλαύδιος M. basilicogrammateus 1029. 1.  
 Μενέλαος 1045. 9.  
 Μενέμαχος 1044. 7.  
 Μενεσθέης 1044. 10 et saep.  
 Minicius, C. M. Italus praefect 1022. 2.  
 Μουσάιος f. of Flavia Euphemia 1038. 9.

Νέιλος 1050. 3.  
 Νεμεσιανός 1066. 1.  
 Νεμεσιανός Ἡρα[ 1045. 30.  
 Νεμεσίων 1048. 7.  
 Νίγρος 1056. 1.  
 Νικαί[, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος N. 1045. 25.  
 Νικήτης 1069. 29.  
 Νικόμαχος 1044. 2 et saep.  
 Νικόστρατος 1044. 11, 14.  
 Νόννα 1038. 15.  
 Ξεινοφᾶς 1070. 32.  
 Ὀρεχ . . 1054. 4.  
 Ὀννώφρις s. of Onnophris 1029. 13.  
 Ὀννώφρις s. of Osmolchis and f. of Asclas and Osmolchis 1029. 3, 14.  
 Ὀννώφρις f. of Pnephersois 1044. 22.  
 Ὀννώφρις s. of Sois and f. of Chaeremon 1028. 16, 24.  
 Ὀννώφρις s. of Teos and f. of Teos and Onnophris 1029. 2, 12.  
 Ὀσμολχίς f. of Onnophris 1029. 4.  
 Ὀσμολχίς s. of Onnophris 1029. 15.  
 Οἰαλέριος decurion 1048. 10.  
 Οἰάρος s. of Damasaeus 1020. 5.  
 Οἰετούριος, Γάιος Οἰ. Γέμελλος f. of Gaius Veturius Gemellus 1035. 2. Cf. 1022. 11.  
 Οἰετούριος, Γάιος Οἰ. Γέμελλος s. of Gaius Veturius Gemellus 1035. 1.  
 Οἰολούσιος, Λούκιος Οἰ. Μαικιανός praefect 1032. 3, 5.  
 Οἰωνάσιος Φακούνδος diocetes 1032. 44, 51.  
 Πάκιος decurion 1048. 2.  
 Παλῶσις 1044. 19.  
 Παλῶσις f. of . . . emeous 1044. 6.  
 Παμβήχης 1071. 11.  
 Πανίων (?) f. of Plutarchus 1048. 5.  
 Παπνούτις 1057. 1, 4.  
 Παπνούτιος assistant of strategus 1057. 2.  
 Παποντῶς s. of Spartas and f. of Diogenes and Thaësis 1030. 3, 22.  
 Παράμονος 1044. 23.  
 Παρδαλᾶς 1044. 22, note.  
 Παρίτ f. of Theodorus 1048. 2.  
 Παῦλος (?) s. of Sarapion 1048. 10.  
 Παῦλος, Σεπτίμιος Π. riparius 1033. 3.  
 Πανσάνιος, Διογένης also called P. f. of Sarapion also called Tadiogas 1044. 4.

Πανσεΐρις s. of Apis 1044. 7.  
 Πανσεΐρις f. of Aurelius Pekusis 1040. 1, 39.  
 Πανσεϊρίων f. of Pauseirion 1044. 6.  
 Πανσεϊρίων s. of Pauseirion 1044. 6.  
 Πανσεϊρίων s. of Psenamounis 1044. 14.  
 Παῶς 1048. 7.  
 Πεδιεύς 1031. 15.  
 Πέκυλλος 1054. 1; 1055. 1.  
 Πεκῦσις s. of Ammonius 1027. 2, 4.  
 Πεκῦσις, Αἰρήλιος Π. s. of Pauseiris and f. of Petenouphis 1040. 1, 38, 53.  
 Πενπανδήμις 1044. 22, note.  
 Πεινπανσεΐρις 1044. 27.  
 Πενῦρις s. of Petronius also called Horion 1044. 17.  
 Πετενοῦφις, Αἰρήλιος Π. s. of Aurelius Pekusis 1040. 2, 37.  
 Πετεχῶν s. of Alexander 1067. 1.  
 Πετεχῶν s. of Polydeuces 1067. 15.  
 Πετοσοράπις f. of Petosorapis 1029. 18.  
 Πετοσοράπις s. of Petosorapis and f. of Ptolemaeus 1029. 18.  
 Πετρώνιος, Αἰρήλιος Π. s. of Marcus 1040. 50.  
 Πετρώνιος, Πόπλιος Π. Κέλερ 1023. 1.  
 Πετρώνιος also called Horion f. of Penuris 1044. 17.  
 Πετσεΐρις s. of Heracleus 1044. 19.  
 Πετσεΐρις f. of Horus 1044. 3.  
 Πετσεΐρις f. of Thaisous 1044. 9.  
 Πετσεϊρίων s. of Seirion 1044. 10.  
 Πλᾶς f. of Didymus 1048. 14.  
 Πλούταρχος, Αἰρήλιος Π. s. of Psenamounis 1041. 3, 22.  
 Πλούταρχος s. of Panion (?) 1048. 5.  
 Πνεφερσούς d. of Onnophris 1044. 22.  
 Πνεφερῶς 1044. 2.  
 Πόθος 1034. introd. (?).  
 Πολέμων 1044. 11, 20, 25.  
 Πολυδεύκης 1054. 1.  
 Πολυδεύκης f. of Petechon 1067. 16.  
 Πόπλιος Πετρώνιος Κέλερ 1023. 1.  
 Ποῦπλιος Τετιανός 1045. 33.  
 Priscus, C. Longius P. 1022. 13.  
 Priscus singularis 1022. 26.  
 Προκόνδα d. of Hermaeus 1020. 7.  
 Πτολεμαῖος 1059. 7; 1070. 53.  
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Dionysius also called Amoΐς 1061. 27.  
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Petosorapis 1029. 18.

Πτολεμαῖος f. of Ptolemaeus 1035. 5; 1061. 5.  
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Ptolemaeus 1035. 4; 1061. 5 *et saep.*  
 Πτολεμῖνος 1056. 1.  
 Πυρρίας 1024. 23.  
 Ῥάμμιος, Κόντος Ῥ. Μαρτιάλις praefect 1023. 6.  
 Σακάων 1059. 4.  
 Σαραπί f. of Eirenion 1045. 47.  
 Σαραπάμμων 1066. 1.  
 Σαραπάς, Αἰρήλιος Σ. reciter 1025. 8.  
 Σαραπάς f. of Eudaemon 1048. 3.  
 Σαραπάς s. of M . . . and f. of Aurelius Heracleus 1036. 5.  
 Σαρᾶπις, god 1028. 17; 1070. 8.  
 Σαραπίων also called . . . 1045. 5.  
 Σαραπίων f. of Paulus (?) 1048. 10.  
 Σαραπίων f. of Sarapion 1039. 1.  
 Σαραπίων s. of Sarapion and f. of Apollonius 1039. 1.  
 Σαραπούς also called Tadiogas, d. of Diogenes also called Pausanias 1044. 4.  
 Σατορνίλος 1048. 7, 8; 1068. 1, 30.  
 Saturninus, C. Iulius S. 1022. 19.  
 Σάτυρος 1054. 3.  
 Secundus, Lucius S. 1022. 17.  
 Σεϊρίων f. of Petseirion 1044. 10.  
 Σεμπρώνιος Διβεράλιος, praefect 1032. 20.  
 Σεουήρος 1050. 9.  
 Σεπτίμιος Παῦλος riparius 1033. 3.  
 Σερχῖν . . , Αἰλία Εἰρήνη also called S. 1045. 19.  
 Σερχῖνος 1042. 32. Serenus 1042. 34.  
 Σερχῖνος amphodogrammateus 1030. 2, 24.  
 Σερχῖνος, Αἰρήλιος Σ. 1036. 46.  
 Σερχῖνος collector 1043. 1.  
 Σερχῖνος f. of Comarus ἱππεύς 1055. introd.  
 Σερχῖνος, Τίτος Μάλιος Σ. s. of Titus Manlius Heraclas 1036. 1, 4.  
 Σεψάριον 1032. 10.  
 Σιμίας 1068. 21.  
 Σιωθεύς 1039. 2; 1040. 3.  
 Σισός 1034. introd. (?).  
 Σκόπας f. of Apollonius 1070. 34.  
 Σοῆρις 1040. 2; 1044. 19.  
 Σός f. of Onnophris 1028. 16, 25.  
 Σουλπικία, Μαρκία Σ. 1045. 23.  
 Σπαρτάς f. of Papontas 1030. 4.  
 Στατιλλία Ἀντίπατρα 1045. 8.

Στέφανος 1065. 1; 1070. 35.  
 Στέφανος, Αἰρήλιος Σ. son of Heraclammon  
 1038. 13, 34, 38.  
 Στεφανούς 1036. 6.  
 Στρόμβος 1044. 2, note.  
 Σύρος 1062. 12.  
 Σωτάδης 1044. 2, 5.  
 Ταβόνφις 1063. 12.  
 Ταδιογᾶς, Σαραπούς also called T., d. of Dio-  
 genes also called Pausanias 1044. 4.  
 Ταϊόλλη 1031. 7.  
 Ταμούν 1069. 21, 35.  
 Ταρσεύς d. of Thompsemis 1028. 6, 40.  
 Τασεύς 1029. 3.  
 Τατιανός, Κλαύδιος T. riparius 1033. 3.  
 Τε[.]μη (?) 1041. 3.  
 Τερεύς 1030. 4.  
 Τεσαύρις 1029. 4.  
 Τετσίρις d. of Harpsemis 1044. 16.  
 Τεῶς f. of Onnophris 1029. 2.  
 Τεῶς s. of Onnophris 1029. 2, 12.  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Νικαί 1045. 25.  
 Τιμόθεος s. of Kichus 1048. 4.  
 Τιτιανός, Πούπλιος T. 1045. 33.  
 Τίτος Μάλιος Ἀλεξανδρὸς s. of Titus Manlius  
 Heraclas 1036. 2.  
 Τίτος Μάλιος Ἡρακλᾶς f. of Titus Manlius Sere-  
 nus and Titus Manlius Alexander 1036. 3.  
 Τίτος Μάλιος Σεργῆνος s. of Titus Manlius Hera-  
 clas 1036. 1, 4.  
 Τοτοεύς 1044. 17.  
 Τριάδελφος presbyter 1026. 24.  
 Τρυφᾶς 1062. 21.  
 Τρωίλος 1069. 1, 36.

Valens, M. Antonius V. 1022. 21.  
 Veturius, C. V. Gemellus 1022. 11. Cf.  
 1035. 2.

Φακούνδος, Οὐωνάσιος Φ. dioecetes 1032. 44, 51.  
 Φίβ, Φλαούιος Φ. subadiuva 1042. 13.  
 Φιλίσκος ex-gymnasiarch 1028. 4.  
 Φιλόνικος s. of Besammon 1041. 6, 15.  
 Φιλόξενος 1072. 1.  
 Φιλόξενος, Αἰρήλιος Φ. s. of Doras 1037. 4.  
 Φλαουία Εὐφημία d. of Musaeus 1038. 7.  
 Φλαούιος Ἀναστάσιος 1038. 111.  
 Φλαούιος Φίβ subadiuva 1042. 13.  
 Φωκᾶς saint 1060. 9.

Χαιρημονίς, Κλαυδία Χ. 1045. 11.  
 Χαιρήμων also called C . . . , f. of Theon  
 1039. 4.  
 Χαιρήμων s. of Onnophris 1028. 15.  
 Χαιρήμων f. of Thaïs 1024. 16.  
 Χερυγένης 1044. 6, 18.

Ψεναμοῦνις f. of Aurelius Plutarchus 1041. 3,  
 22.  
 Ψεναμοῦνις f. of Pauseirion 1044. 14.

᾽Ωδέας 1031. 15.  
 ᾽Ωρίων 1050. 8.  
 ᾽Ωρίων, Πετρώνιος also called H., f. of Penuris  
 1044. 17.  
 ᾽Ωρος s. of Petseiris 1044. 3.

. . . ημηούς 1044. 6.  
 . . . εθάνωρ 1044. 23.

## VI. GEOGRAPHICAL.

### (a) COUNTRIES, NOMES, CITIES, TOPARCHIES.

Αἴγυπτος 1032. 6.  
 ᾽Αλεξανδρεία 1020. 6, 8; 1068. 6; 1069.  
 15; 1070. 53.  
 ᾽Αλεξανδρέων χώρα 1045. 3 *et saep.*  
 ᾽Αρκάδων ἐπαρχία 1042. 15.

᾽Αρσινόϊτης (νομός) 1068. 3, 12.  
 ἔθνος 1020. 5, 8.  
 ἐπαρχία ᾽Αρκάδων 1042. 15.  
 Εὐεργέτις πόλις 1025. 6.



Ἰουστίνου νέα πόλις 1042. 17. Ἰουστίνου πόλις 1042. 35. πόλις 1042. 21. Ituraei 1022. 28.

μητρόπολις τοῦ Ὄξυρυχίτου 1032. 7. μητρό- πόλις 1044. 4.

νομός 1032. 21, 24; 1045. 46.

Ξοῖτιος 1026. 11, 18.

Ὄξυρυχίτης (νομός) 1024. 2; 1032. 7, 11, 26, 38; 1033. 3; 1041. 4.

Ὄξυρυχιδῶν πόλις 1031. 3; 1038. 38. λαμπρά Ὄξυρυχιδῶν π. 1038. 10. λαμπρά καὶ λαμπροτάτη Ὁξ. π. 1036. 7; 1037. 5.

Ὄξυρύγχων πόλις 1024. 16; 1028. 7; 1029. 5; 1030. 5; 1032. 2; 1035. 5; 1037. 11; 1039. 2; 1040. 4.

πάγος πέμπτος 1041. 4. Πέρι τῆς ἐπιγονῆς 1035. 6. πόλις = νέα Ἰουστίνου π. 1042. 21. = Oxyrhynchus 1033. 5, 7, 13, 17; 1036. 12; 1037. 7; 1038. 16, 22; 1039. 5; 1040. 5; 1041. 5, 7; 1044. 26; 1070. 36 (?). πόλις Εὐεργέτις 1025. 6.

Σειρητικός 1070. 28.

τοπαρχία, ἄνω τ. 1031. 6. ἀπηνιώτου τ. 1024. 5.

(b) VILLAGES, ἐποίκια, τόποι (*Oxyrhynchite*).

Ἀλεξούτος 1052. 6, 16, 27.

Ἀμηντος 1053. 29.

Βαφέων 1052. 10, 12.

Ἐπισήμου ἐποίκιον 1031. 8.

Θῶλθις 1061. 28.

Ἰβιῶν 1071. 5, 6.

Ἰσίου Παγγᾶ 1053. 28.

Κερκεθῦρις 1052. 15, 24; 1065. introd.

Κερκεύρων 1052. 1, 9, 27.

Κροίσων 1052. 21.

Μερ . . s ἐποίκιον 1052. 7.

Μεσκανοῦνις 1053. 8.

Μουχινάξα 1052. 4, 14, 23.

Νεσμῖμις 1053. 21.

Πακέρκη τόποι 1024. 4.

Περεινούις 1052. 26.

Πετεμοῦνις 1052. 18, 26.

Πέτη 1052. 26.

Σεγκελεύ 1052. 3, 11, 22.

Σεγεφαύ 1032. 10.

Σερῦφις 1052. 2, 13, 20.

Σεφῶ 1053. 19.

Σκῶ 1031. 12.

Σπανία 1053. 14.

Σύρων 1052. 5, 17, 27.

Τακόνα 1053. 16; 1064. 9.

Ταμ . [.]εφ . [.]εφ . [.] 1053. 30.

Ταμιτ( ) Τεῶς 1053. 28.

Ταμπέτι 1053. 15.

Ταρουθίνου 1053. 17.

Ταρουσέβτ 1053. 1.

Τερῦθις 1040. 14.

Τοού 1068. 17 (? Oxyrhynchite).

Φοβῶου 1041. 4.

Ψῶβθις 1064. 5.

Ὀφίς 1024. 21; 1049. 2.

(c) ἄμφοδα of *Oxyrhynchus*.

Ἀγορᾶς Σκυτίων 1037. 12.

Δεκάτης 1029. 11.

Δρόμων Θοήριδος 1029. 17; cf. 1028. 31.

Εὐφημίας τῆς ἁγίας 1038. 22.

Ἰπποδρόμου 1028. 19.

Παμμένους Παραδείσου 1030. 9; 1036. 13.



(d) DEME (*Alexandrian*).

Ἀλθαίεὺς 1024. 22.

## (e) κληῖροι.

Ἀνδρονίκου 1044. 24.

Ἀνδρωνος 1044. 10, 22, 23, 27.

Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀλθαίεως 1024. 22.

Θέωνος 1044. 7, note.

Κοραίεως 1044. 20.

Λυσιμάχου 1024. 23.

Μενεμάχου 1044. 7.

Μενεσθέως 1044. 10 *et saep.*Νικομάχου 1044. 2 *et saep.*

Νικοστράτου 1044. 11, 14.

Πεδιέως 1031. 15.

Πολέμωνος 1044. 11, 20, 25.

Πυρρίου 1024. 23.

Στρόμβου 1044. 2, note.

Σωτάδου 1044. 2, 5.

Χεριγιένους 1044. 6, 18.

ᾠδέου 1031. 15.

## (f) MISCELLANEOUS.

Θοηρέιον Θενέπλω 1028. 31.

περίοδος 1030. 2.

Σαραπίειον 1070. 7.

## VII. RELIGION.

## (1) PAGAN.

## (a) Gods.

ἀγαθὸς δαίμων τῆς οἰκουμένης (Nero) 1021. 8.

Ἄπις 1029. 17 marg. (?)

Ἀφροδίτη 1060. 1.

θεός 1021. 3, 17; 1028. 26; 1065. 6, 8;  
1070. 3.

Θοῆρις 1029. 17.

Κρόνος θεὸς μέγιστος 1025. 14.

Ὀσείρις 1029. 16.

Σαραπίς θεὸς μέγιστος 1028. 17. μέγας θεὸς Σ.  
1070. 8.

## (b) Temples.

Θοηρέιον 1028. 31.

Σαραπίειον 1070. 7.

## (c) Priests, &amp;c.

ἀρχιερατεύσας 1031. 1.

ἀρχιερεὺς 1025. 4, 24; 1068. 4.

ἱερατικά χλωρά 1048. 4.

ἱερεὺς 1050. 2; 1072. 14 (?).

ἱερογλύφος 1029. 5. ἱερογλ. Ὀσείριος 1029. 15.

ἱερόδουλος 1050. 21.

παστοφόρος Σαραπίδος 1028. 17, 25.

συνιερογλύφος 1029. 6, 7.

## (2) CHRISTIAN.

ἁββᾶς Ἱερακίων 1053. 23.  
 ἁγία Εὐφημία 1038. 23. ἅγιος Φωκῆς 1060. 9.  
 ἀμήν 1058. 5.  
 ἐκκλησία ἁββᾶ Ἱερακίανος 1053. 23.  
 Εὐφημία ἡ ἁγία 1038. 23.

θεός 1058. 1. εἰς θεός 1056. 10. κύριος θεός  
 1059. 1. σὺν θεῷ 1038. 18; 1072. 12.  
 ἱερεὺς 1072. 14 (?).  
 πρεσβύτερος 1026. 24; 1072. 3 (?).  
 Φωκᾶς ὁ ἅγιος 1060. 9.  
 χμγ 1037. 1.

## (3) MAGIC.

ἄδωναι 1060. 4.  
 ἀρτερησιε 1060. 5.  
 Ἀφροδίτη 1060. 1.  
 δενοσε 1060. 5.  
 Ἰαώ 1060. 4.

σαβαώθ 1060. 4.  
 σκορπίος 1060. 5.  
 φωρφωρ 1060. 4.  
 ωρωρ 1060. 3.

## VIII. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TITLES.

ἀγορανόμος 1031. 2.  
 ἀμφοδογραμματεὺς 1030. 2, 24.  
 ἀνάδοσις σπερμάτων, οἱ αἰρέθεντες ἐπὶ τῆς ἀν. σπ.  
 1031. 4.  
 ἀπολύσιμος στρατιώτης 1023. 2.  
 ἀρχεφροδεία 1063. 5.  
 ἀρχιερατεύσας 1031. 1.  
 ἀρχιερεὺς 1025. 4, 24; 1068. 4.  
 ἄρχοντες 1033. 9.  
 βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς 1032. 25, 39. Γάιος  
 (Α.Δ. 86) 1028. 3. Κλαύδιος Μένανδρος  
 (Α.Δ. 107) 1029. 1. Ἱέραξ, διαδεχόμενος καὶ τὰ  
 κατὰ τὴν στρατηγίαν (Α.Δ. 129) 1024. 7, 43.  
 βουλευτὴς 1031. 3.  
 βουλῇ, ἡ κράτιστη β. 1031. 4.  
 γραμματεὺς, βασιλικὸς γρ. See βασιλικός. γρ.  
 πόλεως 1028. 5; 1045. 45.  
 γυμνασιάρχης 1025. 1; 1063. 3.  
 γυμνασιαρχήσας 1028. 4.  
 cohors 1022. 5, 31. cohors iii Ituraeorum  
 1022. 28.  
 cornicularius 1022. 27.

δημόσιοι 1033. 10, 15.  
 διοίκησις 1046. 2.  
 διοικητής, ὁ κράτιστος δ. 1032. 48. Οὐώναςιος  
 Φακούνδος ὁ κράτιστος δ. (Α.Δ. 161) 1032.  
 44, 51.  
 ἐξηγητής 1025. 3, 22.  
 ἐπαρχία Ἀρκάδων 1042. 15.  
 ἐπαρχος. See ἡγεμών.  
 ἐπιστράτηγος 1020. 2. ὁ κράτιστος ἐπ. 1032.  
 52. Οὐήδιος Φαῦστος ὁ κράτιστος ἐπ. (Α.Δ.  
 162) 1032. 1.  
 ἐφοδεντής 1033. 10, 15.  
 ἡγεμών 1032. 36. C. Minicius Italus (Α.Δ.  
 103) 1022. 2. Κόντος Ῥάμμιος Μαρτιάλις  
 (Α.Δ. 117) 1023. 6. Σεμπρώνιος Λιβεράλιος  
 ἡγεμονεύσας (Α.Δ. 156-7) 1032. 20. Λούκιος  
 Οὐολούσιος Μαικιανὸς ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου (Α.Δ.  
 161) 1032. 5. Οὐολ. Μαικ. ἡγεμονεύσας  
 1032. 3.  
 ἡγούμενος τοῦ ἔθνους 1020. 5, 8.  
 ἱππεύς 1055. introd.

κοσμητής 1025. 5.  
 κομογραμματεὺς 1032. 14; 1061. 28.

νομικός 1048. 2, note.  
 νυκτοστράτηγος 1033. 4.

οὐετρανός 1035. 3.

πολιτευνόμενος 1048. 2, 4, 5, 10.  
 ποταμίτης 1053. 2.  
 πραγματικοὶ νομοῦ 1045. 46.  
 πραιπόσιτος (κάστρων) 1047. 1.  
 πρεσβύτερος 1048. 2, note; 1072. 3 (?).  
 πρύτανις ἐναρχος 1025. 2.

ρίπάριος 1033. 3.

singularis 1022. 26.  
 σιτολόγος 1024. 3.  
 σουβαδιούβας τῆς ἡγεμονικῆς τάξεως 1042. 14.

σπερμάτων, οἱ αἰρεθέντες ἐπὶ τῆς ἀναδόσεως σπ.  
 1031. 4.

στρατηγία, Ἱεράξ βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς διαδεχόμενος καὶ τὰ κατὰ τὴν στρ. (A.D. 129) 1024. 43.  
 στρατηγὸς Ὁξυρυγχίτου 1032. 26, 39; 1057. 2.  
 Κλαύδιος Μακεδόσιος (A.D. 86) 1028. 2.  
 Ἀσκληπιάδης (A.D. 129) 1024. 1. Cf.  
 στρατηγία.

στρατιώτης ἀπολύσιμος 1023. 2.  
 σχολαστικός 1048. 2, note; 1071. 2.

τάξις 1032. 59. τ. ἡγεμονική 1042. 14.  
 tiro 1022. 4.

ὑπηρέτης 1065. introd. ἱπ. στρατηγὸς 1032.  
 26, 31, 41, 51.

φύλακες θεάτρου 1050. 16.

χειριστής 1061. 22.  
 χωματεπεϊκτής 1053. 12, 20, 25.

## IX. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

### (a) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ἄρουρα 1031. 15, 16; 1032. 11; 1044. 2 *el saep.*; 1061. 8.  
 ἀρτάβη 1024. 28, 29, 45; 1031. 16; 1034. introd.; 1040. 9 *el saep.*; 1044. 2 *el saep.*; 1048. 2 *el saep.*; 1056. 4, 5, 8; 1068. 8.

ἡμίλιτριον 1051. 12.  
 ἡμίχσος 1070. 30.

κεντηνάριον 1052. 20 *el saep.*  
 κεράμιον 1054. 5, 6; 1055. 3, 4, 8.  
 κοτύλη 1070. 30.

λίτρα 1052. 9 *el saep.*; 1056. 3.

μέτρον 1069. 26. μ. δημόσιον 1024. 26.  
 μ. ἡμιάρταβον δημόσιον 1031. 22. μ. παραλημπτικόν 1040. 17.  
 μνᾶ 1052. 10 *el saep.*

ναούιον (ναύβιον) 1053. 3 *el saep.*

ξέστης 1043. 2, 3.  
 ξύλον 1053. 3 *el saep.*

χοίνιξ 1044. 3 *el saep.*

### (b) COINS.

ἀργύριον 1036. 20; 1037. 14; 1057. 3; 1062. 15. ἀργ. Σεβαστοῦ νομίσματος 1039. 7.

δηνάριον 1047. 5. δηναρίων μυριάς 1026. 10

*el saep.*; 1037. 14; 1041. 7, 12, 13, 24; 1047. 3, 6; 1052. 1 *el saep.*; 1056. 5, 6; 1057. 3.

(δυσόβολοι) 1049. 11.  
 δραχμή 1034. introd.; 1036. 20; 1039. 8

1045. 1 *et saep.*; 1046. 1 *et saep.*; 1049.  
4 *et saep.*; 1050. 1 *et saep.*; 1055. 5;  
1069. 35.

ζυγόν ιδιωτικόν 1042. 25, 35.

κεράτιον 1038. 28, 29, 38.

νόμισμα 1039. 7.

νομισμάτων 1026. 12; 1042. 24, 25, 35;  
1053. 8 *et saep.*; 1059. introd.

(όβολός) 1046. 1; 1049. 6, 8, 18, 21.  
όλοκάπτινος 1028. 5.

(πεντώβολον) 1046. 2; 1049. 5 *et saep.*

τάλαντον 1045. 10 *et saep.*; 1055. 7.

(τετρώβολον) 1049. 6.

(τριώβολον) 1046. 5; 1049. 7, 12, 16.

χαλκοῦς 1046. 1, 2, 5.

χρυσός 1042. 24, 25, 35.

## X. TAXES.

α ἀρτάβη 1044. 5 *et saep.* αλ 1044. 7.

ἀμπελώνων πρότιθοι 1046. 3.

ἀπόμοιρα 1046. 9, 11.

γνήσια τελέσματα 1031. 21.

δημόσια 1024. 37; 1061. 8.

ἐπόμενα 1031. 20.

οἰκοπ(έδου) 1044. 7 *et saep.*

πέμπτη 1048. 12, 13 (?).

πρόσδοι ἀμπελώνων 1046. 3.

πρόστιμον 1032. 12.

σύνταξις 1046. 6.

τελέσματα γνήσια 1031. 21.

## XI. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS.

α 1022. 4.

ἀββᾶς 1053. 23.

ἄβροχος 1061. 7.

ἄβωλος 1024. 25; 1040. 15.

ἀγαθός 1021. 8, 12.

ἀγγεῖον 1070. 30.

ἄγειν 1025. 17; 1032. 17.

ἄγιος 1038. 3; 1060. 9.

ἀγκάλη 1049. 3.

ἀγνοεῖν 1027. 11.

ἀγοράζειν 1044. 9; 1062. 4 *et saep.*; 1067.  
27; 1069. 28.

ἀγορανόμος 1031. 2.

ἀγοραστής 1044. 9 note, 27.

ἀγρόματος 1038. 36; 1042. 33.

ἀγώνιον 1049. 3 *et saep.*

ἄγων 1020. 6, 8.

accipere 1022. 24.

ἀδελφή 1030. 7; 1069. 1, 37; 1070. 1, 57.

ἀδελφός 1029. 13, 15; 1032. 29, 35; 1056.

2; 1057. 1; 1061. 1 *et saep.*; 1064. 2;

1066. 2; 1067. 2, 4, 22; 1068. 8; 1070.

4, 53; 1071. 10.

ἄδολος 1024. 25; 1040. 15.

ἄδωναί 1060. 4.

αἶθριον 1027. 4; 1036. 14.

αἶρα 1031. 17.

αἰρεῖν 1024. 19; 1031. 4; 1039. 9; 1040. 28.

αἰεῖσθαι 1031. 8.  
 αἰτησις 1024. 20.  
 αἰτιᾶν 1032. 51.  
 αἰώνιος 1033. 1; 1038. 4; 1042. 4.  
 ἀκούθως 1041. 9; 1044. 17, note.  
 ἀκοῦειν 1032. 59.  
 ἄκριθος 1024. 25; 1040. 16.  
 ἀκύρωσις 1034. introd.; 1041. 19.  
 ἀκωλύτως 1038. 27.  
 ἀλήθεια 1029. 22; 1032. 33.  
 ἀλληλεγγύη 1040. 13, 46.  
 ἀλληλέγγυος 1040. 27.  
 ἀλλήλων 1036. 35, 36.  
 ἄλλος 1026. 11; 1027. 5; 1044. 3 *et saep.*;  
 1048. 13; 1050. 14; 1061. 14, 18;  
 1068. 20; 1071. 7. ἄλλ' ἐξ ἄλλων(?) 1070.  
 52.  
 ἄλλοτε 1061. 2.  
 ἀλλότριος 1037. 7.  
 ἄλως 1040. 14; 1049. 2.  
 ἄμα 1024. 36; 1025. 16; 1031. 21.  
 ἀμελείν 1070. 42, 50.  
 ἀμέμπτως 1033. 5.  
 ἀμήν 1058. 5.  
 ἀμπελος 1032. 11.  
 ἀμπελών 1046. 3.  
 ἀμφοδον 1028. 18, 27; 1030. 9; 1034. 6,  
 10, 11; 1036. 12; 1037. 12; 1038.  
 22.  
 ἀμφότεροι 1028. 12; 1029. 4; 1031. 3;  
 1032. 2, 7, 56; 1036. 2; 1040. 3, 6.  
 ἀναβολάδιον 1051. 3, 10.  
 ἀνάγειν 1032. 8.  
 ἀναγινώσκειν 1062. 13; 1063. 14.  
 ἀναγκάζειν 1033. 7; 1069. 2, 20, 21.  
 ἀναγκαῖος 1042. 23; 1068. 16. ἀναγκάως  
 1032. 36.  
 ἀνάγκη 1061. 4.  
 ἀναγράφεισθαι 1030. 8, 12.  
 ἀναγραφὴ 1032. 15.  
 ἀναδιδόναι 1024. 40; 1033. 5; 1034. introd.;  
 1041. 18; 1061. 9; 1063. 14.  
 ἀνάδοσις 1031. 5.  
 ἀναζητεῖν 1066. 18.  
 ἀνακομίζεσθαι 1041. 17.  
 ἀναλίσκειν 1026. 22; 1072. 20.  
 ἀνάλωμα 1026. 7; 1043. 2; 1072. 8.  
 ἀναπέμπειν 1032. 50.  
 ἀνεύχλητος 1033. 16.

ἀνέρχεσθαι 1068. 12, 19.  
 ἄνεν 1039. 10.  
 ἀνὴρ 1028. 24; 1029. 19.  
 ἀνθρωπος 1067. 30; 1070. 11.  
 annus 1022. 12 *et saep.*  
 ἀνοχή 1068. 15.  
 ἀντιγράφειν 1066. 14; 1069. 32; 1071. 3.  
 ἀντίγραφον 1032. 43; 1070. 38.  
 ἀντιπαριδιδόναι 1038. 31.  
 ἀντιποιεῖσθαι 1044. 9 and note, 13.  
 ἀντιφωνεῖν 1061. 19.  
 ἀνυπερβλητος 1070. 21.  
 ἀνυπερβέτως 1037. 16; 1042. 28.  
 ἄνω 1031. 6.  
 ἀξιούν 1030. 12; 1032. 37, 54; 1033. 14;  
 1038. 36; 1068. 23.  
 ἀπαιτεῖν 1064. 8.  
 ἀπαλλάσσειν 1060. 6.  
 ἀπάτη 1020. 8.  
 ἀπελεύθερος 1020. 7; 1035. 4.  
 ἀπηλιώτης 1024. 4; 1036. 18.  
 ἀπλοῦς 1037. 18; 1038. 33; 1041. 21;  
 1042. 29. ἀπλῶς 1024. 32.  
 ἀπογράφεισθαι 1028. 18, 26, 31.  
 ἀποδεικνύναι 1021. 7, 13.  
 ἀπώδεσμος 1070. 39.  
 ἀποδιδόναι 1024. 35; 1026. 6, 7; 1031. 20;  
 1036. 23, 43; 1037. 15; 1038. 29;  
 1040. 12, 21, 44; 1041. 25; 1063. 16;  
 1068. 30; 1070. 57.  
 ἀπόδοσις 1041. 7, 11.  
 ἀποκαθιστάναι 1039. 9; 1040. 13.  
 ἀπολύσιμος 1023. 2.  
 ἀπόμοιρα 1046. 9, 11.  
 ἀπουσᾶν 1033. 12.  
 ἀποστέλλειν 1066. 3 *et saep.*  
 ἀποτάσσεισθαι 1070. 55.  
 ἀποφαίνεσθαι 1032. 50.  
 ἀποχή 1024. 38.  
 ἄρα 1070. 50.  
 ἄρακος, ἄραξ 1056. 4, 8, 10.  
 ἀριθμός 1032. 44; 1053. 20, 27.  
 ἀργύριον. See Index IX (δ).  
 ἀργυρούς 1051. 19.  
 ἄρουρα. See Index IX (α).  
 ἀρτάβη. See Index IX (α).  
 ἀρτηριασμός (magic) 1060. 5.  
 ἀρτοκόπος 1038. 14.  
 ἀρχαῖος 1032. 9.

ἀρχεφοδεία 1063. 5.  
 ἀρχή 1021. 10. ἐξ ἀρχῆς 1032. 40.  
 ἀρχιερατεύειν 1031. 1.  
 ἀρχιερεὺς 1025. 4, 24; 1068. 4.  
 ἀρχοντες 1033. 9.  
 ἀσπάζεσθαι 1061. 24; 1067. 26; 1069. 33;  
 1070. 47.  
 ἀσφάλεια 1027. 12; 1070. 49.  
 ἀσφαλής, τὸ ἀσφαλές 1041. 10.  
 ἀσφαλίσειν 1033. 13.  
 ἀτεχνος 1030. 8.  
 αὐλή 1027. 3, 4; 1034. 6; 1038. 14.  
 αὐλητής 1050. 20.  
 αὐριον 1025. 16.  
 authenticus 1022. 29.  
 αὐτός, ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό 1031. 16; 1040. 11, 45;  
 1044. 25, 28; 1046. 13; 1049. 24.  
 ἀφες 1020. 6.  
 ἀφίεναι 1067. 5.  
 ἀφрен (?) 1051. 17.  
 ἀχρηστος 1070. 51.

βάθος 1053. 3 *et saep.*  
 βαλανάριον 1026. 14; 1051. 22.  
 βάλλειν 1069. 26.  
 βάλλω 1052. 1.  
 βάρος 1062. 14.  
 βασιλεία 1037. 9; 1038. 1; 1042. 1.  
 βασιλικός, βασιλική (γῆ) 1044. 10 *et saep.*  
 β. γραμματεὺς. See Index VIII.  
 βαφεύς 1041. 5.  
 βεβαιεῖν 1036. 21.  
 βιβλίδιον 1032. 44; 1065. introd.; 1070. 32.  
 βιλλατικός 1026. 12.  
 βιολόγος 1025. 7.  
 βοηθεῖν 1058. 3.  
 βοήθεια 1020. 5, 7; 1033. 10, 15.  
 βοουτεῖν 1021. 16.  
 βούλεσθαι 1037. 16; 1038. 31; 1042. 27.  
 βουλευτής 1031. 3.  
 βουλή 1031. 4.  
 βραβευτής 1050. 11.  
 βρεούειν 1048. 1.  
 βρέφος 1069. 22.  
 βύρσα 1057. 3.

γαληνότης 1042. 7.  
 γαμβρός 1070. 35.  
 γαμικός 1034. 5.

γείτων 1070. 28.  
 γενέθλιος 1025. 14.  
 γένημα 1024. 9; 1031. 9; 1040. 8; 1071. 2.  
 γεουχέιν 1038. 9.  
 γεουχικός 1053. 13.  
 γερδίαυα 1069. 9 (?).  
 γεωργεῖν 1024. 20; 1031. 11.  
 γῆ 1024. 33, 36; 1031. 18, 21. ἄβροχος (γῆ)  
 1061. 7. βασιλική (γῆ) 1044. 10 *et saep.*  
 δημοσία γῆ 1031. 11. διάρταβος γῆ 1031.  
 12. ιδιωτική (γῆ) 1044. 7, note.  
 γίνεσθαι 1027. 11, 23; 1031. 16; 1032. 14  
*et saep.*; 1033. 18; 1036. 32; 1038. 29;  
 1039. 13; 1040. 33; 1041. 14, 18, 19;  
 1042. 25; 1043. 3; 1044. 3 *et saep.*;  
 1053. 1, 8, 11; 1057. 3; 1062. 6, 11;  
 1064. 3; 1066. 16; 1068. 23; 1069. 3,  
 5, 11, 25; 1070. 20, 43, 52; 1072. 11.  
 γινώσκειν 1032. 17.  
 γνήσιος 1031. 21.  
 γνωρίζειν 1024. 18.  
 γονεύς 1028. 13.  
 γράμμα 1032. 33; 1036. 47; 1039. 16;  
 1040. 31, 52; 1065. 2; 1068. 9, 24;  
 1070. 49; 1072. 16.  
 γραμματεῖον 1041. 15, 18, 20; 1042. 29, 32,  
 35.  
 γραμματεὺς. See Index VIII.  
 γραμματηφόρος 1071. 8.  
 γραπτόν 1061. 19.  
 γράφειν 1032. 38; 1036. 46; 1037. 18;  
 1038. 33, 36; 1039. 17; 1040. 21, 31,  
 51; 1041. 6, 21; 1042. 29, 33; 1045.  
 51; 1061. 3, 21, 22; 1062. 7, 8, 10;  
 1064. 6; 1066. 8; 1067. 9; 1068. 4,  
 16; 1069. 7, 35; 1070. 12 *et saep.*;  
 1071. 6, 7, 8.  
 γραφή 1029. 6, 23.  
 γυμνασιάρχην 1028. 4.  
 γυμνασιάρχης 1025. 1; 1063. 3.  
 γυναικίος 1026. 20; 1051. 4.  
 γυνή 1034. 5; 1044. 16, 22; 1067. 7.

ce (?) 1022. 1.  
 cohors 1022. 5, 28, 31.  
 cornicularius 1022. 27.

δαίμων 1021. 9.  
 δάνειον 1024. 13; 1026. 5; 1031. 9.



- δεῖγμα 1024. 8.  
 δεῖν 1032. 51; 1061. 13.  
 δεῖσα 1036. 30.  
 δελματική 1051. 16.  
 δελματικὸν 1026. 10; 1051. 1, 2.  
 δεινός (magic) 1060. 5.  
 δεξίως 1024. 18.  
 δεινός 1032. 40.  
 δερμάτιον 1026. 16.  
 δεσμεύειν 1049. 7, 12, 17, 22.  
 δεσπότης 1071. 9. Cf. Indices II, III.  
 δέχεσθαι 1072. 4.  
 dexter 1022. 23.  
 δηλοῦν 1023. 4; 1032. 17, 34; 1040. 47;  
 1045. 45; 1070. 41, 46.  
 δημόσιος 1033. 6; 1045. 1. (τὰ) δημόσια  
 1024. 37; 1061. 8. δημόσιοι 1033. 10,  
 15. τὸ δ. 1040. 17, 32. δ. γῆ 1031. 11.  
 δ. μέτρον 1024. 27; 1031. 22. δ. τράπεζα  
 1048. 7.  
 δηνάριον. See Index IX (δ).  
 διά, τέως διά 1056. 4.  
 διαγινώσκειν 1032. 53.  
 διαγράφειν 1032. 13; 1046. 7.  
 διαγραφὴ 1032. 16.  
 διαδέχεσθαι 1024. 43.  
 διατᾶσθαι 1061. 3.  
 διακείσθαι 1038. 21.  
 διαλαμβάνειν 1032. 54.  
 διαλογισμός 1032. 21.  
 διάλλοις 1034. introd.  
 διαπέμπεσθαι 1068. 5, 7; 1070. 38, 45.  
 διάρταβος 1031. 12.  
 διαστολή 1027. 6; 1046. 13.  
 διαφέρειν 1037. 10; 1061. 12.  
 διάφορος 1033. 8. διάφορον 1040. 10 *et saep.*;  
 1041. 9; 1042. 28.  
 δίδόναι 1026. 4, 5; 1032. 43; 1034. introd.;  
 1043. 1; 1053. 13, 21, 27; 1055. 7;  
 1062. 15; 1063. 4, 8; 1066. 12; 1068.  
 24; 1069. 35; 1070. 33, 54.  
 διεξέρχεται 1069. 31.  
 διέρχεσθαι 1024. 10; 1030. 10; 1031. 10;  
 1034. introd.; 1040. 9; 1044. 4.  
 διεντυχέν 1032. 42, 55.  
 δίκαιον 1038. 26; 1044. 27.  
 δίκη 1040. 30.  
 δῖμνος 1032. 22.  
 διό 1021. 14; 1030. 11.
- διοίκησις 1046. 2.  
 διοικητής 1032. 45, 48; 1038. 12.  
 δίσημος 1051. 5.  
 δισσός 1024. 39; 1039. 17; 1040. 31.  
 δοκεῖν 1027. 9; 1032. 38, 54; 1034. introd.;  
 1068. 15; 1070. 40.  
 δούλη 1059. 3.  
 δοῦλος 1030. 7; 1058. 3.  
 δραχμή. See Index IX (δ).  
 δρύνον (?) 1044. 7, 8, 12.  
 δύνασθαι 1027. 9; 1032. 32; 1068. 5, 13,  
 26; 1069. 16, 29.  
 δυνάβοιοι 1049. 11.  
 δωδεκάδραχμος 1028. 14, 22, 27, 32.  
 δωνاتیονον 1047. 4.  
 εαντοῦ 1033. 13.  
 ἐγγράφως 1032. 18.  
 ego 1022. 4.  
 εἶναι 1024. 34.  
 εἶνος 1020. 5, 8.  
 εἶδος 1025. 11, 18.  
 εἰ τις 1068. 20.  
 εἰδέναι 1021. 17; 1036. 47; 1040. 52;  
 1045. 50; 1064. 6; 1067. 20; 1069. 10.  
 εἶδος 1026. 9, 15; 1032. 17, 24.  
 εἰπεῖν 1032. 51; 1033. 11; 1063. 4, 7, 9;  
 1067. 10, 15.  
 εἰρηνικός 1033. 5.  
 εἰς, ὁ εἰς 1032. 56; 1036. 4.  
 εἴτ' οὖν 1033. 10.  
 ἐδικεῖν 1020. 6, 8.  
 ἐκεῖνος 1063. 7.  
 ἐκκλησία 1053. 23.  
 ἐκουσίως 1037. 7; 1038. 16.  
 ἐκτίνειν 1039. 12; 1040. 23.  
 ἔκτισις 1040. 27.  
 ἔλαιον 1043. 2, 3; 1070. 29.  
 ἐλάσσων 1031. 11.  
 ἐλέγειν 1032. 30.  
 ἐλλογμώτατος 1071. 1.  
 ἐλπίζειν 1021. 6.  
 ἐλπὶς 1059. 1; 1070. 10.  
 ἐμμαντοῦ 1041. 12, 23.  
 ἐμός 1038. 32.  
 ἐμπερία 1061. 13.  
 ἐμποδίζειν 1027. 10.  
 ἐμυ 1038. 37; 1042. 34.  
 ἐμφανής 1021. 2.

ἐμφέρειν 1032. 18.  
 ἔναρχος 1025. 2.  
 ἔνδοξος 1038. 7, 8; 1043. 2.  
 ἔνδοξότης 1038. 20.  
 ἔνεκεν 1033. 8; 1071. 2.  
 ἐνέχειν 1032. 23.  
 ἐνεχυράζειν 1027. 7.  
 ἐνεχυράσθαι 1027. 5.  
 ἐνθάδε 1070. 41.  
 ἐναυσίως 1037. 14; 1038. 28.  
 ἐνιστάειν 1024. 11; 1028. 20; 1029. 8, 26;  
 1031. 5, 10, 21; 1035. 9; 1036. 10;  
 1041. 16.  
 ἐνοίκιον 1036. 19, 24, 44; 1037. 14, 16;  
 1038. 27, 29, 38.  
 ἐνοικολόγος 1038. 13; 1043. 1.  
 ἐνοχλεῖν 1068. 11, 25.  
 ἐνοχος 1029. 27.  
 ἐνταῦθα 1038. 9; 1071. 5.  
 ἐντελλεσθαι 1070. 16, 50.  
 ἐντός 1032. 22.  
 ἐντυγχάνειν 1020. 2; 1032. 44, 49, 52.  
 ἐξάμηνος 1036. 24; 1038. 30.  
 ἐξαυτῆς 1025. 10; 1045. 48; 1065. 3.  
 ἐξεῖδρα 1037. 13, 17, 20.  
 ἐξεμπλᾶριον 1066. 7.  
 ἐξέρχεσθαι 1070. 53, 56.  
 ἐξετάζειν 1032. 52; 1066. 20 (?).  
 ἐξίχεσθαι 1027. 6.  
 ἐξηγητής 1025. 3, 22.  
 ἐξῆς 1035. 8; 1037. 8; 1063. 6.  
 ἐορτή 1025. 14.  
 ἐπαγγέλλεσθαι 1062. 3.  
 ἐπακολουθεῖν 1024. 33; 1031. 18.  
 ἐπάναγκες 1037. 15.  
 ἐπανέρχεσθαι 1084. 11.  
 ἐπανέχειν 1033. 6.  
 ἐπανόρθωσις 1070. 20.  
 ἐπάνω 1032. 34.  
 ἐπαρχία 1042. 15.  
 ἐπαρχος 1032. 5.  
 ἐπεὶ 1032. 16, 48; 1041. 6.  
 ἐπειδή 1061. 2.  
 ἐπερωτᾶν 1036. 35, 45; 1037. 18; 1038. 33;  
 1040. 34, 48; 1041. 21; 1042. 30.  
 ἐπισθαι 1031. 20.  
 ἐπὶ τῷ 1034. introd.; 1041. 13. ἐφ' ᾧ 1068.  
 10.  
 ἐπισηνῇ 1035. 6.

ἐπιδέχεσθαι 1037. 7; 1038. 16.  
 ἐπιδημεῖν 1070. 41.  
 ἐπιδιδόναι 1027. 9; 1028. 41; 1029. 22;  
 1030. 11, 22; 1031. 29; 1032. 3, 57;  
 1033. 14; 1065. introd.; 1071. 10.  
 ἐπιζητεῖν 1032. 40.  
 ἐπιθήκη 1055. 6.  
 ἐπικρίνειν 1023. 5; 1028. 10.  
 ἐπιμέλεια 1070. 22.  
 ἐπιμελεῖσθαι 1061. 26.  
 ἐπιμνησίδιον 1070. 45.  
 ἐπίκενος 1029. 25.  
 ἐπίπεδος 1038. 24.  
 ἐπισκέπτεσθαι 1032. 24.  
 ἐπίσταλμα 1056. 6.  
 ἐπιστάλλειν 1031. 8; 1045. 48.  
 ἐπιστολή 1062. 10, 12; 1066. 9; 1070. 15,  
 39, 49, 55.  
 ἐπιστολίδιον 1069. 14.  
 ἐπιστράτηγος. See Index VIII.  
 epistula 1022. 9, 30.  
 ἐπίταγμα 1033. 6.  
 ἐπιφέρειν 1032. 33; 1034. 4; 1039. 8, 20;  
 1062. 7.  
 ἐποίκιον 1031. 8; 1052. 7; 1065. 4.  
 ἐργάτης 1049. 7, 12, 17, 22.  
 ἔργον 1070. 13.  
 ἔριον 1052. 8.  
 ἔρπετόν 1060. 7.  
 ἔρχεσθαι 1065. 4; 1067. 3, 17, 18, 20;  
 1068. 27; 1069. 6; 1070. 54.  
 ἐρωτᾶν 1061. 10, 19.  
 esse 1022. 31.  
 εἶστε 1070. 45.  
 ἕτερος 1024. 31, 39; 1027. 4; 1032. 17;  
 1034. 10; 1070. 56.  
 ἔτι 1032. 8; 1070. 6.  
 ἔτος, κατ' ἔτ. 1036. 20, 24; 1038. 30.  
 εὐδοκιμώματος 1042. 13.  
 εὐεργετεῖν 1032. 42, 55.  
 εὐεργέτης 1032. 37; 1042. 3.  
 εὐπορεῖν 1068. 3.  
 εὐρησιλογία 1039. 11.  
 εὐρίσκειν 1068. 13; 1069. 4.  
 εὐσεβής. See Index III. εὐσεβέστατος 1038.  
 2; 1042. 2.  
 εὐτυχής. See Index III. εὐτυχέστατος 1042.  
 10.  
 εὐχαριστεῖν 1070. 47.

εὐχή 1070. 3.  
 εὐχεσθαι 1025. 23, 24, 26; 1063. 13; 1066. 23; 1067. 24; 1068. 28; 1069. 34; 1070. 43.  
 ἐφοδευτής 1033. 10, 15.  
 ἔχειν 1020. 5, 7; 1030. 24; 1033. 9, 16; 1034. 8; 1039. 6; 1040. 7; 1041. 10, 11, 23; 1042. 22; 1061. 4; 1068. 15, 20; 1070. 25. ἐχίσθαι 1061. 28.  
 ex 1022. 6.  
 ἕως 1041. 11; 1043. 2; 1061. 7, 12, 16; 1062. 8; 1068. 22.  
 frater 1022. 10.  
 frons 1022. 22.  
 ξεύγος 1035. 12; 1050. 14.  
 ζητεῖν 1033. 17.  
 ζυγόν 1042. 25, 35.  
 ζώή 1070. 9.  
 ἦ 1029. 25, 27; 1033. 14, 16; 1040. 28; 1070. 13, 28, 46.  
 ἡγέισθαι 1020. 5, 8; 1070. 17.  
 ἡγεμονεύειν 1032. 4, 20.  
 ἡγεμονικός 1042. 14.  
 ἡγεμών. See Index VIII.  
 ἦδη 1071. 7.  
 ἡδιστα 1061. 21.  
 ἦκειν 1025. 10.  
 ἡλιαστήριον 1014. introd.  
 ἡλικία 1020. 5, 7.  
 ἡμέρα 1025. 18; 1029. 26; 1043. 2; 1068. 14.  
 ἡμέτερος 1056. 3.  
 ἡμέτερος 1031. 22.  
 ἡμιλίτριον 1051. 12.  
 ἡμιολία 1040. 10, 24, 26, 44.  
 ἡμίχοος 1070. 30.  
 ἡσσαν 1070. 15.  
 θάλασσα 1067. 29.  
 θαναμάσιος 1038. 13.  
 θέατρον 1050. 16.  
 θεϊστάτος 1038. 2; 1042. 1.  
 θέλειν 1061. 21; 1069. 9; 1070. 19, 50, 54.  
 θεός. See Indices II, VII.  
 θέριος 1062. 4.  
 θέσις 1027. 12.  
 θεωρία 1025. 16.

θρόνος 1050. 4.  
 θυγάτηρ 1034. 1, 7; 1038. 7.  
 θύρα 1036. 31; 1060. 1.  
 hic 1022. 9.  
 iconismus 1022. 8 *et saep.*  
 ἴδιος 1024. 19; 1032. 9, 15.  
 ἰδιωτικός 1042. 25, 35. ἰδιωτικὴ (γῆ) 1044. 7, note.  
 ἰδοῦ 1066. 5; 1069. 6, 11, 35.  
 ἱερατικός 1046. 4.  
 ἱερεύς 1050. 2; 1072. 14.  
 ἱερογλύφος 1029. 5, 15.  
 ἱερόδουλος 1050. 21.  
 ἱμάτιον 1026. 3.  
 in 1022. 5, 30.  
 ἴνα 1032. 42, 55; 1033. 18; 1061. 26; 1062. 13; 1066. 7, 15; 1068. 5, 19, 24, 26; 1069. 4, 7, 29, 35; 1071. 5, 6.  
 ἰνδικίων. See Index III.  
 ἱππεύς 1055. introd.  
 ἱπποκάμος 1050. 5.  
 is 1022. 8.  
 ἴσακμος 1035. 14.  
 ἰσάτις 1052. 19.  
 ἴσος 1024. 36; 1031. 20. ἐξ ἴσου 1034. 8; 1040. 7. τὸ ἴσον 1030. 25; 1032. 42.  
 ισεν (?) 1051. 4.  
 ἰσάναι 1034. introd.  
 ἱστορεῖν 1027. 11.  
 iubere 1022. 6.  
 κάδιον 1026. 20.  
 καθέ 1040. 21.  
 καθάπερ 1040. 30.  
 καθαρός 1024. 25; 1036. 29; 1040. 15.  
 καθήκειν 1024. 38; 1036. 34.  
 καθώς 1025. 10; 1071. 1.  
 κεινοποιός 1053. 2.  
 καινός 1035. 13.  
 κακός 1060. 7.  
 κακουργία 1032. 32.  
 καλάνδαι 1047. introd., 2, 4.  
 καλεῖν 1037. 11.  
 kalendae 1022. 7, 24.  
 καλός 1062. 4, 6; 1069. 25. καλώς 1040. 33; 1066. 3; 1067. 3; 1069. 2. κάλ-  
 λιστος 1024. 8.

κύμηλος 1069. 17.  
 κῆν 1061. 13.  
 karissimus 1022. 10.  
 καταγνώσκω 1062. 14.  
 κατακέσθαι 1040. 32.  
 καταλείπειν 1026. 7; 1034. 1.  
 κατάλοιπος 1061. 9.  
 καταξινύν 1071. 2, 8.  
 κατασπορά 1024. 10; 1031. 10.  
 κατατιθέναι 1024. 32; 1031. 17.  
 καταφέρειν 1068. 6.  
 καταφεύγειν 1032. 36.  
 κατέχειν 1068. 22.  
 κατσπεύειν 1033. 13.  
 κείσθαι 1034. 5; 1069. 13.  
 κελεύειν 1024. 28; 1028. 10; 1031. 23;  
 1032. 32; 1071. 5, 6.  
 κέλλα 1067. 11, 13.  
 κετηνάριον 1052. 20 *ei saep.*  
 κεράμιον. See Index IX (a).  
 κεφάλαιον 1034. introd.; 1045. 49.  
 κηδεμονία 1070. 21.  
 κηδεύειν 1067. 6; 1068. 14, 26.  
 κῆρυξ 1050. 6.  
 κιθώνιον 1069. 3, 24.  
 κινδυνεύειν 1033. 11.  
 κίνδυνος 1024. 19; 1033. 18.  
 κλείς 1036. 31.  
 κληρονομείν 1067. 8.  
 κληρονομός 1034. 1; 1044. 6, 19; 1045. 47.  
 κληρος 1024. 24; 1031. 15, 16.  
 κοινός 1034. introd. κοινῶς 1034. 8; 1045.  
 37.  
 κοκκολογεῖν 1031. 17.  
 κολόβιον 1051. 4, 8, 14.  
 κομίζειν 1062. 18.  
 κόπριον 1036. 29.  
 κοσκινεύειν 1024. 26; 1040. 16.  
 κοσμητής 1025. 5.  
 κοτύλη 1070. 30.  
 κράτιστος 1031. 4; 1032. 1, 45, 48, 52.  
 κρέας 1056. 2.  
 κρείσσων 1062. 5.  
 κριθή 1031. 18; 1048. 9.  
 κτενιστικός 1035. 12.  
 κτήμα 1053. 1; 1072. 13.  
 κτήτωρ 1032. 18.  
 κύριος ('guardian') 1028. 8.  
 κύριος (title) 1032. 36, 48; 1033. 9; 1047.

1; 1059. 1; 1068. 1, 4, 17; 1071. 1,  
 10. κύρος 1068. 23. Cf. Index II.  
 κύριος ('valid') 1036. 34; 1037. 18; 1038.  
 33; 1039. 16; 1040. 30; 1041. 20;  
 1042. 29.  
 κόμη 1024. 21; 1031. 12; 1040. 14;  
 1041. 4.  
 λάκκος 1072. 10.  
 λαμβάνειν 1024. 37; 1025. 19; 1026. 2, 3;  
 1065. 2; 1068. 11; 1068. 9; 1069. 7;  
 1071. 7.  
 λαμπρός 1042. 16; 1048. 7, 8. Cf. Index  
 III and Index VI s. v. ὄξυρυγχιτῶν πόλις.  
 λαμπρότης 1042. 22.  
 λέγειν 1066. 11; 1070. 56.  
 λειτουργεῖν 1067. 19.  
 λεπτότερος 1066. 5.  
 λευκός 1051. 21; 1059. introd.; 1069. 3.  
 λῆμμα 1034. introd.; 1053. 12; 1064. 9.  
 λημματίζειν 1056. 3.  
 ληνός 1055. 3.  
 λίβελλος 1033. 14.  
 λινοῦδιον 1026. 3, 12, 14; 1066. 10.  
 λινούς 1051. 2, 7, 8, 16.  
 λίτρα. See Index IX (a).  
 λογίζεσθαι 1056. 5.  
 λόγος 1038. 38; 1041. 9; 1043. 2; 1045.  
 23 (?); 1047. 1; 1049. 1; 1050. 1;  
 1053. 13. πρὸς λόγον 1069. 19, 25.  
 λοιπός 1044. 9, 16, 24, 28; 1054. 5; 1061.  
 25.  
 λουσωρία 1048. 2, 7.  
 μαγγανα. [ 1050. 19.  
 μαθητής 1029. 25.  
 μάλλον 1066. 5; 1070. 18.  
 μανθάκης 1049. 3 *ei saep.*  
 μανθάνειν 1032. 25, 49; 1067. 6.  
 manus 1022. 20.  
 μαππίον 1051. 17 (?), 19 (?).  
 μαρτυρεῖν 1026. 24; 1064. 12; 1068. 19.  
 ματαίως 1027. 10.  
 μαφόριον 1026. 3, 17, 18, 19.  
 μέγας 1069. 27; 1070. 8. μέζων 1033. 9;  
 1070. 7. μέγιστος 1025. 15; 1028. 18;  
 1029. 16; 1042. 3. Cf. Index II.  
 μέλλειν 1056. 3; 1067. 17, 20; 1072. 15.  
 μεμνησθαι 1070. 48.

μὲν οὖν 1070. 12.  
 μέρος 1027. 4; 1045. 37.  
 μεστός 1070. 32.  
 μεταδιδόρῃ 1032. 27, 28, 34.  
 μεταλαμβάνειν 1032. 33.  
 μεταλλάσσειν 1032. 9.  
 μετανέχεσθαι 1049. 1.  
 μεταξύ 1026. 2.  
 μεταφορά 1049. 1.  
 μετρέειν 1024. 5, 44; 1040. 17; 1061. 7, 8.  
 μέτρῃσις 1024. 27; 1031. 23; 1040. 20.  
 μέτρον 1024. 26; 1031. 22; 1040. 17;  
 1069. 26.  
 μέχρι 1070. 43.  
 μηδεὶς 1024. 30; 1067. 13; 1068. 10, 24;  
 1070. 25, 45.  
 μήκος 1053. 3 *et saep.*  
 μῆν 1021. 20; 1030. 21; 1034. introd.;  
 1035. 8, 15; 1037. 8; 1038. 18; 1040.  
 14; 1041. 16; 1043. 2; 1053. 1.  
 μήπω 1062. 15; 1068. 13 (μήπον Pap.).  
 μήτηρ 1024. 15; 1029. 3, 4; 1030. 4;  
 1031. 7; 1032. 10; 1036. 6; 1038. 15;  
 1039. 2, 4; 1040. 1, 3; 1041. 3; 1042.  
 19; 1044. 6, 10, 19, 27; 1063. 12;  
 1070. 5, 17, 37.  
 μητρόπολις 1032. 7; 1044. 4.  
 μητροπόλιτις 1028. 13.  
 μίμος 1050. 25.  
 μισθός 1025. 19; 1049. 4, 10, 15, 20;  
 1053. 24; 1069. 9.  
 μισθοῦν 1035. 1; 1036. 1, 23, 33, 42; 1037.  
 7; 1038. 17.  
 μίσθωσις 1036. 22, 34; 1037. 18, 20; 1038.  
 33, 35, 38.  
 μνά 1052. 10 *et saep.*  
 μνήμη 1038. 8; 1042. 16.  
 μόνος 1033. 12; 1043. 3; 1057. 3.  
 μονόστεγος 1027. 3.  
 μονοθαύλιος (?) 1026. 19.  
 μυλόκαπος 1042. 19, 35.  
 μυριάς. See Index IX (δ).  
 μυροθήκη 1026. 21.  
 ναοῖον 1053. 3 *et saep.*  
 ναύκληρος 1071. 10.  
 ναύτης 1071. 3.  
 νεομηρία, νουμηρία 1035. 8; 1037. 8; 1038.  
 17; 1041. 15.

νέος 1024. 35; 1031. 19; 1040. 15; 1042.  
 9; 1072. 9. νεώτερος 1029. 2; 1042.  
 17; 1061. 5.  
 νετρω (?) 1044. 17, 22.  
 νεύειν 1038. 20, 24.  
 νήφειν 1062. 13.  
 νομή 1038. 32.  
 nomen 1022. 7.  
 νομίζειν 1070. 11.  
 νόμισμα 1039. 8.  
 νομιτεύειν 1038. 28, 29; 1042. 25.  
 νόμος 1039. 13.  
 νομός 1032. 21, 24; 1041. 4; 1045. 46.  
 νότος 1038. 21, 25.  
 νυκτοστράτηγος 1033. 4.  
 numeri 1022. 5.  
 νῦν 1032. 17, 23; 1070. 7, 16. τὰ νῦν  
 1061. 4.  
 ξενία 1064. 10.  
 ξίστης 1043. 2, 3.  
 ξύλον 1053. 3 *et saep.*; 1066. 19 (?).  
 ξυστάρχης 1050. 7.  
 ὀβολός. See Index IX (δ).  
 ὀδε 1033. 14.  
 ὀδός 1068. 25.  
 οἶεσθαι 1070. 42.  
 οἰκία 1027. 3, 4; 1034. 6, 8; 1036. 14, 19,  
 26, 43; 1037. 10; 1038. 20, 26; 1070.  
 29, 49, 51.  
 οἰκόπεδον 1032. 9, 15; 1036. 19; 1044. 7 *et*  
*saep.*  
 οἶκος 1043. 2; 1060. 6.  
 οἰκονομία 1021. 5, 10.  
 οἰνέμπορος 1055. 2.  
 οἶνος 1054. 6; 1055. 8.  
 οἶος 1070. 42.  
 ὀλιγωρεῖν 1065. 6.  
 ὀλόκληρος 1037. 12; 1038. 23.  
 ὀλοκάττινος 1026. 5.  
 ὀλος 1038. 26; 1070. 51. ὀλος 1070. 48, 55.  
 ὀμηριστής 1025. 8; 1050. 26.  
 ὀμνύειν 1028. 34; 1030. 14, 22; 1031. 23.  
 ὁμοίως 1026. 11; 1030. 13; 1040. 26;  
 1049. 5 *et saep.*  
 ὁμολογεῖν 1036. 36, 45; 1037. 19; 1038. 33;  
 1039. 5; 1040. 6, 34, 49; 1041. 11,  
 21; 1042. 21, 26, 30.

ὁμοπάτριος 1030. 6.  
 ὁμοῦ 1047. 6; 1053. 11.  
 ὀηλάτης 1049. 5 *el saep.*  
 ὄνομα 1031. 12; 1044. 3, 4, 5; 1058. 3;  
 1063. 3, 5, 10. κατ' ὄνομα 1059. 7;  
 1070. 46.  
 ὄνος 1049. 3 *el saep.*; 1068. 22; 1069. 29.  
 ὀνύχιος 1026. 10, 17.  
 ὀξύβαφον 1051. 18.  
 ὀπότεν 1037. 16; 1038. 31; 1042. 27.  
 ὀπηνίκα 1039. 9.  
 ὀπτεσθαι 1059. 2 *el saep.*  
 ὀτως 1032. 39; 1045. 48, 52; 1061. 6;  
 1064. 7.  
 ὀρθῶς 1040. 33.  
 ὀρίζειν 1032. 23.  
 ὀρκος 1026. 6; 1029. 27; 1030. 23.  
 ὀρκούν 1072. 16.  
 ὄς, ἐξ οὗ 1027. 6.  
 ὄσπερ 1031. 16; 1038. 29; 1039. 9; 1040.  
 12; 1070. 14, 24.  
 ὅστις 1025. 17; 1061. 17 (ᾄτου).  
 ὅταν 1062. 6.  
 ὅτε 1063. 4.  
 ὅτι 1062. 4, 6, 7, 9; 1063. 4; 1064. 5;  
 1066. 9, 11; 1067. 7, 12, 17, 20; 1068.  
 21; 1070. 47, 56; 1072. 19.  
 οἰδὶ ὅλος 1070. 48, 55.  
 οἰδέις 1063. 7; 1066. 10, 12; 1070. 43.  
 οἰδέποτε 1062. 11.  
 οἰετρανός 1035. 3.  
 οὐλή 1024. 17.  
 οὖν 1032. 16, 36, 48, 52; 1033. 10; 1045.  
 38; 1061. 17; 1063. 10; 1064. 6;  
 1066. 6; 1067. 7, 9; 1068. 8 *el saep.*;  
 1070. 12, 40; 1071. 2, 8.  
 οὕτως 1026. 9, 15; 1032. 50; 1053. 2, 13;  
 1065. 7.  
 ὀφείλειν 1021. 1, 14; 1032. 12; 1041. 11,  
 23; 1045. 49; 1067. 14; 1071. 3, 9.  
 ὀφειλή 1024. 31.  
 ὀφρύς 1024. 17.  
 ὀχύρωσις 1053. 1.  
 ὀψαρίδιον 1067. 28.  
 ὄψις 1070. 15, 50.  
 παγκρατιστής 1050. 12, 14.  
 πάγος 1041. 4.  
 παιδάριον 1070. 52.

παιδικός 1066. 10.  
 παιδίον 1061. 25.  
 παιδίσκη 1069. 19.  
 παλαιός 1071. 2.  
 πάλιν 1071. 6.  
 πανθειονάριον 1026. 21.  
 πανταχῇ 1039. 18.  
 παντοίος 1040. 29.  
 πάνν 1070. 47.  
 πάππος 1032. 10, 28.  
 παραγγέλλειν 1032. 18.  
 παραγράφειν 1032. 13.  
 παραγραφή 1032. 31.  
 παραιδόναί 1033. 16; 1036. 28; 1037. 17;  
 1054. 3; 1055. 2; 1062. 17; 1070. 51.  
 παράθεσις 1039. 7.  
 παραθήκη 1039. 12, 16.  
 παρακαλεῖν 1061. 5; 1068. 17; 1070. 8;  
 1071. 1.  
 παρακίσσθαι 1032. 24; 1058. 1.  
 παραλαμβάνειν 1036. 31; 1038. 32.  
 παραλημπτικός 1040. 18.  
 παραμένειν 1043. 1.  
 παραμετρεῖν 1040. 7, 18, 40; 1058. 2.  
 παραπύλιος (?) 1026. 12.  
 παράστασις 1033. 8, 17.  
 παρατιθέναι 1032. 19, 22, 39; 1045. 42.  
 παραφυλακή 1033. 7, 16.  
 παρῆναι 1032. 50, 51, 53; 1037. 9; 1038.  
 35; 1041. 16; 1061. 28; 1070. 45, 50, 56.  
 παρεπιδημεῖν 1023. 4.  
 παρέχειν 1042. 26; 1057. 2.  
 pars 1022. 23.  
 πᾶς 1021. 11, 14, 17; 1032. 37; 1036. 16,  
 30; 1037. 13; 1038. 26; 1039. 10, 15,  
 19; 1040. 30; 1041. 20; 1045. 52;  
 1060. 7; 1061. 24; 1065. 3; 1070.  
 3 *el saep.*  
 παστοφόρος 1028. 17, 25.  
 πατήρ 1027. 8, 22, 29; 1032. 10; 1067. 25;  
 1070. 5, 36.  
 πατρός 1025. 13.  
 πέμπειν 1032. 45; 1062. 12; 1066. 12;  
 1067. 21, 29; 1068. 21; 1069. 13, 18;  
 1070. 26; 1071. 5, 6.  
 πέμπτη 1048. 12, 13.  
 πεντάβολον. See Index IX (δ).  
 per 1022. 25.  
 περιβλεπτος 1038. 11.



- περιγραφή 1020. 1.  
 περιέχρεσθαι 1033. 12.  
 περιέχειν 1027. 6.  
 περίοδος 1030. 2.  
 περισσός 1070. 16.  
 πινάκιον 1051. 18.  
 πιπράσκειν 1026. 4 *et sacp.*; 1062. 9.  
 πιστός 1031. 18.  
 πιττάκιον 1063. 14.  
 πλάτος 1053. 3 *et sacp.*  
 πλὴν 1036. 16.  
 πλήρωσις 1034. introd.  
 πλούσιον 1048. 3 *et sacp.*; 1068. 3, 5.  
 ποιεῖν 1032. 35; 1040. 20; 1042. 31;  
 1045. 39 (?); 1061. 22; 1064. 10; 1065.  
 3; 1066. 8; 1069. 2; 1070. 42; 1071.  
 3, 4, 9.  
 πόκος, 1062. 3, 17.  
 πόλις. See Index VI (a).  
 πολιτεύεσθαι 1048. 2, 4, 5, 7.  
 πολλάκις 1033. 11; 1070. 14 *et sacp.*  
 πολὺς 1032. 34; 1066. 24; 1067. 27;  
 1068. 29; 1070. 6, 15. πλείων 1029. 24.  
 πλείστος 1061. 1; 1066. 2.  
 πόρος 1044. 9, 13.  
 πορφύρα 1051. 13.  
 πορφύριον 1069. 12.  
 ποταμίτης 1053. 2.  
 ποτέ 1070. 50.  
 πράγμα 1032. 52, 53, 55; 1060. 8; 1069.  
 30; 1070. 13, 42.  
 πραγματικός 1045. 46.  
 pracesse 1022. 5.  
 πραιπόσιτος 1047. 1.  
 πράξις 1027. 10; 1036. 32; 1039. 14;  
 1041. 19.  
 πράσσειν 1063. 7; 1067. 3.  
 πρεσβύτερος (title) 1026. 24; 1072. 3.  
 πρεσβύτερος ('older') 1061. 15.  
 προάγειν 1070. 2.  
 probare 1022. 4.  
 πρόγονος 1021. 2.  
 προγράφεω 1029. 12, 14; 1042. 31; 1044.  
 16.  
 προειπεῖν 1033. 15.  
 προθεσμία 1040. 47; 1041. 25.  
 προκίεσθαι 1024. 46; 1029. 23; 1036. 26,  
 44; 1038. 35; 1040. 22, 49; 1041. 22,  
 25; 1042. 32.  
 προνοεῖν 1070. 23.  
 προνοητής 1056. 1.  
 πρόνοια 1070. 19.  
 προσφείδειν 1034. introd.  
 πρὸς, καὶ πρὸς 1045. 38.  
 προσαγορεύειν 1070. 46.  
 προσβαίνειν 1028. 11, 19.  
 προσβολή 1027. 7.  
 προσδοκᾶν 1021. 6.  
 προσήκειν 1033. 14.  
 προσιέναι 1070. 55.  
 προσκυνεῖν 1070. 8.  
 πρόσodus 1046. 3.  
 προσπίπτειν 1027. 7.  
 πρόστυγμα 1033. 8.  
 προτάσσεσθαι 1062. 5.  
 πρόστιμον 1032. 12.  
 προστιθέναι 1045. 1, 6, 12; 1062. 4.  
 προσφωνεῖν 1028. 14; 1032. 13.  
 πρόσωπον 1033. 8, 17; 1071. 1.  
 πρότερον 1032. 9; 1044. 2, 7.  
 προτιθέναι 1020. 6, 8; 1032. 45, 48.  
 προὔπαλλασσεν 1034. 3.  
 προχειρίζειν 1031. 19.  
 πρύτανις 1025. 2.  
 πρώτως 1023. 3.  
 πύκτης 1050. 15.  
 πυνθάνεσθαι 1063. 6; 1064. 4.  
 πυρός 1024. 24, 29, 45, 46; 1031. 9; 1034.  
 introd.; 1040. 8 *et sacp.*; 1044. 3 *et sacp.*;  
 1069. 17.  
 πῶς 1069. 10.  
 qui 1022. 5.  
 ῥάντης 1050. 17.  
 referre 1022. 6.  
 ῥίζα 1069. 28.  
 ῥίζιας 1051. 13.  
 ῥιζόσημος 1051. 3, 5.  
 ῥίνη 1066. 4, 17.  
 ῥινίζειν 1066. 19, 20.  
 ῥιπῆριος 1033. 3.  
 ῥωννύναι, ἔρρωσο 1054. 7; 1061. 26; 1062.  
 19; 1064. 13; 1065. 9; 1072. 22. ἐρ-  
 ρῶσθαι σε (ὑμᾶς) εὐχομαι 1025. 23, 24, 25;  
 1063. 13; 1066. 23; 1067. 24; 1068.  
 28; 1069. 34; 1070. 43.

σαβάωθ 1060. 4.  
 σάγος 1051. 20.  
 salus 1022. 3.  
 scribere 1022. 29.  
 σεαυτοῦ 1061. 26 ; 1062. 13 ; 1070. 22.  
 Σειρητικὸν ἔλαιον 1070. 29.  
 sex 1022. 4.  
 σημαίνειν 1032. 27.  
 σημειοῦσθαι 1025. 21 ; 1056. 8 ; 1057. 4.  
 σήμερον 1063. 4.  
 σιδήριον 1066. 20.  
 σιδηροῦς 1035. 13.  
 sine 1022. 12, 16, 18.  
 σινδόιον 1051. 12.  
 singularis 1022. 26.  
 sinister 1022. 14, 20.  
 σιτολόγος 1024. 3.  
 σίτος 1071. 2, 6.  
 σκαφίδιον 1068. 7.  
 σκορπίος 1060. 5.  
 σός 1061. 24.  
 σουβαδιούβας 1042. 14.  
 σπέρμα 1024. 13 ; 1031. 5, 9.  
 σπονδάζειν 1061. 16 ; 1066. 16 ; 1069. 10,  
 13, 23 ; 1072. 7.  
 σπονδαίος 1064. 7.  
 σπονδή 1068. 18.  
 σταυρός 1058. 2.  
 στεφανηφορεῖν 1021. 15.  
 στιπένδιον 1047. 2.  
 στιχάριον 1051. 7.  
 στοιχεῖν 1038. 35.  
 στρατηγία 1024. 44.  
 στρατηγός. See Index VIII.  
 στρατιώτης 1023. 3.  
 subicere 1022. 9.  
 συγγραφή 1034. 6.  
 συγχωρεῖν 1032. 11.  
 συλλαμβάνειν 1064. 7.  
 συμβαίνειν 1065. 5.  
 συμβάλλειν 1063. 2.  
 σύμμαχος 1043. 1.  
 συμπανηγυρίζειν 1025. 11.  
 συμπροσείναι 1061. 10.  
 συμφωνεῖν 1055. 4.  
 συμφώνως 1032. 14.  
 συνάγειν 1045. 22, 28, 32.  
 συνεορτάζειν 1025. 12.  
 συνεπιστέλλειν 1024. 6.

σύνεργον 1069. 8, 12.  
 συνεχώς 1033. 7.  
 σύνθεμα 1053. 25 (?).  
 συνιερογλύφος 1029. 6, 7.  
 σύνταξις 1046. 5.  
 συντελεῖν 1034. introd.  
 συντηρεῖν 1063. 11.  
 σύντροφος 1034. 2, 7.  
 συντυγχάνειν 1061. 6, 15, 16, 23 ; 1070. 40.  
 supercilium 1022. 14.  
 suus 1022. 2.  
 σφαιρομάχος 1050. 13.  
 σφραγίζειν 1062. 18 ; 1067. 12.  
 σφυρίς 1070. 31.  
 σχεδόν 1033. 11.  
 σχολάζειν 1070. 56.  
 σχολαστικός 1071. 2.  
 σωματίζειν 1044. 26 and note.  
 σωματίον 1068. 6, 13, 26.  
 σωτήρ 1032. 37.  
 σωτηρία 1070. 3.  
 tabularium 1022. 30.  
 τάλαντον. See Index IX (δ).  
 τάξις 1030. 13 ; 1032. 59 ; 1042. 15.  
 ταρσωτής 1053. 25 (ταρθ. Pap.).  
 τάχα 1069. 16.  
 ταχὺ ταχύ 1060. 8. ταχέως 1070. 41.  
 τάχος 1069. 4.  
 τε 1021. 11 ; 1027. 11 ; 1032. 17 ; 1033.  
 16 ; 1036. 33 ; 1039. 14 ; 1041. 19.  
 τέκρον 1026. 8 ; 1059. 2, 6 ; 1063. 1 ; 1070.  
 4, 18.  
 τελεῖν 1037. 13 ; 1038. 27 ; 1061. 12, 17.  
 τέλειος 1035. 13.  
 τελειοῦν 1071. 3. etelieth 1042. 34.  
 τέλεσμα 1031. 22.  
 τελευτᾶν 1028. 27, 32 ; 1030. 10 ; 1032. 29,  
 35.  
 τессαρεскаидекаетс 1028. 12.  
 τετρώβολον. See Index IX (δ).  
 τέχνη 1029. 26.  
 τῶς διὰ 1056. 4.  
 τήρησις 1070. 51.  
 τίθεσθαι 1041. 9.  
 τίττειν 1069. 21.  
 τιμῇ 1028. 6, 22 ; 1046. 1 ; 1052. 1 ; 1055.  
 6 ; 1056. 2 ; 1057. 2.  
 τίμιος 1025. 20.

τιρο 1022. 4.  
 τίς 1063. 7; 1071. 3, 9; 1072. 19.  
 τόκος 1046. 2.  
 τοπαρχία 1024. 4; 1031. 6.  
 τόπος 1024. 5; 1032. 14, 19; 1036. 16;  
 1038. 24, 32; 1068. 11.  
 τότε 1062. 6.  
 τράγημα 1070. 31.  
 τράπεζα δημοσία 1046. 7.  
 τριβάκος 1051. 9.  
 τρισκελίδιον 1066. 13.  
 τριώβολον. See Index IX (δ).  
 τυγχάνειν 1070. 18.  
 τυχή 1030. 16; 1031. 25; 1032. 38, 54.

ὕγιαίνειν 1061. 2, 26.  
 ὕγις, ἐξ ὕγιους 1029. 22. ὕγιως 1024. 33;  
 1031. 18.  
 ὑίός 1028. 15; 1031. 13; 1035. 2; 1038.  
 14, 34, 38; 1040. 2, 39; 1042. 16, 19,  
 30, 35; 1063. 2; 1065. 2; 1067. 16;  
 1070. 34.  
 υἱωνός 1032. 27.  
 ὑπαίτιος 1033. 18.  
 ὑπάρχειν 1035. 11; 1036. 11; 1038. 19;  
 1039. 15; 1040. 29; 1041. 20; 1045. 3  
*cf saep.*; 1068. 17.  
 ὑπατεία. See Index III.  
 ὑπερετής 1030. 8.  
 ὑπερθεσις 1039. 10.  
 ὑπερπίπτειν 1040. 25.  
 ὑπερτ[... ]σις 1045. 50.  
 ὑπερτίθεσθαι 1065. 3.  
 ὑπηρέτης 1032. 26, 31, 41, 51; 1057. 2.  
 ὑπογράφειν 1032. 22, 26.  
 ὑπογραφὴ 1032. 35, 41, 43.  
 ὑποδεικνύειν 1066. 21.  
 ὑποκείσθαι 1027. 12.  
 ὑπολογεῖν 1024. 30.  
 ὑπόλογος 1032. 16.  
 ὑπόμνημα 1027. 5, 9; 1032. 11.  
 ὑπουργεῖν 1033. 6.  
 ὑπὸ χρεως 1027. 2, 8.  
 ὕστερον 1062. 8.

valere 1022. 9.

φαίνεσθαι 1061. 17.  
 φακίλιον 1026. 4, 12, 13.

φάναι 1032. 28; 1040. 52; 1064. 5.  
 φεῖδεσθαι 1065. 6, 8; 1070. 26.  
 φέρειν 1053. 16; 1082. 14; 1068. 9.  
 φθάνειν 1070. 14.  
 φιβλατόριον 1051. 6, 11.  
 φιλοπονεῖν 1069. 21, 23.  
 φίλος 1062. 16. φίλτατος 1062. 1.  
 φορβισπώλης 1037. 4 (?).  
 φορετρίζειν 1069. 16 (?).  
 φόρος 1035. 14.  
 φορτίον 1049. 3, 9, 14, 19.  
 φροντίζειν 1045. 38; 1072. 8.  
 φροντίς 1033. 5; 1070. 23.  
 φροντιστής 1054. 3.  
 φύλαξ 1050. 16.  
 φυλή 1030. 2.  
 φυντεία 1032. 19.  
 φωρφωρ (magic) 1060. 4.

χαίρειν 1024. 5; 1025. 9; 1038. 16; 1039.  
 5; 1040. 6; 1041. 5; 1042. 21; 1054.  
 2; 1055. 1; 1056. 1; 1057. 1; 1061. 2;  
 1062. 2; 1063. 1; 1064. 2; 1066. 2;  
 1067. 2; 1068. 2; 1069. 1; 1070. 2.  
 χαλκοῖς 1046. 1, 25.  
 χαρίζεσθαι 1061. 20.  
 χάρις 1021. 18; 1071. 3. χάριν 1067. 4;  
 1068. 16, 21.  
 χεῖρ, διὰ χειρός 1039. 6.  
 χειρίζειν 1029. 5.  
 χειριστής 1061. 22.  
 χειρόγραφον 1034. introd.; 1040. 53.  
 χλανιδιον 1059. introd.  
 χλωρός 1046. 1, 4.  
 χυγ 1037. 1.  
 χοῖνιξ 1044. 3 *cf saep.*  
 χόρτος 1049. 1.  
 χρεία 1042. 24; 1063. 8; 1068. 16, 20.  
 χρεωστῆν 1041. 8; 1057. 2.  
 χρῆζειν 1066. 14; 1069. 32.  
 χρηματίζειν 1044. 17, note.  
 χρῆσθαι 1029. 25; 1036. 25.  
 χρῆσις 1042. 23.  
 χρηστήριον 1036. 15; 1037. 13; 1038. 25.  
 χρηστός 1070. 10.  
 χρόνος 1032. 34; 1035. 7; 1036. 9, 27;  
 1040. 25; 1066. 24; 1068. 29.  
 χρυσός 1042. 24, 25, 35.  
 χωματεπείκτης 1053. 12, 20, 25.

χώρα 1045. 3 *et saep.*  
χωρεῖν 1021. 4; 1055. 6.

ψεύδεσθαι 1028. 37; 1030. 16; 1031. 25.  
ψευδοπόρφυρος 1051. 15.  
ψυχή 1033. 11.  
ψωμίον 1071. 5.

ᾠδε 1080. 9.  
ᾠρω (magic) 1080. 3.  
ὡς = ᾠστε 1032. 30; 1040. 11; 1053. 26;  
1056. 6.  
ᾠσπερ 1085. 6.  
ᾠστε 1028. 2, 4.

## XII. INDEX OF PASSAGES DISCUSSED.

### (a) AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acta Sanctorum, Mar. 5 . . . . .	214	Callimachus Frag. 384 . . . . .	78
Aeschines i. 165 . . . . .	99	Frag. 496 . . . . .	65
Anth. Pal. vii. 42 . . . . .	69	Diog. Laert. i. 24 . . . . .	71
Apollon. Sophist. s. v. αἶδε . . . . .	73	i. 28 . . . . .	71
Arcadius, p. 87. 6 . . . . .	101-2	Dionys. Hal. <i>De Thucyd.</i> 5 . . . . .	66
p. 116. 17 . . . . .	101-2	Etym. Magn. 81. 11 . . . . .	64
Aristaenetus i. 10 . . . . .	17	690. 11 . . . . .	71
Arrian, <i>Diss. Epict.</i> iv. 1. 19 . . . . .	103-4, 108	Euripides, <i>Bacchae</i> 743 . . . . .	80
Bergk, <i>Poet. Lyr.</i> Fr. Adesp. 29 . . . . .	70	<i>Hippol.</i> 552 . . . . .	65
Callimachus, <i>H. Del.</i> 185 . . . . .	66	Fronto, <i>Ep. ad Marcum</i> i. 2 . . . . .	68-9
Frag. 75 . . . . .	75	Gregorius Turon. <i>In Glor. Mart.</i> 98 . . . . .	214
Frag. 80 . . . . .	69	Heraclides, Περὶ Πολ. ix. . . . .	66
Frag. 83 a . . . . .	71	Herodotus iii. 102 . . . . .	82
Frag. 84 . . . . .	22	Hesychius s. v. Χρῆσσω . . . . .	67
Frag. 87 . . . . .	73, 75	Homer Y 421 . . . . .	61
Frag. 89 . . . . .	72	Libanius iv. 512. 1 . . . . .	103
Frag. 91 . . . . .	71	Menander Frag. 335 . . . . .	104
Frag. 92 . . . . .	69	Frag. 338 . . . . .	104
Frag. 93 a, b . . . . .	74	Frag. 341 . . . . .	109
Frag. 94 . . . . .	70	Frag. 345 . . . . .	103
Frag. 95 . . . . .	69, 72	Frag. 939 . . . . .	103-4
Frag. 96 . . . . .	72	Schol. Aristoph. <i>Clouds</i> 232 . . . . .	69
Frag. 98 . . . . .	72	<i>Frogs</i> 58 . . . . .	69
Frag. 98 a . . . . .	74	Schol. Homer B 269 . . . . .	102
Frag. 98 c . . . . .	22	Ξ 19 . . . . .	63
Frag. 98 d . . . . .	69	Ξ 296 . . . . .	60
Frag. 210 . . . . .	60	Schol. Ovid, <i>Ibis</i> 475 . . . . .	67
Frag. 276 . . . . .	62	Suidas s. v. ἔωσεν . . . . .	73
Frag. 327 . . . . .	76	s. v. Μαρτιανός . . . . .	19
Frag. 342 . . . . .	73		

## (b) PAPYRI, INSCRIPTIONS, &amp;C.

	PAGE		PAGE
P. Amh. 31 . . . . .	173	P. Oxy. I. 191 . . . . .	207
64 . . . . .	152	199 . . . . .	182
147 . . . . .	184	III. 518. 4 . . . . .	168
B. G. U. II. 563. ii. 6-8 . . . . .	173	653 . . . . .	172
613. 4-6 . . . . .	173	IV. 656 . . . . .	2
9 . . . . .	172	669 . . . . .	207
III. 696. i. 28 . . . . .	152	720. 15 . . . . .	151
929 b 2-4 . . . . .	172	VI. 937. 22 . . . . .	231
IV. 1085. iii. 25-6 . . . . .	173	973 . . . . .	188
Berliner Klassikertexte v. 2. 17 . . . . .	1	P. Strassb. 4. 11 . . . . .	180
P. Brit. Mus. II. 256 recto (e) 7, 10 . . . . .	155	18 . . . . .	226
III. 604. 3 . . . . .	195	40. 7 . . . . .	182
778 . . . . .	182	P. Tebt. I. 110 . . . . .	184
921. 2 . . . . .	172	II. 436 . . . . .	166
1246-8 . . . . .	208	P. Vitelli ( <i>Atene e Roma</i> vii. p. 124) . . . . .	220
C. I. G. 4713 f (Dittenberger, <i>Orientalis</i> <i>Gr. Inscr.</i> 678) . . . . .	153		
P. Flor. 21. 1-2 . . . . .	157		
4, 9 . . . . .	168		
13 . . . . .	155		
P. Gen. 35 . . . . .	172		
P. Giessen 42. 5 . . . . .	207		
P. Goodsp. 30. iii. 26 . . . . .	204		
P. Leipzig 116. 2 . . . . .	188		

## UNPUBLISHED.

Bremen . . . . .	220
P. Brit. Mus. 1785 . . . . .	207
Hawara . . . . .	199
Oxy. . . . .	201



מחמדין נחמדין

[illegible]

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from a manuscript fragment.]*

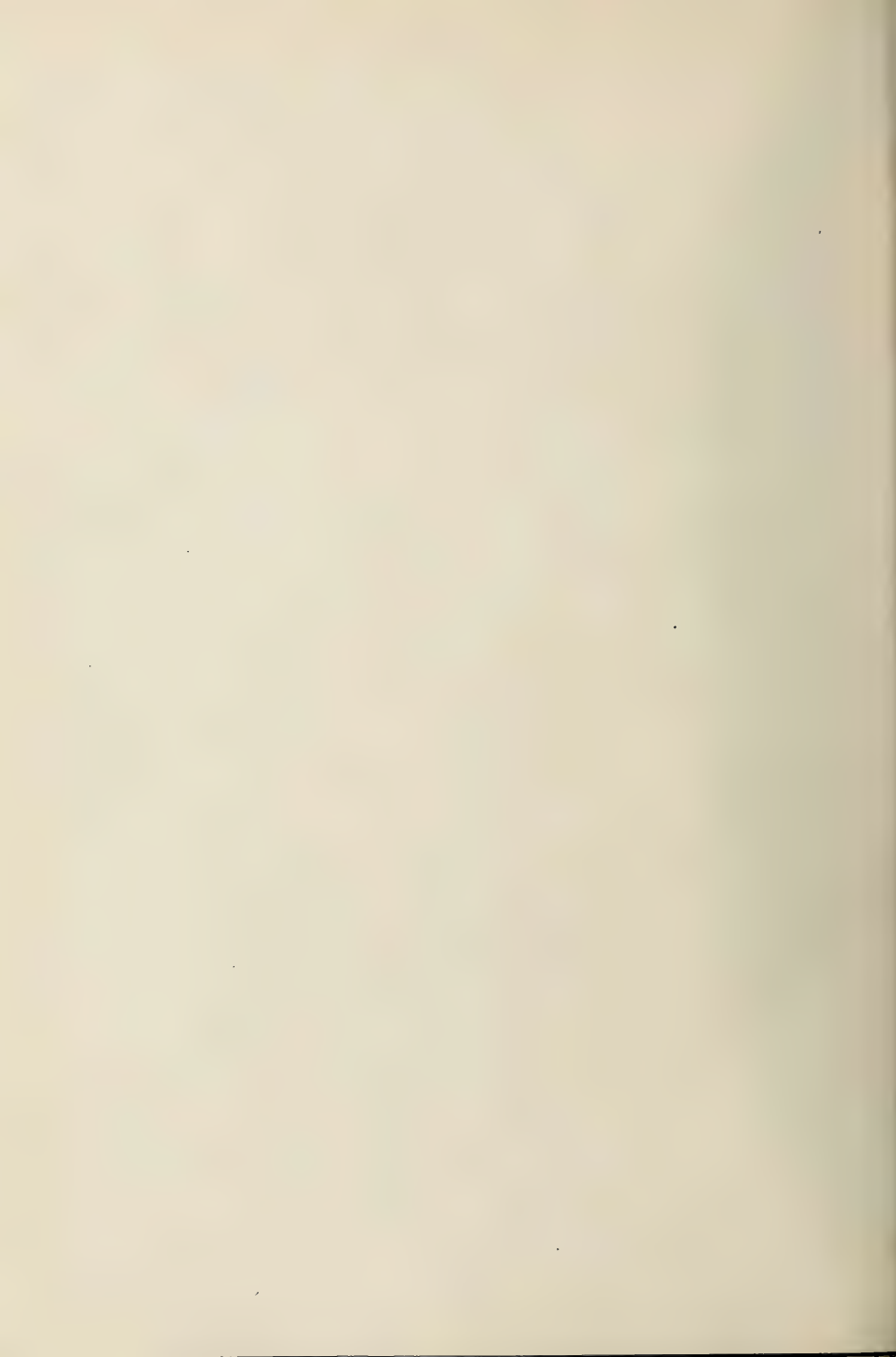




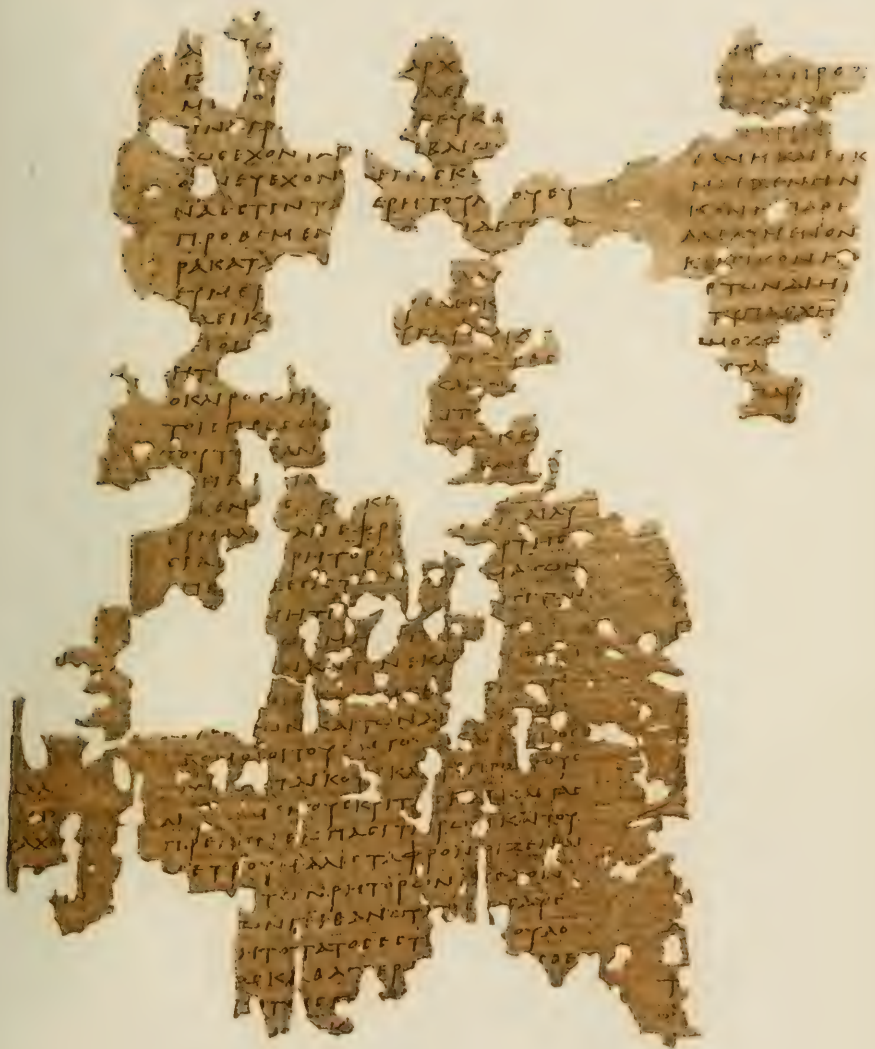
















ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟ ΔΕ ΠΡΟΚΕΙΜΕΝΟΝ  
 ΓΝΩΝΑΙ ΕΝΔΥΤΟΝ ΤΕΛΟΣ  
 ΔΗΜΟΙ ΦΑΙΝΕΤΑΙ ΤΟΥΤΟ  
 ΤΙ ΔΕ ΓΝΩΣΤΑ ΤΑ ΔΕ ΑΛΛΑ ΤΡΙ  
 ΛΕΚΟΜΕΝ ΟΒΕΝΑΜΧΕΙ  
 ΡΕΙΝΕΛΕΓΕΤΑΙ ΤΑΙ ΕΒΟ  
 ΝΕΝΟΟΟΟ ΤΩΝ ΝΟΜΩΝ  
 ΜΕΝΩΠΕΡΙΔΥΤΟΝ ΟΝΥ  
 ΔΗ ΕΛΕΓΟΝ Ο ΚΟΠΙΟΥ  
 ΤΑΥΤΑ ΔΕ ΑΛΛΕΝΔΥΤΟΝ  
 ΗΤΕΡΩΟΗΡΙΟΝ ΤΥΓΧΑΝΩ  
 ΤΥΦΟΝ Ο ΠΟΛΥΠΛΟΚΟ  
 ΤΕΡΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΜΑΛΛΟΝ ΕΠΙ  
 ΤΕΟΧΜΕΝΟΝ ΟΜΕΙΤΕ  
 ΜΕΡΙΤΕΡΟΝ ΤΗ ΚΑΙ ΑΠΛΟΥ  
 ΕΤΕΡΟΝ ΤΩΟΝ ΟΒΙΔΟΤ  
 ΝΟΟ ΚΑΙ ΔΥΦΟΥΦΛΟΙΡΟ  
 ΦΥΟ ΕΙΜΕΤΕΧΟΝ ΑΤΑΡ  
 ΟΕΤΗΡΕ ΜΕΤΑ ΤΟΥΤΟΝ Ο  
 ΓΩΝ ΔΡΟΥΤΟ ΔΕ ΗΝΤΟ  
 ΔΕΝ ΔΡΟΝ ΕΦΟΠΕΡΙΗΕ  
 ΗΜΕΔΟ ΤΟΥΤΟ ΜΕΝΟΥΝ  
 ΔΥΤΟΝ ΜΕΤΕΝΗΡΑΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΠΟΤΕ ΚΑΤΑΓΟΗ  
 ΜΕΤ ΓΑΡ ΓΑΤΑΙ ΟΟΟΥ  
 ΤΗ ΜΑΧΑΔΕΦΙΛΑΦΚΟΤΕ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΗΤΩΝ ΤΟΥΤΟ ΔΗΝΟΙ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟ ΟΚΑΙ ΤΟ ΟΥΟΚΟΝ  
 ΠΑΤΕΡΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΟΡΑΚΗΕ  
 ΕΧΕΙΤΗ Ο ΕΒΟΝ Ο ΟΑΝΟΥ  
 ΩΔΕΤΑΤΟΝ ΠΑΡΕΧΟΙ  
 ΤΟΝΤΟ ΠΟΝΗΤΕΡΟΝ  
 ΠΕΧΑΡΙΒΕΤΑΤΗ ΧΥΟΤΗ  
 ΠΛΑΤΑΝΟΥ ΡΕΙΝΑΔΑΤΗ  
 ΧΡΟΥΔΑΤΟ Ο ΟΓΕΤΟΙΟ  
 ΔΙΤΕΚΜΗΡΑ ΟΑΙ ΜΥΝΕ  
 ΦΩΝΤΕΤΙ ΝΟΝ ΚΑΙ Δ  
 ΧΕΛΩΟΥ ΕΒΟΝ ΑΠΟΤΟ

ΔΗΜΟΙ ΤΟΝ ΕΝ ΤΗ  
 ΥΦΕΝ ΤΥΤΗΤΟ  
 ΧΟΠΟΟΟΟ ΟΒΕΚΟΟΟ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟ ΤΗ ΟΟΟΤΕΝΗ  
 ΡΕ ΔΕΝ ΟΟΑΝΤΕΙ ΚΕΝΗΤΕ  
 ΦΥΚΗ ΚΑΤΑΚΕΝΕΝΤΙΤΗ  
 ΚΕΦΑΛΗΝ ΠΑΚΑΟ ΟΧΕ  
 ΟΕΤΕ ΑΡΙΣΤΑΓΟΕΣ ΕΝΔ  
 ΠΗΤΑΙ ΟΒΙΛΕΦΑΙΟ ΕΟΥ  
 ΓΕΩΟΑΥΜΑΟ ΕΑΤΠΟΥΤΑ  
 ΤΟΤΤΙΟΦΑΙΝΕΙ ΔΤΕΧΝΟΟ  
 ΓΑΡ Ο ΟΤΕ ΓΕΝΗΛΟΟΥ ΜΕ  
 ΝΩΙΤΗΝ ΚΑΙ ΟΥΚΕΠΙΧΩΡ  
 ΩΒΟΚΑΟ ΟΥΤΩΟΚΤΟ Δ  
 ΟΤΕ ΟΟΟΤΕ ΕΕΤΗΝ ΥΠΕΡ  
 ΟΡΙΑΝ ΔΑΚΟΔΗΜΕΙ ΟΟΥΤΕ  
 ΕΣΩΤΕΡΑ ΟΥΟΟΝΟ ΓΕΔΟΚΗ  
 ΤΟΠΙΒΡΑΙΙΑΝ ΕΠΙ ΕΝΔ ΟΥ  
 ΠΗΝΟΟ ΕΝΟΟΑΡΟΤΕΦΑ  
 ΜΩΝΟ ΓΑΡ ΒΗΜΙΤΑ ΕΝΟΥ  
 ΧΩΡΙΑΚΑΙ ΤΙΔΕΝ ΔΡΟΥΔΕ  
 ΜΕΘΕΙ ΙΑΔΑΟΕΗΝ ΟΙΟΟ  
 ΤΩΟΕΤΗ ΝΑΡΟΠΟΟΥ ΜΕ  
 ΤΟΓΕΟΟ ΤΗΟΟΕΝΟΟ  
 ΣΟΔΟΥΤΟΦΑΡΜΑΚΟΝΕΥΕ  
 ΚΕΝΔΙΟΟΠΕΡΙΓΑΡΟΙΤΑΙ  
 ΤΑ ΔΕΡΕΝΑΤΑ ΔΕ ΑΛΛΟΝ  
 ΤΗΝΑΚΑΡΠΟΝ ΠΡΟΟΓΟΝ  
 ΤΕΟΔΟΥΟ ΟΥΤΟ ΟΥΝ ΟΟ  
 ΓΟΥΟ ΠΡΟΤΗΝΟΝ ΕΝΒΙΒΗ  
 ΟΓΕΤΗΝΕΤΕ ΑΥΤΗΚΗΝ ΦΑ  
 ΜΕΠΕΡΙΛΕΞΕΙΝ ΔΙΟΟΑΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΟΠΗΑΝ ΔΥΟ ΟΕΒΟΥΝ  
 ΝΥΝ ΔΟΥΝΕΝΤΟ ΠΑΡΟΝΤ  
 ΔΕΥΡΟΔΦΙΚΟ ΜΕΝΟΟΕΝΟ  
 ΜΟΔΟΚΗ ΚΑΤΑΚΕΙΟΟΑ  
 ΟΥΑΕΝΟΟΠΙΟΧΗΜΑΤΟ  
 ΡΑΙΜΑΔΝΑΟΝΟΟΟΑΙ ΤΟΥΟ  
 ΛΟΜΕΝΟΟΑΝΑΗΝΟΟΟΕ



ΛΟΟΥ, ΔΑΦΙΚΗΤΗ ΠΑ  
 ΕΙΩΣΕ ΔΕ ΤΟΝ ΠΑ  
 ΟΣΤΟΙΗΤΗ ΜΕΣΟΚΛΕΝΟΣ  
 ΓΕΛΗΣΑΥΤΟΥΤΕ ΚΑΤΗΠΟΙ  
 ΙΟΥΠΤΕ ΤΩΝΙΓΙΔΙΝ  
 ΕΝΩΝΕΤΟ ΤΩΦΡΟΝΤ  
 ΗΦΑΝΤΟΝ ΤΟ ΑΥΤΑ  
 ΝΟΙΚΑΔΕΡΙ ΠΛΕΩΜΑ  
 Α ΕΧΩΡΙΓΝ ΜΕΝΗ  
 ΣΩΛΕΓΕΙΝ ΚΑΛΑ  
 ΑΥΣΕ ΤΟΥΤΟ ΓΕΛΥΤΟ  
 ΦΕΒ ΜΕΘΑΙΗΤ ΓΙ  
 ΙΔΟΛΟΓΟΣ ΘΟΥΒΕΙ ΤΩΔ  
 ΤΟ ΜΕΝΟΣ ΟΣΠΡΟΤΟΥ  
 ΟΥΝΗΝΑ ΤΟΥΤΟ ΝΩ  
 ΝΑΔΕΙ ΠΡΟΑΔΕΙΟΝ  
 ΟΝΑΛΛΑΤΟ ΑΒΓΙΡΟ  
 ΔΕΣΑΟ ΦΕΒΕ  
 ΙΚΗΤΗΡΙΑ ΟΣΟΥΚΕ  
 ΦΕ ΤΟΥΤΟ  
 ΓΙ ΤΟΥΤΕΡ ΜΕΝΩ  
 ΟΝΕΠΙ ΠΕΜΓΙΕΤΑΙ  
 ΝΑΔΕΛΤΟΔΕΚΤΕ Ν  
 ΟΥΑ ΟΣΕΠΕ  
 ΚΤΗ ΕΓΓΕΤΗ ΠΑ  
 ΟΥΗ ΟΙ ΑΥΤΗ ΜΑΝΙΑ ΟΥΝ  
 ΜΗΔΕΣ ΤΑ ΠΟΔΗ  
 ΤΑ ΔΕΙΝΟΙΟ ΜΕΝΑ  
 ΟΣΦΟΙΟ ΔΕ ΠΙΣΤΗ  
 ΝΗΡΩΤΟΝ ΤΥΧΗΟ  
 ΣΕΙ ΤΟ ΙΑΣΤΕΙΟΝ

ΠΑ  
 ΠΑΛΑ  
 ΠΑΥΛΑ ΟΧΕΙ  
 ΔΗΤΙ ΥΤ ΤΙΝΟΥ  
 ΕΟΥΚ ΠΟΛΕΙΟΝ ΕΛΥ  
 ΟΥΠΟΤΕΛΗ ΙΚΕΙΝΟΥ  
 ΟΝ ΑΛΛΑΚΑΙΤΟΙΟΛΑ  
 ΟΣΑΚΕΙΝΕΙΤΑΙ ΟΥΤ ΤΗΓΗ  
 ΚΑΙ ΔΥΧΗΚΕΙΝΗ ΣΕΩΣΑ  
 ΧΙ ΔΕ ΑΓΕΝΗΤΟ ΜΕΣΑΡΧΗ  
 ΕΓΓΑΝΑΓΚΗ ΠΑΝΤΕΓΙΝ  
 ΜΕΝΟΝ ΜΕΣΘΑΙ ΑΥΤΗΝ  
 ΔΕΜΗΔΕ ΕΝΟΣ  
 ΤΟΥ ΔΥΧΗΓΙΝΟΤΟΥ ΚΑ  
 ΧΕ ΤΟ ΤΗ  
 Η ΕΑΓΕΛ ΓΕΛΕΤΗ  
 ΕΛΙΔΑΔΕΘΟΝ ΕΛΑΥ  
 ΑΝΑΓΚΗ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΑΡΕΤΑΡ  
 ΔΗΤΟ ΛΟΜΕΝ ΟΥΤΕΟΥ  
 ΤΗΓΟΤΕΚ ΟΥΤΡΟΔ  
 ΛΕΣΚΕΝΙ ΑΝΗΣ  
 ΤΑΙΕΙΣ ΣΑΡ ΔΕΙΠΛΑ  
 ΤΑΓΕ ΜΕΣΘΑΙ ΟΥΤ ΗΚΕΙ  
 ΝΗΣΕ ΟΣΕΙΕ ΔΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΤΟΥΤΟΥ  
 ΤΟ ΕΛΥΓΚΕΙΝΟΥ ΤΟΥΤΟ  
 ΔΟ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΟΥΤΕ  
 ΓΙΕΝΟΝ ΕΥΝΑΤΟΝ ΙΜ



# EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND

---

## GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

*THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND*, which has conducted Archaeological research in Egypt since 1882, in 1897 started a special department, called the Graeco-Roman Branch, for the discovery and publication of remains of classical antiquity and early Christianity in Egypt.

The Graeco-Roman Branch issues annual volumes, each of about 250 quarto pages, with facsimile plates of the more important papyri, under the editorship of Prof. GRENFELL and DR. HUNT.

A subscription of One Guinea to the Graeco-Roman Branch entitles subscribers to the annual volume, and also to the annual Archaeological Report. A donation of £25 constitutes life membership. Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurers—for England, Mr. H. A. GRUEBER, British Museum; and for America, Mr. ROBERT R. FARQUHAR, 527 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.



## PUBLICATIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.

### MEMOIRS OF THE FUND.

- I. THE STORE CITY OF PITHOM AND THE ROUTE OF THE EXODUS. For 1883-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirteen Plates and Plans. (*Fourth and Revised Edition.*) 25s.
- II. TANIS, Part I. For 1884-5. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Eighteen Plates and two Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- III. NAUKRATIS, Part I. For 1885-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Chapters by CECIL SMITH, ERNEST A. GARDNER, and BARCLAY V. HEAD. Forty-four Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- IV. GOSHEN AND THE SHRINE OF SAFT-EL-HENNEH. For 1886-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eleven Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition.*) 25s.
- V. TANIS, Part II; including TELL DEFENNEH (The Biblical 'Tahpanhes') and TELL NEBESHEH. For 1887-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, F. LL. GRIFFITH, and A. S. MURRAY. Fifty-one Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VI. NAUKRATIS, Part II. For 1888-9. By ERNEST A. GARDNER and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VII. THE CITY OF ONIAS AND THE MOUND OF THE JEW. The Antiquities of Tell-el-Yahûdiyeh. *An Extra Volume.* By EDOUARD NAVILLE and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-six Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VIII. BUBASTIS. For 1889-90. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- IX. TWO HIEROGLYPHIC PAPYRI FROM TANIS. *An Extra Volume.* Containing THE SIGN PAPYRUS (a Syllabary). By F. LL. GRIFFITH. THE GEOGRAPHICAL PAPYRUS (an Almanac). By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Remarks by HEINRICH BRUGSCH. (*Out of print.*)
- X. THE FESTIVAL HALL OF OSORKON II (BUBASTIS). For 1890-1. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirty-nine Plates. 25s.
- XI. AHNAS EL MEDINEH. For 1891-2. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eighteen Plates. And THE TOMB OF PAHERI AT EL KAB. By J. J. TYLOR and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Ten Plates. 25s.
- XII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Introductory. For 1892-3. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifteen Plates and Plans. 25s.
- XIII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. For 1893-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates I-XXIV (three coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XIV. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. For 1894-5. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates XXV-LV (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XV. DESHÂSHEH. For 1895-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Photogravure and other Plates. 25s.
- XVI. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. For 1896-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LVI-LXXXVI (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XVII. DENDEREH. For 1897-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Thirty-eight Plates. 25s. (Extra Plates of Inscriptions. Forty Plates. 10s.)
- XVIII. ROYAL TOMBS OF THE FIRST DYNASTY. For 1898-9. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-eight Plates. 25s.
- XIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part IV. For 1899-1900. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LXXXVII-CXVIII (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XX. DIOSPOLIS PARVA. *An Extra Volume.* By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-nine Plates. (*Out of print.*)

- XXI. THE ROYAL TOMBS OF THE EARLIEST DYNASTIES, Part II. For 1900-1. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-three Plates. 25s. (Thirty-five extra Plates, 10s.)
- XXII. ABYDOS, Part I. For 1901-2. By W. M. F. PETRIE. Eighty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXIII. EL AMRAH AND ABYDOS. *An Extra Volume.* By D. RANDALL-MACIVER, A. C. MACE, and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Sixty Plates. 25s.
- XXIV. ABYDOS, Part II. For 1902-3. By W. M. F. PETRIE. Sixty-four Plates. 25s.
- XXV. ABYDOS, Part III. *An Extra Volume.* By C. T. CURRELLEY, E. R. AYRTON, and A. E. P. WEIGALL, &c. Sixty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXVI. EHNASYA. For 1903-4. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-three Plates. 25s. (ROMAN EHNASYA. Thirty-two extra Plates. 10s.)
- XXVII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part V. For 1904-5. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates CXIX-CL with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XXVIII. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI. Part I. For 1905-6. By EDOUARD NAVILLE and H. R. HALL. Thirty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part VI. For 1906-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates CLI to CLXXIV (one coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XXX. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI. Part II. For 1907-8. (*In preparation.*)

## ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

- I. BENI HASAN, Part I. For 1890-1. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Plans by G. W. FRASER. Forty-nine Plates (four coloured). 25s.
- II. BENI HASAN, Part II. For 1891-2. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix, Plans, and Measurements by G. W. FRASER. Thirty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- III. EL BERSHEH, Part I. For 1892-3. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. Thirty-four Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- IV. EL BERSHEH, Part II. For 1893-4. By F. LL. GRIFFITH and PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix by G. W. FRASER. Twenty-three Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- V. BENI HASAN, Part III. For 1894-5. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Hieroglyphs, and manufacture, &c., of Flint Knives.) Ten coloured Plates. 25s.
- VI. HIEROGLYPHS FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND. For 1895-6. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. Nine coloured Plates. 25s.
- VII. BENI HASAN, Part IV. For 1896-7. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Illustrating beasts and birds, arts, crafts, &c.) Twenty-seven Plates (twenty-one coloured). 25s.
- VIII. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part I. For 1897-8. By N. DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-one Plates (three coloured). 25s.
- IX. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part II. For 1898-9. By N. DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- X. THE ROCK TOMBS OF SHEIKH SAÏD. For 1899-1900. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- XI. THE ROCK TOMBS OF DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part I. For 1900-1. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Twenty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- XII. DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part II. For 1901-2. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- XIII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF EL AMARNA, Part I. For 1902-3. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-one Plates. 25s.
- XIV. EL AMARNA, Part II. For 1903-4. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-seven Plates. 25s.
- XV. EL AMARNA, Part III. For 1904-5. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty Plates. 25s.
- XVI. EL AMARNA, Part IV. For 1905-6. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-five Plates. 25s.
- XVII. EL AMARNA, Part V. For 1906-7. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-four Plates. 25s.
- XVIII. EL AMARNA, Part VI. For 1907-8. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-four Plates. 25s.

## GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

- I. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part I. For 1897-8. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- II. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part II. For 1898-9. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- III. FAYŪM TOWNS AND THEIR PAPYRI. For 1899-1900. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and D. G. HOGARTH. Eighteen Plates. 25s.
- IV. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI. Double Volume for 1900-1 and 1901-2. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and J. G. SMYLY. Nine Collotype Plates. (*Not for sale.*)
- V. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part III. For 1902-3. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- VI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IV. For 1903-4. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- VII. THE HIBEH PAPYRI, Part I. Double Volume for 1904-5 and 1905-6. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Ten Collotype Plates. 45s.
- VIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part V. For 1906-7. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Seven Collotype Plates. 25s.
- IX. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VI. For 1907-8. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- X. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VII. For 1908-9. By A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- XI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VIII. For 1909-10. (*In preparation.*)

## ANNUAL ARCHEAOLOGICAL REPORTS.

(Yearly Summaries by F. G. KENYON, W. E. CRUM, and the Officers of the Society, with Maps.)

Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

- THE SEASON'S WORK. For 1890-1. By EDOUARD NAVILLE, PERCY E. NEWBERRY, and G. W. FRASER. 2s. 6d.
- For 1892-3 and 1893-4. 2s. 6d. each.
- „ 1894-5. 3s. 6d. Containing Report of D. G. HOGARTH's Excavations in Alexandria.
- „ 1895-6. 3s. With Illustrated Article on the Transport of Obelisks by EDOUARD NAVILLE.
- „ 1896-7. 2s. 6d. With Articles on Oxyrhynchus and its Papyri by B. P. GRENFELL, and a Thucydides Papyrus from Oxyrhynchus by A. S. HUNT.
- „ 1897-8. 2s. 6d. With Illustrated Article on Excavations at Hierakonpolis by W. M. F. PETRIE.
- „ 1898-9. 2s. 6d. With Article on the Position of Lake Moeris by B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT.
- „ 1899-1900. 2s. 6d. With Article on Knossos in its Egyptian Relations by A. J. EVANS.
- And nine successive years, 2s. 6d. each.

## SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS.

- ΛΟΓΙΑ ΙΗΣΟΥ: 'Sayings of Our Lord,' from an Early Greek Papyrus. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 2s. (with Collotypes) and 6d. net.
- NEW SAYINGS OF JESUS AND FRAGMENT OF A LOST GOSPEL. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 1s. net.
- FRAGMENT OF AN UNCANONICAL GOSPEL. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 1s. net.
- ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT. With Letterpress and Index. (*Out of print.*)
- GUIDE TO THE TEMPLE OF DEIR EL BAHARI. With Plan. (*Out of print.*)
- COPTIC OSTRACA. By W. E. CRUM. 10s. 6d. net.

*Slides from Fund Photographs may be obtained through Messrs. Newton & Co., 3 Fleet Street, E.C.; and Prints from Mr. R. C. Murray, 37 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W.*

### Offices of the Egypt Exploration Fund:

37 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C., AND  
527 TREMONT TEMPLE, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

### Agents:

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON STREET, NEW BOND STREET, W.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., DRYDEN HOUSE, GERRARD STREET, W.  
ASHER & Co., 14 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C., AND  
56 UNTER DEN LINDEN, BERLIN.  
HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C., AND 29-35 WEST 32ND STREET, NEW YORK.











BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 22884 0127

